

The Descendants of  
EDMUND HOBAK  
of  
Hingham, Mass.

CALIFORNIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY







ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01928 1465

Gc 929.2 H654HE  
HOBART, EDGAR.  
HOBART GENEALOGY















HOBART GENEALOGY

The Descendants of Edmund Hobart  
of Hingham, Mass.

Compiled from the Records  
of  
Edgar Hobart  
by  
Margaret Griffith

California Genealogical Society  
San Francisco, Calif.  
1952

Allen County Public Library  
Ft. Wayne, Indiana



## PREFACE

In 1924 Mr. Edgar Hobart gave to the California Genealogical Society this manuscript of the Hobart family history. Although much of it is copied from published town and family histories, few references were included in the manuscript; therefore the bibliography on page 317 is no doubt incomplete. One line found in Lincoln's History of Hingham and omitted, probably inadvertantly, from the manuscript, and a few lines found in family histories published after 1924, have been included. Much of the biographical material has been omitted. It may be found in the manuscript, to which references are given on pages 411-413, or in the published town histories from which it was copied.

Mr. Hobart included pedigrees and single lines of descent of many of the persons who married into the Hobart family. These, again largely from published sources, have been alphabetically arranged in an appendix, and reference to them is indicated in the text by the use of an asterisk (\*).



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/hobartgenealogyd00hoba>



## CONTENTS

The Descendants of Edmund Hobart	1
Appendix	213
Bibliography	317
Indices	319





## HOBART GENEALOGY

1. EDMUND<sup>1</sup> HOBART was born in Hingham, Norfolk, England, about 1570 and died in Hingham, Mass., 8 March 1646. He married first 6 Sept. 1600, Margaret Dewey; and secondly, in Charlestown, Mass., 10 Oct. 1634, Mrs. Sarah Lyford who died 23 June 1649, the widow of Rev. John Lyford, an Episcopal minister banished from Plymouth Colony in 1624. In March 1633, in his sixtieth year, he with his wife and their three children, Rebecca, Sarah and Joshua, and their Servant Philip Gibbs, embarked for America, landing at Charlestown the following May.

He became a member of the Congregational church in Charlestown 19 Aug. 1633, and a freeman 4 March 1634. He was on the grand jury for the year beginning 19 Sept. 1637, and was appointed commissioner to try small cases 6 Sept. 1638, 22 May 1639, and 2 June 1641. He was appointed by the General Court 16 June 1639, as a member of the committee to levy a tax of £ 1000 on the twelve towns then organized, and was a representative to the General Court from 1639 to 1642. He was one of the first to draw house lots, 18 Sept. 1635, his being No. 17 on Tower (North) Street, and at about the same time No. 18 and No. 19 were granted to two of his sons.

The following quit claims are found in the records:

Ruth Lyford in favor of Edmund Hobart. "Be it Known unto all men by these p<sup>r</sup>sents that I, Ruth Lyford of Hingham in the Bay of Massachusetts in New England have fully acquitted and discharged Edmund Hubberte Senio<sup>r</sup>, my step ffather of a legacye of 200 /s of Tobacco given me by my ffather, John Lyford, by his last Will and Testament of wch gift I acknowledge my sefe fully satisfied and contented: 21: October: 1642. In witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seale the day and year above written. Hand and seale in presence of Tho: Nicholas and Mordicay Lyford" 20 (4) 1642.

Mordicay Lyford in favor of Edmund Hobart. "Be it Knowen unto all men by these p<sup>r</sup>sents that I, Mordicay Lyford of Hingham in the Massachusetts Bay in New England have fully acquitted and discharged Edmund Hubberd Senio<sup>r</sup>, my step ffather of a legacye of 500 /s of Tobacco and one cow, and one Heyfer given me by my ffather Jo. Lyford by his last will and Testament of wch gift I doe acknowledge myself fully sattisfied and contented: 3 of June 1642: In witness whereof I have subscribed my hand and sett my seale the day and year above written. In presence of Clement Bate.

John Beal, his x marke."

For a more detailed account of the activities of Edmund Hobart see L. Smith Hobart: William Hobart, his Ancestors and Descendants. Springfield, Mass., 1886. Mr. L. Smith Hobart does not include four of the children given below: Nazareth, Alice, Anthony and Edward. He does include, however, Mary, born in England probably in 1608, said th have married there John Beals and remained in England; Mehitable, born in England probably in 1610, came to

America in 1633 probably with her brother Edmund or Thomas; and Elizabeth, born in England probably in 1612, came to America at the same time as Mehitable. See also Lincoln: History of the Town of Hingham. 1893. 2:334.

Children by first wife, baptized in Hingham, England:

- i. Nazareth<sup>2</sup>, bapt. in June 1601; d. in Hingham, Mass., 3 Sept. 1658; m. in 1638 as his first wife, John Beal, b. in Hingham, England, d. in Hingham, Mass., 1 April 1688. He came to America on the "Diligent," arriving in Boston 10 Aug. 1638. He was granted land in 1638, was a freeman in 1639, and was a representative to the General Court in 1649 and 1659. He m. (2) 10 March 1659, Mrs. Mary Jacob, d. 15 June 1681, the widow of Nicholas Jacob.

Children (surname Beal):

1. Martha, b. in England about 1620; d. 26 April 1690; m. (1) 16 March 1640, William Falloway of Plymouth; m. (2) 29 June 1649, Samuel Dunham of Plymouth.
2. Mary, b. in England in 1622; d. 12 Dec. 1696; m. 30 Dec. 1647, James Whiton of Hingham.
3. Sarah, b. in England in 1625; d. in Braintree, Mass., 9 Nov. 1710; m. (1) 22 March 1648/9, Thomas Marsh of Hingham; m. (2) 5 Sept. 1662, Edmund Sheffield of Braintree.
4. John, b. in England about 1627; d. 12 Sept. 1694; m. (1) 6 Jan. 1658/9, Elizabeth ----, d. 1 Feb. 1659/60; m. (2) 14 Nov. 1660. Mary Gill, bapt. in Hingham in January 1643/4, d. 7 June 1701, the daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Otis) Gill.\*

Child by first wife, born in Hingham:

- a. Elizabeth, b. 19 Nov. 1659.

Children by second wife, born in Hingham:

- b. Mary, b. 7 Sept. 1661; d. 29 Sept. 1661.
- c. Mary, bapt. 26 Oct. 1662; m. (1) 3 Sept. 1683, John Stowell; m. (2) 31 May 1695, Nathaniel Hobart. (No. 4.)
- d. John, b. 26 March 1665; d. 6 Dec. 1666.
- e. John, b. 17 Sept. 1667; d. 21 Oct. 1668.
- f. John, b. 19 Dec. 1669; d. 26 Aug. 1731; m. 15 May 1695, Elizabeth Hersey, b. in Hingham 26 May 1671, d. 4 Jan. 1717/8, the daughter of William and Rebecca Hersey.
- g. Thomas, b. 15 March 1671/2; m. 13 June 1710, Jael Remington, b. in Hingham 22 April 1688, the daughter of Thomas and Remember (Stowell) Remington.\*
- h. Hannah, b. 13 March 1675/6; m. 24 May 1698, John Ward.

5. Nathaniel, b. in England about 1629; d. 20 Dec. 1708; m. Martha ----, d. in Hingham 10 May 1692.

Children, born in Hingham:

- a. Martha, bapt. in August 1646; m. (1) 2 Dec. 1668, John Chubbuck,\* d. in November 1690; m. (2) 12 Jan. 1698/9, Samuel Stodder.



- b. Nathaniel, bapt. in October 1648; m. 15 March 1676/7, Elizabeth Joy, the daughter of Thomas and Joan Joy.
  - c. John, bapt. 25 Aug. 1650; d. 23 Nov. 1655.
  - d. Mary, m. (1) 21 Feb. 1672/3, Samuel Ings; m. (2) Joshua Lee of Boston.
  - e. Christian, bapt. 9 Nov. 1654; d. 20 Sept. 1677; m. 6 Nov. 1674, Thomas Baker of Boston.
  - f. Hannah, b. in 1656; m. 15 Dec. 1676, John Fearing.
  - g. John, b. 7 Dec. 1659; d. 6 Jan. 1659/60.
  - h. Sarah, b. 18 Dec. 1662; d. y.
  - i. Susanna, b. 3 March 1664/5; m. 14 Dec. 1686, Benjamin Jones.
  - j. Sarah, bapt. 7 Oct. 1667; m. Joseph Greenleaf of Boston.
6. Jeremiah, b. in England about 1631; d. 10 Aug. 1716; m. 18 Nov. 1652, Sarah Ripley, b. in England, d. in Hingham 29 June 1715. The children as given below differ from those given in the ms.\*
- Children, born in Hingham:
- a. Jeremiah, b. 13 May 1655; d. 21 April 1703; m. 22 May 1677, Hannah Lane, bapt. in Hingham 30 Sept. 1658, d. 19 Sept. 1719, the daughter of Andrew and Triphany Lane.\*
  - b. John, b. 8 March 1656/7; d. 30 Dec. 1735; m. about 1686 Hannah ----, d. 27 April 1762.
  - c. Sarah, b. in July 1659; m. 21 Jan. 1679/80, John Lane.
  - d. Lazarus, b. 7 Sept. 1661; d. 18 Aug. 1723; m. in Barnstable, Mass., 18 Feb. 1689/90, Susanna Lewis, the daughter of James and Sarah (Lane) Lewis. She m. (2) 11 March 1728/9, Benjamin Eaton of Kingston, Mass.
  - e. Phebe, b. 2 March 1663/4; d. 12 July 1665.
  - f. Mary, b. 6 May 1666; m. 23 Dec. 1702, John Orcutt of Bridgewater, Mass.
7. Joshua, b. in England about 1633; d. in 1717 or 1718; m. (1) about 1660, Elizabeth ----, d. 12 Jan. 1688/9; m. (2) 10 Oct. 1689, Mary (Farrow) Stowell, b. in England, d. in Hingham 24 Oct. 1708, the daughter of John and Frances Farrow and the widow of Samuel Stowell.
- Children by first wife, born in Hingham:
- a. A daughter, b. 4 Dec. 1661; d. y.
  - b. Elizabeth, b. 23 May 1663; d. in June 1663.
  - c. A son, b. 25 Jan. 1664/5; d. 9 April 1665.
  - d. A son, b. 13 July 1668; d. 18 July 1668.
  - e. Abigail, b. 26 April 1671; m. 24 Sept. 1691, Stephen French.
8. Caleb, b. in England about 1636; d. 18 June 1716; m. 30 Dec. 1664, Elizabeth Huet, bapt. in Hingham 3 March



1664/5, d. 31 Dec. 1721, the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Chapman) Huet.

Children, born in Hingham:

- a. A daughter, b. 30 March 1666; d. 22 April 1666.
- b. Caleb, b. 17 March 1669/70; d. 21 Feb. 1755;  
m. 4 Feb. 1695/6, Ruth Hersey, b. in Hingham  
in February 1673/4, d. 29 April 1756, the  
daughter of William and Rebecca Hersey.
- c. Joseph, b. 7 Jan. 1671/2; d. 12 Sept. 1737; m.  
(1) 12 Feb. 1695/6, Patience (Nichols)  
Andrews, b. in Hingham 25 Dec. 1660, d.  
16 Oct. 1709, the daughter of Thomas and  
Rebecca (Josselyn) Nichols and the widow of  
John Andrews.
- d. Solomon, b. 18 June 1673; d. 3 Oct. 1673.
- e. Elizabeth, b. 17 Nov. 1674.
- f. Josiah, b. 24 Oct. 1677; d. in Weymouth, Mass.,  
10 June 1743; m. 1 Jan. 1701/2, Rachel Hersey,  
b. in Hingham 5 July 1679, d. in Weymouth  
3 June 1743, the daughter of James and Mary  
(Fearing) Hersey.
- g. Josiah, b. 24 Oct. 1677.
- h. Joshua, b. 6 Nov. 1678; d. 14 Aug. 1679.
- i. Joshua, b. 6 Aug. 1680; d. 23 March 1723/4; m.  
16 Dec. 1701, Susanna Nichols, b. in Scituate,  
Mass., in 1676, d. in Hingham 28 Sept. 1748,  
the daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Whiston)  
Nichols.
- j. Ruth, b. 15 March 1682/3; m. 11 May 1703, Peter  
Lincoln.
- k. Benjamin, b. 2 June 1687; d. 25 March 1688.
9. Rebecca, bapt. in Hingham in February 1640/1; d. 13 Dec.  
1686.
10. Jacob, b. in Hingham 13 Oct. 1642; d. 7 Jan. 1717/8; m.  
15 Jan. 1678/9, Mary Bisbee, b. in Scituate in 1649,  
d. in Hingham 13 Jan. 1717/8, the daughter of Elisha  
and Joanna Bisbee.

Children, born in Hingham:

- a. Jacob, b. 8 Sept. 1680; d. 9 June 1748; m.  
21 Feb. 1705/6, Deborah Stodder, b. in Hing-  
ham 15 April 1674, d. 28 Dec. 1757, the  
daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Lane) Stodder.
- b. Elisha, b. 6 Jan. 1682/3; d. 24 Jan. 1687/8.
- c. David, b. 31 Jan. 1684/5; d. 20 March 1767; m.  
(1) 25 Feb. 1709/10, Rebecca Stodder, b. in  
Hingham 24 Nov. 1675, d. 6 Oct. 1721, the  
daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Lane) Stodder;  
m. (2) 21 June 1722, Abigail Macvarlo, b. in  
Hingham 10 Feb. 1683/4, d. 16 April 1742, the  
daughter of Purthe and Patience (Russell)  
Macvarlo; m. (3) 21 April 1743, Zerviah Howe,  
d. 21 April 1774.

- d. James, b. 9 Dec. 1686; m. 29 Jan. 1712/3,  
Sarah Lincoln, b. in Hingham 15 April 1690.
- e. Elisha, b. 18 Oct. 1690; d. 5 April 1761; m.  
19 May 1752, Lydia Whiton, b. in Hingham  
9 June 1732, the daughter of David and  
Elizabeth (Ripley) Whiton. She m. (2)  
28 Oct. 1762, Stephen Lincoln.

- +2. ii. Edmund, bapt. 26 Jan. 1602.
- +3. iii. Peter, bapt. 13 Oct. 1604.
- +4. iv. Thomas, bapt. in February 1605.
- v. Alice, bapt. in March 1606.
- vi. Anthony, bapt. 8 Oct. 1609; buried 22 Dec. 1609.
- vii. Edward, bapt. 4 Nov. 1610; buried 8 Nov. 1610.
- viii. Rebecca, bapt. 29 Dec. 1611.
- +5. ix. Joshua, bapt. 9 Oct. 1614.
- x. Sarah, bapt. 26 Dec. 1617.

2. EDMUND<sup>2</sup> HOBART (Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was baptized in Hingham, England, 26 Jan. 1602, and died in Hingham, Mass., 16 Feb. 1685/6. He married in England 18 Oct. 1632, Elizabeth Elmes, died in Hingham, Mass., 4 Nov. 1675. He resided in Windham, England, until 1633, when he and his wife departed for America, arriving in Charlestown two or three months after his father. In 1635 he removed to Hingham, and on 15 Sept. 1635, drew a house lot on Tower (North) Street. Other lots for planting purposes were granted him at subsequent dates. He was a constable in 1672 and a weaver by trade. His will was dated 25 June 1684, and proved 23 March 1685/6.

Children, all baptized in Hingham, Mass., except the first:

- i. Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, bapt. in Charlestown 19 April 1635; d. 11 Oct. 1707;  
m. 12 March 1657/8, John Tucker.

Children (surname Tucker):

- 1. Mary, b. 16 April 1667; d. 12 Nov. 1674.
- 2. John, b. 19 May 1669; d. 12 June 1678.
- 3. Elizabeth, b. 27 Feb. 1670/1; d. 8 June 1671.
- 4. Joshua, b. 9 Nov. 1673.
- 5. Sarah, b. 4 April 1675; d. 23 April 1675.
- 6. Samuel, b. 26 April 1676; d. in May 1676.

- ii. Mary, bapt. 18 March 1637/8; d. 25 July 1674; m. 19 Dec. 1664,  
John Hughes.

Children (surname Hughes):

- 1. Mary, b. 4 Dec. 1665.
- 2. John, b. 21 Sept. 1667; d. 22 Aug. 1669.
- 3. Samuel, b. 1 May 1669; d. 13 Sept. 1669.
- 4. John, b. 18 July 1672; d. 21 Sept. 1672.

- iii. Sarah, bapt. 29 March or 29 May 1640; d. 18 Nov. 1677; m. 9 Dec.  
1644, Return Manning.

Children (surname Manning):

- 1. Edmund, b. 22 March 1665/6.
- 2. A daughter, b. 2 March 1667/8.



- iv. John, bapt. 10 April 1642; d. in Hingham 15 May 1675; m. 2 April 1674, Hannah Burr, bapt. in Hingham 25 Feb. 1654/5, d. 12 Oct. 1638, the daughter of Simon and Hester Burr.\* She m. (2) 26 Aug. 1677, John Record of Weymouth. They resided on North Street near Hobart's Bridge, Hingham.

Child:

1. Hannah<sup>4</sup>, b. in Hingham 20 July 1674; m. 3 Jan. 1698, Jeremiah Tower, d. 20 April 1743.

Children (surname Tower), born in Hingham:

- a. Elizabeth, b. 1 Sept. 1699; d. in Hingham 6 Sept. 1749; m. 6 Oct. 1729, Samuel Tower.  
No children.

- b. Peter\*, b. 14 Sept. 1701; m. 11 May 1727, Patience Gault.

- c. Hannah, b. 11 April 1705.

- d. Rowland, b. 29 Nov. 1707; d. 21 Jan. 1723/4.

- +6. v. Samuel, bapt. 13 April 1645.

- vi. Martha, bapt. 1 June 1647; m. 16 Oct. 1677, Joseph Bassett, b. in 1629.

Child (surname Bassett):

1. Jeremiah, m. Mary Felch.

- +7. vii. Daniel, bapt. 2 March 1649/50.

3. PETER<sup>2</sup> HOBART (Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was baptized in Hingham, England, 13 Oct. 1605, and died in Hingham, Mass., 20 June 1679. He married first in England, ----, died in Hingham, Mass., in 1635 or 1636; and secondly, Rebecca Ibrook, died in Hingham 9 Sept. 1693, ae. 72 years, the daughter of Richard Ibrook.

Because of his early activities in England which identified him with the Puritans, he was subjected to the usual persecutions. He therefore determined to remove to America, and with his wife and four children, embarked in April 1635, arriving in Charlestown 8 June 1635. He was a minister fifty-two years, eight in England and forty-four in Massachusetts. His will dated four days before his death names his wife and fourteen living children. Five of his sons were graduated from Harvard, four becoming ministers.

The following deed is to be found in the records:

"Peter Hubbard of Hingham granted unto Thomas Hubbard of Hingham ten acres land between the lands of Clement Bate and Thomas Gill lying on a pleasant hill; also twenty acres of land wch fyve Acres meddow thereto adjoining lying at the west end of broad cove meddows; also one great Lot containing thirty Acres uppon the lot of Tho: lorings lott. All wch was granted by a deed of sale dated 20 (9) 1647, and acknowledged before Mr. Bellingham 24 (1) 1648 witness Boyoone Allen.

Peter Hubbard and a seale."

For a more detailed account of his activities see L. Smith Hobart: Op. cit., pp. 11-22 and Lincoln: History of the Town of Hingham.



## Children by first wife:

- +8. i. Joshua<sup>3</sup>, b. in England in 1628.
- +9. ii. Jeremiah, b. in England in 1630.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. in England in 1632; d. 26 March 1692; m. John Ripley (William), d. in Hingham, Mass., 12 Feb. 1684.

## Children (surname Ripley), born in Hingham:

- 1. John, b. 20 Feb. 1655/6; d. 27 Sept. 1720; m. 13 Oct. 1686, Jane ----.

## Children, born in Hingham:

- a. John, b. 16 Feb. 1687/8.
  - b. Hezekiah, b. 29 March 1693; d. 20 June 1736; m. 16 Feb. 1715/6, Sarah Garnet, b. in Hingham 31 July 1691, the daughter of Stephen and Sarah (Warren) Garnet.
  - c. Jael, b. 24 Dec. 1694.
  - d. Bathsheba, b. 19 May 1697; m. in 1721 Samuel Gerry or Samuel Tors of Scituate.
  - e. Charles, b. 3 Aug. 1699; m. 21 Oct. 1736, Deborah Wilcutt, b. in Hingham 30 Aug. 1714, the daughter of Philip and Deborah (Gannett) Wilcutt.
  - f. Deborah, b. 26 Feb. 1701/2.
2. Joshua, b. 9 May 1658; d. in May 1739; m. 28 Nov. 1682, Hannah Bradford, b. 9 May 1662, d. 28 May 1738, the daughter of Major William and Alice (Richards) Bradford.\* He resided in Hingham until 1689, when he removed to Norwich, Conn., and to the upper part of Connecticut. He was treasurer and justice of the peace, and was the first representative from Windham, N.H., to the General Assembly.

## Children:

- a. Alice, b. in Hingham 18 Sept. 1683.
  - b. Hannah, b. in Hingham 2 March 1684/5.
  - c. Judith, b. in Hingham in October 1686.
  - d. Joshua, b. in Hingham 13 May 1688.
  - e. Margaret, b. in Norwich 4 Nov. 1690.
  - f. Leah (twin), b. in Windham 19 April 1693.
  - g. Rachel (twin), b. in Windham 19 April 1693.
  - h. Hezekiah, b. in Windham 10 June 1695.
  - i. David, b. in Windham 20 May 1697.
  - j. Irene, b. in Windham 28 Aug. 1700.
  - k. Jerusha (twin), b. in Windham 1 Nov. 1701.
  - l. Ann (twin), b. in Windham 1 Nov. 1701.
3. Jeremiah, b. 4 Aug. 1662; d. in Windham 10 March 1736/7.
4. Josiah, b. 12 May 1667; removed to Weymouth, Mass.
5. Peter, b. 21 Oct. 1668; d. 22 April 1742; m. 17 April 1693, Sarah Lazell, b. in Hingham 29 Nov. 1666, d. 19 Sept. 1736, the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Gates) Lazell.

## Children:

- a. Elizabeth, b. 26 March 1694; m. 10 March 1715/6, David Whiton.

- b. Peter, b. 7 Nov. 1695; d. 28 April 1765; m. (1) 5 Jan. 1720/1, Silence Lincoln,\* b. in Hingham 26 Dec. 1692, d. 11 March 1760, the daughter of Caleb and Rachel (Bate) Lincoln; m. (2) Elizabeth ----.
  - c. Nehemiah, b. 12 May 1700; m. in 1728, Sarah Atwood or Wood, b. in Plymouth, Mass., in 1709, the daughter of John and Sarah (Leavitt) Atwood or Wood; removed from Hingham, probably to Plymouth.
  - d. Sarah, b. 28 Feb. 1701/2; m. 22 Dec. 1742, David Gardner, a widower.
  - e. Ezra, b. 24 July 1705; d. 10 July 1737.
  - f. Lydia, b. 14 Feb. 1706/7; d. 9 Oct. 1751; unm.
- 6. Rebecca, b. 18 Jan. 1669/70; d. 21 Oct. 1670.
- 7. Hezekiah, b. 20 Dec. 1672; drowned in the Shetucket River 13 March 1690/1/
- iv. Josiah, b. in Hingham, England, in 1634; d. in East Hampton, L.I., in February 1711; m. 16 April 1677, Mary ----. For an account of his activities see L. Smith Hobart: Op. cit., pp. 40-42.  
 Children:
  - 1. Bethia<sup>4</sup>, b. in Hingham in October 1672.
  - 2. Margaret, m. Nathaniel Sylvester.  
 Children (surname Sylvester):
    - a. Nathaniel.
    - b. Brinley.
    - c. Margaret.
    - d. Grizzell.
 Child by first or second wife:
- v. Ichabod, b. in Charlestown 3 Oct. 1635; d. in July 1636.  
 Children by second wife:
- vi. Hannah, b. in Hingham 30 April 1637; d. 19 May 1637.
- vii. Hannah, b. in Hingham 15 May 1638; d. in Bristol 11 Sept. 1691; m. (1) 2 June 1658, John Brown, b. in September 1638, the son of John Brown; m. (2) 21 Oct. 1679, John Rogers.  
 Child (surname Brown):
  - 1. John, b. 21 Feb. 1662; m. in August 1686, Rachel Gardner, the daughter of Capt. John and Priscilla Gardner.\*  
 Children:
    - a. Rachel, b. 16 Dec. 1687; m. James Chase, the son of Isaac Chase.
    - b. Hannah, b. 6 April 1689; m. (1) Tristram Coffin, the son of Peter Coffin; m. (2) Jonathan Pinkham.\*
    - c. Elizabeth, b. 6 June 1690.
    - d. Abiah, d. in 1722; m. 1 Nov. 1711, Silvannus Hussey.
- viii. Bathsheba, b. in Hingham in October 1640; d. 14 April 1724; m. (1) 27 June 1664, John Leavitt, Jr.; m. (2) 19 Nov. 1674, Joseph Turner, the son of John and Mary (Brewster) Turner.\*  
 Children (surname Turner):
  - 1. Bathsheba.
  - 2. Amos.
  - 3. Margaret.



- +10. ix. Israel, b. in Hingham 29 June 1642.  
 x. Jael, b. in Hingham 28 Dec. 1643; bapt. 30 Dec. 1643; d. in Hingham 18 April 1730; m. 25 May 1664, Joseph Bradford, b. in 1630, d. 10 July 1715, the son of William Bradford of the Mayflower. They resided in Kingston and later in Plymouth at "Flat House Dock" one mile from the mouth of the Jones River.  
 Children (surname Bradford):  
 1. Joseph, b. 18 April 1665.  
 2. Elisha, m. (1) ----; m. (2) 7 Sept. 1717, Bathsheba Le Broche or Brock, d. 17 March 1756, the daughter of ---- and Sarah (Hobart) Le Broche or Brock. (No. 10.) She m. (2) Joshua Oldham of Pembroke. Thirteen children.\*
- +11. xi. Gershom, b. in Hingham in December 1645.  
 xii. Japhet, b. in Hingham 4 April 1647; graduated from Harvard in 1669. He went to England as surgeon on a ship, and as he did not return as expected, was probably lost at sea.  
 xiii. Nehemiah, bapt. in Hingham 20 or 21 Nov. 1648; d. in Newton 25 Aug. 1712; m. 21 March 1678, Sarah Jackson, b. 11 July 1649, d. 23 Feb. 1711, the daughter of Edward Jackson.\* See L. Smith Hobart: Op. cit., pp. 44-45.  
 Children:  
 1. Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>.  
 2. Rebecca.  
 3. Mary.  
 4. Abigail.  
 5. Sarah.  
 6. Hannah.
- +12. xiv. David, bapt. in Hingham 18 Aug. 1651.  
 xv. Rebecca, bapt. in Hingham 19 April 1654; d. in Lebanon, Conn., 8 April 1727; m. in Hingham 2 Oct. 1697, Daniel Mason, b. in Saybrook, Conn., in April 1652, d. in Stonington, Conn., 28 Dec. 1736, the son of Major John Mason.\* He was a deputy in 1684; freeman with his brother Samuel 8 May 1673; schoolmaster of Norwich; quartermaster of the Stonington militia, 9 Oct. 1675, when the colony was fearing war with the Dutch; and a representative in 1701. Seven children.  
 xvi. Abigail, b. in Hingham 19 Oct. 1656; d. 12 April 1683; unm.  
 xvii. Lydia, b. in Hingham 7 Jan. 1658/9; d. 18 Oct. 1732; m. as his second wife 12 Nov. 1690, Thomas Lincoln, bapt. 6 May 1638, d. 28 Nov. 1708, the son of Thomas and Anis or Avis (Lane) Lincoln.\*  
 Children (surname Lincoln):  
 1. Lydia, b. 29 Sept. 1691; d. 4 Jan. 1692.  
 2. Mary, b. 4 June 1693; d. 4 Sept. 1693.  
 3. Thomas, b. 3 June 1695.  
 4. Lydia, b. 16 Oct. 1696; d. 18 June 1698.  
 5. Josiah, b. 10 April 1699.
- xviii. Hezekiah, b. in Hingham 30 Aug. 1661; d. 11 May 1662.

4. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> HOBART (Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was baptized in Hingham, England, in 1606, and died in Hingham, Mass., 18 Aug. 1689. He married first in Wymondham, England, 2 June 1629, Ann Ptomer; and probably secondly, Jane ----, who died in Hingham, Mass., 18 Feb. 1690. He came from England in 1633, probably two or three months after his father, and went to Hingham, but it is doubtful whether he settled there permanently before 1635. He was a freeman 14 May 1634.

Children:

- +13. i. Caleb<sup>3</sup>, b. in Wymondham, England, in 1633.
  - ii. John, b. in 1635.
  - iii. Rebecca, bapt. in Hingham, Mass., in December 1637.
  - iv. Joshua, bapt. in Hingham, Mass., 4 Feb. 1638; d. 28 Dec. 1713.
  - v. Thomas, bapt. in Hingham, Mass., 28 Oct. 1649.
  - vi. Mehitable, bapt. in Hingham, Mass., 4 July 1651; d. 15 Feb. 1689/90; m. 18 June 1674, John Lane, b. in Hingham 20 Jan. 1647/8, d. in Norton, Mass., 23 Nov. 1712.
  - +14. vii. Isaac, bapt. in Hingham, Mass., 25 April 1653.
  - viii. Hannah, b. in Hingham, Mass., 17 Jan. 1654/5.
  - ix. Moses, b. in Hingham, Mass., 2 Dec. 1656; d. in Boston 18 Oct. 1686. He was in King Philip's War 24 July 1676; was at the garrison of Medford; and died in prison.
  - x. Elias, b. in Hingham, Mass., 9 Dec. 1658; d. 17 March 1680/1.
  - +15. xi. Aaron, b. in Hingham, Mass., 25 Aug. 1661.
  - xii. Nathaniel, b. in Hingham, Mass., 25 May 1665; d. there 3 July 1734; m. 31 May 1695, Mary (Beal) Stowell, bapt. in Hingham 26 Oct. 1662, d. 6 June 1748, the daughter of John and Mary (Gill) Beal and the widow of John Stowell. He was constable in 1699 and 1722, and representative in 1721. In his will, dated 26 June 1734, proved 6 Aug. 1734, he gives "to my wife Mary one quarter of my corn mill at the town cove; to son-in-law John Stowell, one eighth; to my granddaughter-in-law Mary Gay one half; and to the Reverend Ebenezer Gay the remaining eighth of said mill." (No. 1,i,4c.)
- 5. JOSHUA<sup>2</sup> HOBART (Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was baptized in Hingham, England, in 1614 and died in Hingham, Mass., 28 July 1682. He married in March 1638, Ellen Ibrook, died in Hingham 25 July 1700, the daughter of Richard Ibrook. He was a freeman 3 Sept. 1634; deputy to the General Court, 1643 and subsequently at different times for twenty-four years; selectman several times between 1662 and 1675; speaker of the House of Deputies, 1674; a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery, 1641; captain of the military forces in Hingham and commander of a company in active service during King Philip's War. He resided on Main Street on the east side of the meeting house of the first parish in Hingham. For an account of his activities see Lincoln: History of the Town of Hingham.



Children, born in Hingham, Mass.:

- i. Hannah<sup>3</sup>, bapt. 20 Sept. 1639; d. in Salem, Mass., 17 May 1660;  
m. 30 Oct. 1657, Joseph Grafton.  
Child (surname Grafton):  
1. Joshua, b. 9 April 1660.
- ii. Peter, bapt. in July 1642; d. on Barbadoes Island, W.I., in 1665;  
m. in Boston 18 Dec. 1662, Susanna Eliot, the daughter of Jacob Eliot.
- iii. Sarah, bapt. 19 Nov. 1644; d. in Boston in February 1696; m. (1)  
26 June 1668, Edward Cowell, d. 12 Sept. 1691; m. (2) 17 Oct.  
1695, John Cleverly.  
Children (surname Cowell):  
1. Sarah, b. 2 April 1669; bapt. 27 June 1669; m. 24 Sept.  
1691, William Joyce.  
2. Edward, b. 12 Aug. 1672.
- iv. Deborah, bapt. 12 Sept. 1647; m. 20 April 1666, Joshua Lincoln,  
bapt. 2 March 1645, d. 21 April 1694, the son of Thomas and  
Margaret (Langer) Lincoln and the grandson of Richard Langer.  
Children (surname Lincoln):  
1. Peter, b. 6 June 1667; d. 11 July 1668.  
2. Joshua, b. 9 May 1669; d. 18 Oct. 1700; m. (1) 27 June  
1692, Mary ----, d. 9 Aug. 1693; m. (2) 13 Feb. 1694,  
Hannah Palmer, the daughter of John Palmer.  
3. Peter, b. 19 Jan. 1670/1.  
4. Jacob, b. 6 March 1672/3; d. 26 April 1672/3.  
5. Deborah, b. 31 Aug. 1674; m. 26 March 1696, John Lazell.  
6. Margaret, b. 14 May 1677; d. 30 Nov. 1683.  
7. Caleb, b. 9 Oct. 1678.  
8. Jacob, b. 21 March 1680/1.  
9. Solomon, b. 25 Nov. 1682; m. Elizabeth Franklin, the  
daughter of David Franklin.  
10. Isaac, b. 14 Nov. 1684; d. 29 Dec. 1689.
- v. Joshua, b. 22 March 1649.
- vi. Solomon, b. 28 May 1650; bapt. 28 May 1652; m. ----.  
Child:  
1. ----<sup>4</sup>, b. 9 May 1686.
- \*16. vii. Enoch, b. 28 May 1654.
- viii. Israel, b. in 1656; d. 19 Sept. 1669.
- ix. Ruth, b. 15 Nov. 1658; d. 30 Dec. 1658.
- x. Esther, b. 21 June 1660.
- xi. Elizabeth, b. 22 April 1662.
- xii. Margaret, b. in July 1664.
- xiii. Hannah, b. 4 Oct. 1666; d. in Wellfleet, Mass., 14 Sept. 1731;  
m. as his second wife John Doane, b. in Eastham, Mass.,  
29 May 166-, d. in Boston 22 Nov. 1775, the son of John and  
Hannah (Bangs) Doane.\*

6. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> HOBART (Edmund<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was baptized in Hingham 13 April 1645, and died there 25 April 1718. He married 26 Feb. 1673/4, Hannah Gold, baptized in Hingham 12 March 1643/4, died 22 March 1721/2. He was called a "yeoman" and resided on North Street near Hobart's Bridge, Hingham. His will was dated 11 Feb. 1715.

Children, born in Hingham:

- i. Edmund<sup>4</sup>, b. 3 Dec. 1674; m. 16 Oct. 1714, Abigail Whitman of Bridgewater, Mass.
- ii. Samuel, b. 15 Jan. 1676/7; d. 25 Aug. 1678.
- iii. Hannah, b. 29 Sept. 1679; d. 18 June 1680.
- iv. Samuel, b. 11 May 1681; was drowned in a well 8 July 1684.
- v. Hannah, b. 5 May 1683; m. 5 Jan. 1726/7, Josiah Lane, a widower, b. 27 Jan. 1674/5, d. 15 Aug. 1751, the son of Josiah and Deborah (Gill) Lane.\*
- +17. vi. Peter, b. 16 Jan. 1684/5.
- +18. vii. James, bapt. in Hingham 25 Aug. 1689.

7. DANIEL<sup>3</sup> HOBART (Edmund<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hingham 2 March 1649/50, and died there 15 Dec. 1708. He married first 11 Oct. 1677, Elizabeth Warren, died in Hingham 1 Jan. 1695/6, the daughter of John and Deborah (Wilson) Warren; and secondly, 11 May 1704, Mrs. Patience Jones, the widow of Benjamin Jones, d. 22 Dec. 1743. She married as her third husband, 6 Aug. 1712, Ibrook Tower, a widower. In his will dated 18 Aug. 1704, proved 6 Jan. 1708/9, he calls himself a weaver. He was a selectman in 1699 and constable in 1706, and resided on the paternal homestead on North Street near Hobart's Bridge, Hingham.

Children by first wife, born in Hingham:

- i. Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, b. 17 Sept. 1678; d. 31 Oct. 1680.
- ii. John, b. 6 Nov. 1680; d. 10 Nov. 1682.
- iii. Joshua, b. 7 March 1682.
- iv. Jeremiah, b. 5 Nov. 1684; d. 24 Jan. 1685.
- v. Mary, b. 18 Aug. 1686; d. 22 March 1763; m. 28 March 1711, Isaac Peterson of Duxbury, Mass.
- vi. Daniel, b. 27 Feb. 1688/9; d. 28 June 1689.
- vii. Solomon, b. 20 Feb. 1690/1; d. as the result of burns 25 April 1737.
- viii. Joseph, b. 6 Sept. 1692; d. 7 Sept. 1692.

Child by second wife:

- ix. Patience, b. in Hingham 3 May 1705; d. 1 Aug. 1740; m. 9 Dec. 1731, David Gardner, b. 13 March 1696, the son of Stephen and Sarah (Warren) Gardner.\*

Children (surname Gardner):

1. David, b. 27 Dec. 1727; d. 27 Feb. 1733.
2. David, b. 27 March 1734.
3. Patience, b. 3 May 1736; m. in January 1757, Thomas Chubbuck.\*
4. ----, d. 3 May 1739.



8. JOSHUA<sup>3</sup> HOBART (Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in England in July 1628 and died in Southold, L.I., 28 Feb. 1717. He married first on the island of Barbadoes, B.W.I., 16 April 1656, Margaret Vassal, died 9 Sept. 1659, the daughter of William Vassal; and secondly, 16 Jan. 1672, Mary Sunderland, died in Southold 19 April 1698, the daughter of John Sunderland. For an account of his activities see L. Smith Hobart: Op. cit., pp. 23-4.

Child, possibly by first wife:

19. i. Joshua<sup>4</sup>.

Children by second wife:

- ii. ---- (twin), b. in October 1672.
- iii. Aletheia (twin), b. in October 1672.
- iv. Irene, b. in Boston in April 1674; m. Ebenezer Way, d. in Southold, L.I., 6 June 1759.
- v. Peter, b. in Southold, L.I., 26 Feb. 1676.
- vi. John, b. in Southold, L.I., in 1677. For an account of his activities see L. Smith Hobart: Op. cit., pp. 25-31.

9. JEREMIAH<sup>3</sup> HOBART (Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hingham, England, 6 April 1630, and died in Haddam, Conn., 6 Nov. 1715. He married 6 April 1659, Elizabeth Whiting, the daughter of Rev. Samuel and Elizabeth (St. John) Whiting. For an account, see L. Smith Hobart: Op. cit., pp. 31-37.

Children born in Topsfield, Mass.:

- i. Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, b. 16 Dec. 1672; resided in Boston.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. 8 Feb. 1674/5; m. 2 May 1704, Hezekiah Wyllys.\*
- iii. Margaret, b. 16 Jan. 1677.
- iv. Dorothy, b. 21 Aug. 1679; d. 11 March 1733; m. (1) 19 April 1704, Daniel Mason, bapt. in Norwich, Conn., 9 May 1676, d. 7 May 1705; m. (2) 10 Oct. 1707, Hezekiah Brainard.

Children (surname Mason):

- 1. Jeremiah, b. in Norwich, Conn., in 1705; d. in 1799; m. in 1727 Mary Clark, d. in 1799, ae. 95 years, the daughter of Thomas Clark of Haddam, Conn.

Child:

- a. Jeremiah.\*
- 2. Dorothy, m. Joseph Marsh.
- 3. Daniel, d. in 1752.
- 4. Mary, m. her cousin Nathan Huntington.
- 5. David, m. Susannah ----.
- 6. Elizabeth, m. in 1777 Thomas Sedgwick of Stockbridge, Mass. He was a member of Congress, United States Senator, and judge of the Supreme Court of Massachusetts. No children.
- 7. Anna, m. in 1759, Dr. William Whiting of Great Barrington, Mass., the son of Col. William and Anna (Raymond) Whiting.\*

Children (surname Brainard):

- 8. David, a clergyman and missionary to the Indians.
- 9. Martha, m. Major General ---- Spencer.

Child (surname Spencer):

- a. Elizabeth, m. Lewis Cass, governor of Michigan.

10. John, b. 28 Feb. 1720; d. 18 March 1781; m. in 1752 Experience Lyon, d. 17 Sept. 1757. He was a clergyman; justice of the College of New Jersey, 1754-81; and Superintendent of Indians at Brotherton, N.J., 1762-81.

Child:

- a. Mary, b. in 1765; d. in 1792; m. 8 July 1778, John Ross of Mount Holly, N.J.\*

10. ISRAEL<sup>3</sup> HOBART (Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hingham 29 June 1642, and died in Scituate 4 April 1731. He married 30 Dec. 1668, Sarah Wetherill, the daughter of Rev. William Wetherill. He removed to Scituate after his house in Hingham was burned by the Indians, 20 April 1676. In his will, dated 1729, he calls himself shipwright.

Children:

- i. Sarah<sup>4</sup>, b. in Hingham 30 May 1670; m. ---- Le Broche or Brock. Children (surname Le Broche or Brock):

1. Mary, m. ---- Witherton.
2. Grace, m. ---- Davis.
3. Bathsheba, m. (1) Elisha Bradford (No. 3,x,2); m. (2) Joshua Oldham of Pembroke, Mass.

- ii. Nathaniel, b. in Hingham in 1675.
- iii. Rebecca, b. in Hingham in 1676.
- iv. Nathan, b. in Scituate in 1678; d. y.
- v. Abigail, b. in Scituate in 1678; d. y.
- vi. Jael, b. in Scituate in 1680.
- vii. Israel, b. in Scituate in 1682; d. y.
- viii. Abigail, b. in Scituate in 1683.
- ix. Israel, b. in Scituate in 1686; m. ----

Children:

1. Patience<sup>5</sup>.
2. Grace.

11. GERSHOM<sup>3</sup> HOBART (Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hingham in 1645 and died in Groton 19 Dec. 1707. He married 26 April 1675, Sarah Aldis, born 9 June 1652, died in Groton 14 April 1712, the daughter of Deacon John and Sarah (Eliot) Aldis and the granddaughter of Philip Eliot of Roxbury, Mass. For an account of his activities see L. Smith Hobart: Op. cit., pp. 52-62.

Children, born in Groton, Mass.:

- i. Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, b. 16 Feb. 1676.
- ii. Dorothy, b. 6 Dec. 1677; d. 10 June 1686.
- iii. Ruth, b. 18 May 1678; m. John Howe.
- iv. Rachel, b. 27 Feb. 1680; m. Ebenezer Prescott, b. 6 July 1682.\*
- +20. v. Shebuel, b. 16 Sept. 1682.
- vi. Hepzibah.
- +21. vii. Gershom, b. in 1685.
- viii. Josiah, b. 24 Feb. 1686.
- ix. Nehemiah, b. 24 Oct. 1687; killed by Indians 7 July 1694.



- x. Sarah, b. 1 Dec. 1690.
- xi. Bathsheba, b. 27 May 1692; d. ae. 2 weeks.
- +22. xii. Peter, b. 11 Sept. 1694.
- xiii. Joanna, b. 20 Dec. 1696; d. 19 April 1698.

12. DAVID<sup>3</sup> HOBART (Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hingham 7 Aug. 1651, baptized there 10 Aug. 1651, and died there 21 Aug. 1717. He married first, in June 1680, Joanna Quincy, baptized in Hingham 16 April 1654, died there 18 May 1695, the daughter of Edmund Quincy; and secondly, in Boston 4 Dec. 1695, Sarah Joyce, died in Hingham 14 Oct. 1729. He took the freeman's oath in 1681 and was a representative to the General Court in 1692 and 1696. He continued the Journal of his father, Rev. Peter Hobart.

Children by first wife, born in Hingham:

- i. Judith<sup>4</sup>, b. 10 or 21 June 1681; m. 10 Jan. 1710/1, Joseph Leavitt, b. 23 July 1681, the son of Josiah and Margaret (Johnson) Leavitt.\*
- ii. A son, b. 11 Oct. 1683.
- iii. Peter, b. 24 Sept. 1684; d. 7 Dec. 1684.
- iv. Abiel, b. 20 Nov. 1685; m. 9 Feb. 1732/3, James Towel.
- v. Jael, b. 20 June 1688; d. 9 June 1740; m. 10 Sept. 1712, Jeremiah Leavitt, b. 25 Aug. 1685, the son of Josiah and Margaret (Johnson) Leavitt.\*
- vi. Deborah, b. 10 June 1690.
- vii. Rebecca, b. 7 Jan. 1693; d. 29 March 1768; m. 30 Dec. 1714, Jazaniah Nichols, the son of Israel and Mary (Sumner) Nichols.\*

Children (surname Nichols):

- 1. Moses, b. in 1715; d. 15 Nov. 1715.
- 2. Samuel, b. 4 Nov. 1716; d. 8 Feb. 1718/9.
- 3. Rebecca, b. 15 April 1718; d. 28 Dec. 1718.
- 4. Silence, b. 11 Dec. 1719; m. 11 June 1740, Abraham Moore.
- 5. Sarah, b. 19 Nov. 1721; m. 5 Nov. 1747, Jonas Whitcomb.
- 6. Mary, b. 16 Oct. 1723; d. 11 March 1724.
- 7. Experience, b. in December 1725; d. 19 June 1738.
- 8. Zachariah, b. 5 Oct. 1727.
- 9. Rebecca, b. 21 Nov. 1729.
- 10. David, b. 19 March 1731/2; d. in April 1742.
- 11. Jonodob, b. 11 April 1734; d. 10 Oct. 1739.
- 12. Experience, b. 8 Oct. 1738; d. ae. three weeks.

Children by second wife, born in Hingham:

- +23. viii. Nehemiah, b. 27 April 1697.
- ix. Joseph, b. 11 April 1699; d. 21 Aug. 1706.
- +24. x. David (twin), b. 14 March 1702.
- xi. Sarah (twin), b. 14 March 1702; m. 25 Aug. 1726, John Humphrey, b. 13 June 1696, the son of George Humphrey.\*

Children (surname Humphrey):

- 1. ----, b. 10 Nov. 1726; d. ae. 2 weeks.
- 2. John, b. 19 April 1728.
- 3. Sarah, b. 19 March 1729/30; m. 16 July 1750, Samuel Lewis.

4. Joseph, b. 21 July 1731.
5. Mary, b. 24 Feb. 1733/4; m. 3 Sept. 1754, Thomas Gill.
6. Noah, b. 22 March 1735/6; m. Lydia Leavitt.

Child:

- a. John,\*b. in 1763; m. Melita Hawes.
7. Lydia, b. 22 April 1738; d. 9 April 1805.
8. Samuel, b. 16 Aug. 1741; d. 25 Feb. 1742/3.
- xii. Lydia, b. 9 Jan. 1704; m. (1) 1 June 1739, Josiah Lane; m. (2) 22 Feb. 1753, Joseph Nash.
- xiii. Noah, b. 2 Jan. 1705/6; d. in Fairfield, Conn., 6 Dec. 1773; m. (1) 22 Sept. 1735, Ellen Sloss; m. (2) in Plymouth in 1751 Priscilla (Thomas)(Watson) Lothrop to whom he had been engaged in 1724, b. in Marshfield, Mass., 5 April 1705, d. in Plymouth 23 June 1796, ae. 90 years, the daughter of Jeremiah and Priscilla Thomas and the widow of John Watson\* and of Col. Isaac Lothrop.\* He was graduated from Harvard in 1724 and in 1733 was invited to become assistant pastor and in 1833, pastor, of Fairfield, and is said to have officiated at 1093 funerals and 913 baptisms. He entered the controversy against Jonathan Edwards and his church soon became the stronghold of orthodoxy. He bought land from the town, part of which he used for his homestead. His home was burned 7 July/1796 by the British, Germans and American refugees under Major General Tryon. His will, dated 6 Dec. 1773, mentions his wife, his son John Sloss, his daughter Ellen Lothrop, his brother David, his nephew Justin Hobart, and Priscilla Burr. He had eight children but records can be found of only two. Probably the others d. y., as he is said to have had but two at the time of his second marriage.

Children among others; by first wife:

1. John Sloss<sup>2</sup>, b. in Fairfield in 1738; d. in New York City 4 Feb. 1805. He was graduated from Yale in 1757. He was a delegate to the Provincial Congress, 1775; a member of the New York Congress and one of the committee to draft the constitution, 1776; and became a judge of the New York district court, 1777. He was a delegate to the Annapolis Convention, 1786, and a member of the state convention which ratified the Constitution of the United States, 1788. In 1792 he became a member of the United States Senate and judge of the United States District Court for New York.
2. Ellen, m. Nathaniel Lothrop, her step-brother; resided in the old Lothrop home in Plymouth,



13. CALEB<sup>3</sup> HOBART (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in England in 1633 and died in Braintree, Mass., 4 Sept. 1711. He married first in Hingham, Mass., 20 Jan. 1657/8, Elizabeth Church, died there 3 Feb. 1658/9, the daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Warren) Church;\* and secondly in Braintree 17 April 1662, Mary Eliot, died there 22 July 1675, the daughter of Francis and Mary (Saunders) Eliot and the niece of John Eliot, Apostle to the Indians; thirdly in Braintree 15 Jan. 1676, Elizabeth (----) Faxon, died 9 Aug. 1704, the widow of Richard Faxon;\* and fourthly, 15 Nov. 1704, Widow Hannah Saunders, died in Medford, Mass., about 1719. He was a freeman in 1671 and held lands at Medford in 1675 as well as mortgages, and on 27 June 1675, he sold lands there to John Hall for £ 260. He was dismissed from the church in Hingham and received in full communion in the church in Braintree 12 March 1698.

Children:

- i. Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, b. in Hingham 3 Feb. 1658/9; d. 20 April 1659.
- ii. Mary, b. in Braintree 11 Dec. 1663.
- iii. Caleb, b. in Braintree 23 March 1665.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. in Braintree 12 April 1666; d. 16 Jan. 1733/4; m. as his third wife, Joseph Adams, b. in Braintree in 1654, d. 12 Feb. 1726/7, the son of Joseph and Abigail (Baxter) Adams.\*  
Child (surname Adams):  
1. Caleb, b. in Braintree 26 May 1710; d. 4 June 1710.
- v. Hannah, b. in Braintree 11 Oct. 1668; m. by Captain Smith 17 Feb. 1691/2, Jonathan Hayward.
- +25. vi. Josiah, b. in Braintree 11 Oct. 1670.
- vii. Peter, b. in Braintree in 1674; d. in Danvers 14 June 1751; m. by Rev. Moses Fiske 17 May 1700, Deborah Hayward. The following inscriptions are on their tombstones:

Here lies buried the body of Mr. Peter Hobart,  
Deacon sometimes ye South Church in Braintree,  
Died at Salem Village, June 14, 1751, aetat 78.

Here lies Buried ye Body of Mrs. Deborah Hobart,  
Relict of the late Deacon Peter Hobart, who departed  
this life February 23, aged 81.  
Oh may her fate this moral give to all,  
That old age must, and blooming youth may fall.

Child:

1. Deborah<sup>5</sup>, b. in Braintree about 1702; d. in Danvers 28 Feb. 1765; m. 6 Nov. 1719, Peter Clark, b. 12 March 1693, d. in Danvers 10 June 1768, the son of Uriah Clark.\* He was graduated from Harvard in 1712 and received the degree of Master of Arts in 1715. On 5 June 1717, he was settled as pastor of the church at Salem Village, now Danvers. She was an only child and was called "The Heiress." She frequently enjoined upon her sons and daughters that each must have among their children a Peter or a Deborah.



## Children (surname Clark):

- a. Peter, b. 6 Oct. 1720; d. 13 Nov. 1747; m.  
23 Oct. 1741, Anna Porter.

## Child:

- (1) Peter, b. 4 Feb. 1743.\*  
b. Hobart, b. 23 Nov. 172-; d. 4 April 1808; m. (1)  
30 June 1743, Margaret Endecott, the daughter  
of Samuel and Margaret (Pratt) Endecott; m.  
(2) 1 Jan. 1784, Mary Hunt, the daughter of  
William and Sarah (Holbrook) Hunt.

## Children by first wife:

- (1) Eliot, b. in 1759.\*  
(2) Peter, b. in 1761; d. y.  
(3) Samuel, b. in 1763; d. unm.  
(4) Abigail, b. in 1765; d. unm.  
c. Caleb, b. 16 March 1724; d. 5 April 1810; m. in  
1769, Sarah Parnall.

## Children:

- (1) Caleb, b. 20 June 1771.\*  
(2) Jonathan, b. 6 May 1778; d. 12 April  
1851.  
(3) Sarah, b. 31 March 1785; d. in March  
1808.

- d. Mary, b. 6 Nov. 1725; d. 25 Feb. 1792; m.  
Bartholomew Rea.

- e. Deborah, b. in August 1727; d. 23 Feb. 1729.

- f. Samuel, b. 13 March 1730; d. 21 June 1816; m.

- (1) 12 Feb. 1756, Hannah Gott; m. (2)  
25 July 1775, Dollie Hovey.

## Children by first wife:

- (1) Hannah, b. 12 May 1757; d. 21 Oct.  
1817; m. Samuel Cheever.  
(2) Deborah, b. 22 Oct. 1759; m. (1)  
Josiah Fairbank; m. (2) Rev. Ben-  
jamin Stone, the son of Jasper and  
Grace (Goddan) Stone.  
(3) Mary, b. 13 Sept. 1761; d. 1 May  
1790; m. Josiah Fairbanks.  
(4) ----, b. and d. 22 July 1763.  
(5) John, b. 1 June 1765; d. 13 June 1801.  
(6) Samuel, b. 20 June 1767.  
(7) Daniel, b. 13 July 1770.\*  
(8) Peter, b. 15 Feb. 1773.\*

## Children by second wife:

- (9) William, b. 27 June 1776.\*  
(10) Hovey, b. 19 Oct. 1778.\*  
(11) Hobart, b. 11 July 1780.\*  
(12) Deborah, b. 14 May 1783; d. 12 Oct.  
1837.  
(13) Sarah, b. 15 June 1785; d. 7 June  
1865.

g. Deborah, b. in August 1732; d. 7 May 1755.  
 h. Hugh, b. 27 Oct. 173-; m. 25 Oct. 1763, Lydia  
 Gardner.

Children:

- (1) Daniel, b. 9 Aug. 1764.\*
  - (2) Deborah, b. 29 Aug. 1765; m. 16 Jan. 1788, Abel Spaulding.
  - (3) Mary, b. in 1767; m. in May 1801, George Huntington.
  - (4) Peter, b. 20 Oct. 1769; d. y.
  - (5) Lydia, b. 4 Feb. 1770; m. Benjamin Dutton.
  - (6) Nancy, b. in 1773; m. Reuben Dutton.
  - (7) Betsey (twin) b. 16 Aug. 1779; m. Jacob Smith.
  - (8) Peter (twin), b. 16 Aug. 1779.\*
- i. John, b. in October 1736; d. 10 Jan. 1756.  
 j. Elizabeth, b. 25 Sept. 1737; d. 23 Nov. 1804; m. in 1764, Rev. Ebenezer Grosvenor.

Children (surname Gorsvenor):

- (1) Deborah, b. 10 Jan. 1765; d. in September 1765.
  - (2) Lucy, b. 4 June 1766; d. 8 Feb. 1795.
  - (3) Ebenezer, b. 11 March 1768; d. 15 May 1788.
  - (4) Elizabeth, b. 3 Dec. 1769; d. 6 March 1773.
  - (5) Peter Clark, b. 9 Aug. 1771; d. 14 Dec. 1794.
  - (6) Nancy, b. 17 Feb. 1773; d. 22 Sept. 1788.
  - (7) Elizabeth, b. 3 June 1775; m. 14 Nov. 1802, Daniel G. Wheeler.
  - (8) Mary, b. 3 April 1777; d. 8 May 1802; m. 13 April 1796, Dr. Henry Parker.
  - (9) Sally, b. 27 July 1779; m. in June 1808, Dr. David A. Grosvenor.
- k. Sarah, b. 18 Dec. 1738; d. 12 Feb. 1802; m. 23 Dec. 1784, Nathaniel Pope.  
 l. William, b. 2 Aug. 1740; d. 4 Nov. 1815; m.  
 (1) 15 Sept. 1770, Mary Richards, the daughter of Timothy and Mary (Kingsbury) Richards; m. (2) 9 Nov. 1786, Arletta (Willett) Dunbar.

Children by second wife:

- (1) William, b. 18 July 1788.\*
  - (2) Catherine, b. 23 Sept. 1790; m. Capt. George Allen.
  - (3) Richard, b. 6 Sept. 1797.
- m. Anna, b. in May 1744; d. in 1745.

\*26. viii. Benjamin, b. in Braintree 13 Feb. 1677.



14. ISAAC<sup>3</sup> HOBART(Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was baptized in Hingham 25 April 1653, and married ----.

Child:

+27. i. Isaac<sup>4</sup>, b. in 1690.

15. AARON<sup>3</sup> HOBART (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was baptized in Hingham 25 Aug. 1661, and drowned at sea while sailing toward Boston 3 March 1704/5. He married 27 Jan. 1696/7, Rebecca Sumner, born in Lancaster, Mass., 9 Oct. 1671, the daughter of Roger and Mary (Josselyn) Summer.\* She married as her second husband 4 Nov. 1705, Edward Derby, and as her third husband, 20 Dec. 1726, Samuel Paine, who died 10 Dec. 1739.

Children, born in Hingham:

- i. Thomas<sup>4</sup>, b. 27 June 1698.
- +28. ii. Isaac, b. 15 July 1700.
- iii. Mary, b. 19 May 1702; d. 5 Feb. 1703/4.
- iv. Aaron, b. 11 Aug. 1704; d. in January 1726/7.

16. ENOCH<sup>3</sup> HOBART (Joshua<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was baptized in Hingham 28 May 1654, and died in Boston. He married 7 Aug. 1676, Hannah Harris, the daughter of Thomas Harris. He removed from Hingham to Boston and on 16 Jan. 1691/2, he sold his house and land in Hingham to Samuel Thaxter. He was a boatman.

Children, born in Hingham:

- i. Hannah<sup>4</sup>, b. 12 Aug. 1677; d. ae. 2 weeks.
- ii. Ruth, bapt. 8 Dec. 1678.
- iii. Hannah, b. 8 Dec. 1680; d. 10 July 1689.
- iv. Thomas, b. 31 March 1683.
- v. Deborah, b. 5 Nov. 1685; d. 25 Feb. 1687/8.
- +29. vi. John, bapt. in Hingham 15 April 1688.

17. PETER<sup>4</sup> HOBART (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edmund<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hingham 16 Jan. 1684/5, and died there 14 Dec. 1760. He married 31 Dec. 1715, Jael Whiton, born in Hingham 12 Feb. 1692/3, died there 4 Sept. 1775, the daughter of Thomas and Joanna (May) Whiton. He was a farmer and resided on the west part of the paternal homestead on North Street near Hobart's Bridge, Hingham.

Children, born in Hingham:

- i. Jael<sup>5</sup>, b. 15 Aug. 1717; m. 23 Nov. 1752, Joseph Milton, Jr.
- +30. ii. Samuel, b. 24 June 1719.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. 17 Sept. 1722; d. 6 April 1775.
- +31. iv. Peter, b. 19 Oct. 1727.



18. JAMES<sup>4</sup> HOBART (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edmund<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hingham 25 Aug. 1689, and died there 11 Nov. 1744. He married 11 Dec. 1718, Hannah Leavitt, born in Hingham 30 June 1693, died there 10 Feb. 1783, the daughter of Israel and Lydia (Jackson) Leavitt.\* He was constable in 1733.

Children, born in Hingham:

- i. Lydia<sup>5</sup>, b. 10 July 1720; d. in Hingham 10 May 1792; m. 11 Nov. 1742, Caleb Bates, b. in Hingham 9 Nov. 1718, d. 6 Feb. 1797, the son of Caleb and Sarah (Sprague) Bates.\*

Children (surname Bates):

1. Jesse, b. 26 Aug. 1743.

- ii. Susannah, b. 24 Nov. 1722; d. 29 Oct. 1789; m. 16 Dec. 1740, Andrew Todd, d. 1 May 1773.

Children (surname Todd):

1. Susannah, b. 15 Feb. 1740/1; m. 24 Oct. 1757, Ephraim Marsh.

2. Jane, b. 13 Dec. 1743; m. 29 Oct. 1761, Eliah Kingman.

3. Samuel, b. 3 April 1746.

4. Hannah, b. 5 Feb. 1748/9; m. 17 Oct. 1769, Elijah Loring.

5. James, b. 18 July 1751.

6. John, b. 11 Jan. 1764; d. 17 July 1787.

- +32. iii. James, b. 14 Aug. 1727.

- +33. iv. John, b. 5 Oct. 1731.

19. JOSHUA<sup>4</sup> HOBART (Joshua<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) married ----. It is presumed that he was the son of this Joshua<sup>3</sup> Hobart. On the back of an old fac-simile of the Hobart coat of arms the line is given from which the line here is followed out. EH

Child:

- +34. i. Joshua<sup>5</sup>.

20. SHEBUEL<sup>4</sup> HOBART (Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Groton, Mass., 16 Sept. 1682, and died there. He married in 1714 Martha Prescott, born in Groton 20 Feb. 1690, the daughter of Jonas and Mary (Loker) Prescott.\*

Children, born in Groton:

- +35. i. Shebuel<sup>5</sup>, b. 29 Sept. 1715.

- +36. ii. Nehemiah, b. 13 March 1717.

- iii. Martha, b. in 1718.

- iv. Mary, b. 16 Aug. 1720; d. 2 Sept. 1763; m. 9 Dec. 1742, William Richardson, b. 5 May 1713, d. 30 April 1773, the son of Nathaniel and Mary (Peacock) Richardson.\*

Children (surname Richardson):

1. Mary, b. 5 July 1743; d. 26 Feb. 1804; unm.

2. William, b. 10 May 1745; m. Hannah (Stevens) Crosby.

3. Martha, b. 17 April 1747.

4. Israel, b. 14 May 1749; served in the Revolutionary War.

5. Abel, b. 22 April 1751; m. Tabita Bennett.

6. Josiah, b. 10 Aug. 1753; m. Abigail Dix Susanna Wallis.

7. Emma, b. 12 Jan. 1758; m. ---- Brooks.
  8. Andrew, b. 25 Aug. 1760; m. Hannah Grant.
  9. Ruth, b. 21 Aug. 1763.
  - +37. v. Israel, b. 2 July 1722.
  - vi. Emma, b. 21 or 24 March 1724; m. (1) Ezekiel Peabody; m. (2) Josiah<sup>5</sup> Hobart. No. 21, iii.
  - vii. Rachel, b. 23 May 1725; m. 12 May 1748, Josiah Conant, b. about 1724, d. about 1770, the son of Robert Conant.\*  
Children (surname Conant):
    1. Rachel, b. in Groton 29 March 1749.
    2. Josiah, b. in Groton 31 Aug. 1750.
    3. Benjamin, b. in Groton 27 June 1752.
    4. Robart, b. in Groton 5 Nov. 1754.
    5. Shebuel, b. in Pepperell, Mass., 23 Dec. 1756.
  - viii. Deborah, b. 13 May 1727.
21. GERSHOM<sup>4</sup> HOBART (Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Groton, Mass., in 1685 and married 26 Feb. 1714, Lydia Nuttung, born 3 June 1686, the daughter of James and Lydia (Longley) Nutting.\*  
Children, born in Groton:
- i. Ruth<sup>5</sup>, b. 8 Nov. 1714; d. in December 1814; m. 21 or 24 March 1736/7, William Farnsworth, b. 4 Aug. 1714, d. in 1745 in the expedition against the French at Louisburg, the son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Whitney) Farnsworth.\*  
Children (surname Farnsworth):
    1. William, b. 27 Dec. 1737; d. in 1837; m. (1) Hepzibah Chandler, b. 16 Sept. 1745, d. 25 Aug. 1810; m. (2) 20 May 1813, Sarah Green.
    2. Ruth, b. 22 March 1740; d. 23 Oct. 1784; m. Oliver Hartwell, b. 22 April 1739.
    3. Gershom, b. 2 May 1743; m. Esther Gilmore.
    4. Mary, b. 2 June 1745; m. ---- Wells.
    5. Lydia, b. in 1748; m. Joel Rice.
  - +38. ii. Gershom, b. 17 July 1717.
  - iii. Josiah, b. 18 July 1719; m. his cousin Emma<sup>5</sup> (Hobart) Peabody. No. 20, vi.  
Children, born in Groton:
    1. Martha, b. 13 July 1748; d. 18 June 1765.
    2. Josiah, b. 1 Sept. 1750; d. 12 June 1765.
    3. Emma, b. 21 Feb. 1753; d. 12 June 1765.
    4. Jotham, b. 7 Sept. 1754; d. 14 June 1765.
  - iv. Jeremiah, b. 5 Feb. 1722.
  - +39. v. Jonathan, b. 10 March 1724/5.
  - vi. Lydia, b. 12 Nov. 1729; d. 29 May 1814; m. as his second wife, 28 Dec. 1757, John Spattuck, b. 21 Jan. 1711, d. 15 Jan. 1785, who had m. (1) Sarah<sup>5</sup> Hobart. No. 22, i.
  - +40. vii. John, b. 30 March 1731.



22. PETER<sup>4</sup> HOBART (Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Groton, Mass., 11 March 1694, and died there in April 1759. He married first Sarah Sempterse (?), b. in 1699, d. 7 May 1752; and secondly, 8 Nov. 1752, Abigail Lakaw.

Children, born in Groton:

- i. Sarah<sup>5</sup>, b. 4 March 1717/8; m. John Shattuck, b. 21 Jan. 1711, d. 15 Jan. 1785, the son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Blood) Shattuck.\* He m. (2) her cousin Lydia<sup>5</sup> Hobart. No. 21, vi.

Children (surname Shattuck):

1. Maria, b. 26 Sept. 1740; d. in April 1826.
2. Martha, b. 29 June 1745; m. 27 Dec. 1774, James Blood, b. 23 Sept. 1742.
3. Peter, b. 2 April 1748; d. 17 June 1774.
4. Abel, b. 15 Feb. 1750; d. in Brookline, N.H., 30 Dec. 1783.
5. Jonas, b. 23 July 1751; m. 26 Nov. 1782, Bridget Coleman.
6. Lucy, b. 4 May 1753; m. 14 Dec. 1786, Daniel Tenney.
7. Asa, b. 3 March 1755; d. 2 Aug. 1757.
8. Lydia, b. 9 May 1760; m. 26 Nov. 1782, Isaac Blood, b. 2 June 1760.
9. Asa, b. 1 May 1762; d. 28 March 1851; m. 25 Dec. 1787, Anna Wright.
10. Israel, b. 17 June 1764; d. 15 Dec. 1815; m. 28 May 1789, Edith Patch, b. 2 April 1769.

- ii. Peter, b. 7 Aug. 1720; d. in 1742.

41. iii. David, b. 2 Aug. 1722.

- iv. Jemima, b. 5 Feb. 1732; m. John<sup>5</sup> Hobart. (No. 40.)

- v. Samuel, b. 11 Aug. 1734; d. in Kingston, N.H., 4 June 1797; m. (1) 27 March 1755, Anna Bradstreet, d. in Hollis, N.H., 20 May 1773; m. (2) ----; m. (3) ----. He settled in Hollis during the French and Indian Wars and was sergeant of a company in 1758; adjutant of Colonel Goffe's regt.; ensign in 1761; and major of the 5th N.H. regt. of militia, 1767. He was a representative to the General Court from Hollis, 1768-1774. In 1774 he was appointed colonel of the 2nd N.H. Minute Men and was a delegate to the Provincial Congress. Upon the organization of Hillsborough county, 28 March 1771, he was appointed register of deeds, county treasurer with bonds at £ 2000, and one of the justices of the county court. In 1775 he was appointed muster master and paymaster of the New Hampshire regiments at Cambridge. While there he heard General Washington speak with regret of the few powder mills in operation, so he purchased property in Exeter, N.H., and contracted with the government to manufacture powder. This he continued to do throughout the war. He was a representative to the General Court from Exeter in 1777 and 1778 and a member of the Committee of Safety in 1779 and 1780.



The following document is found in the records:

Province of New Hampshire )  
Hillsborough County ) ss.

Special Town Meeting April 23, 1775.

Pursuant to the above notice\*\* the inhabitants of the Town of Hollis, being met, unanimously voted that Samuel Hobart, Esqr. be and hereby is appointed to represent the Town of Exeter, with other delegates, that are or shall be appointed by the several towns for the purpose above mentioned.

Noah Webster Town Clerk.

\*\*Notice of hostilities between the Provincial and British troops and the taking means to look after the safety of the Colonies.

Children:

1. Amos<sup>6</sup>.
2. Samuel.
3. Dudley.

- †42. vi. James, b. 16 Jan. 1738/9.  
†43. vii. Jeremiah, b. 4 July 1741.

23. NEHEMIAH<sup>4</sup> HOBART (David<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hingham 27 April 1697, and died there 31 May 1740. He married first 14 Jan. 1724/5, Lydia Jacob, born in Hingham 16 April 1705, died there 12 Feb. 1736/7, the daughter of Peter and Hannah (Allen) Jacob;\* and secondly, 5 April 1739, Eliza Pratt, born in Hingham 5 Dec. 1697, the daughter of Aaron and Sarah Pratt. He was graduated from Harvard in 1714, and on 13 Dec. 1721, was ordained pastor of the Second Church in Hingham, where he continued until his death. His widow married as her second husband, 6 April 1742, Jonathan Merritt of Scituate.\*

Children by first wife:

- i. John Jacob<sup>5</sup>, b. 6 Nov. 1725; d. 20 Dec. 1735.
- ii. Sarah, b. 2 July 1727; d. 11 Oct. 1815; m. (1) 9 Jan. 1751/2, Francis Lincoln, b. 15 June 1723, d. 29 Oct. 1762, the son of Hezekiah and Mary (Horswell) Lincoln;\* m. (2) Isaac Lincoln. She had five children by her first husband and two by her second husband, who was a widower with seven children, all of whom were members of the family at one time.

Children by first husband (surname Lincoln):

1. Jerome, b. 13 Nov. 1752; m. Elizabeth Lincoln.
2. Mary, b. 3 Feb. 1755; m. Uriah Lincoln.
3. Zenas, b. 8 Sept. 1757; m. Mary Lincoln.
4. Priscilla, b. 12 June 1760; m. Ambrose Bates.
5. Sarah, b. 26 June 1762.

Children by second husband (surname Lincoln):

6. Cummings, b. 16 Oct. 1769; d. unm.
7. Chloe, m. Jacob Lincoln.

- iii. Jerome, b. 2 March 1728/9; d. 22 Jan. 1735/6.
- 44. iv. Justin, b. 27 Jan. 1730.
- v. Lydia, b. 9 Feb. 1732/3; m. (1) 4 June 1752, Nehemiah Ripley, b. in Hingham 2 April 1727, d. 10 Aug. 1769, the son of Peter and Silence (Lincoln) Ripley; m. (2) 6 May 1784, Enoch Lincoln.  
Children (surname Ripley):
  - 1. Lydia, m. Deacon Thomas Whiting.
  - 2. Nehemiah, m. Priscilla Lincoln.
  - 3. Jerome, m. Sarah Franklin.
  - 4. Rachel, d. unm.
  - 5. John, b. 9 Dec. 1762; d. 16 July 1842; m. 31 July 1791, Jane Molineux.  
Child:
    - a. Amelia Jane, b. in Boston 29 July 1806; d. in Winchester, Mass., 21 Jan. 1888; m. Charles Hubbard. See No. 222.
  - 6. Peter, m. Mary Czore.
  - 7. David, m. Orra Bless.
- vi. Hannah, b. 10 or 20 Jan. 1734/5; d. 20 March 1767 (?); m. in Cohasset, Mass., 17 Nov. 1757, Deacon Abel Kent, b. 7 Aug. 1730, d. 9 Oct. 1823, the son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Gannett) Kent.\*  
Children (surname Kent):
  - 1. Elizabeth, b. 26 Jan. 1759; m. 30 Aug. 1789, Abraham Tower, b. in Hingham 18 April 1752; left a son and a grandson Abraham Hobart Tower. He m. (2) his first wife's sister Hannah.
  - 2. Lydia, b. 22 June 1761; m. 14 Feb. 1782, Caleb Nichols, b. in Hingham 5 Oct. 1751.
  - 3. Seth, b. 1 Feb. 1764; m. 28 Dec. 1785, Elizabeth Galloway.
  - 4. Abel, b. 19 April 1766; m. Elizabeth Fletcher.
  - 5. Justin, b. 21 May 1768; m. 5 Jan. 1790, Lucy Caldwell.
  - 6. John ~~Kent~~, b. 21 May 1772; drowned 3 Nov. 1801.
  - 7. Hannah, b. 29 Oct. 1775; m. 18 Oct. 1800, Capt. Abraham Tower, who had m. (1) her sister Elizabeth.
- vii. John Jacob, b. 18 Jan. 1736/7; d. ae. 2 weeks.

24. DAVID<sup>4</sup> HOBART (David<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hingham 14 March 1701/2, and died 29 Feb. 1780. He married first 8 Sept. 1723, Rachel Low, born in Hingham 16 March 1694/5, died 10 Feb. 1733/4, the daughter of John and Ruth (Joy) Low; and secondly, 14 Oct. 1736, Rachel Heyford, died 28 Dec. 1796. He was a farmer.

Children by first wife, born in Hingham:

- 45. i. Joseph<sup>5</sup>, b. 10 June 1724.
- ii. David, b. 10 Aug. 1725; d. in Cape Breton, N.B., in January 1744/5.
- 46. iii. Japhet, b. 28 Oct. 1727.
- iv. Rachel, b. 1 March 1729/30; d. 8 Sept. 1796; m. 31 May 1757, Elijah Beal, a widower, b. 7 July 1714, d. 11 Jan. 1789.



Children by second wife, born in Hingham:

- v. Sarah, b. 27 Nov. 1737; d. 30 May 1749.
- vi. Hannah, b. 15 Aug. 1740; d. 20 Feb. 1816; m. 21 April 1763, Jonathan Smith, b. 4 Feb. 1728/9, d. 26 Jan. 1817, the son of Ezekiel and Dinah Smith.\*

Children (surname Smith):

- 1. Hobart, b. 6 Jan. 1764.
- 2. Hannah, b. 16 July 1766.
- 3. Lemuel, b. 11 Feb. 1769.
- 4. Sarah, b. 8 Oct. 1771.
- 5. Tamsen, b. 25 April 1774.
- 6. Martin, b. 18 March 1776.
- 7. Lydia, b. 7 Aug. 1778; d. 15 Sept. 1863.
- 8. Rebecca, b. 5 Jan. 1782.
- vii. Rebecca, b. 30 Aug. 1742; d. 31 Dec. 1747.
- viii. Nehemiah, b. 9 Aug. 1744; d. 7 Jan. 1761.
- ix. David, b. in December 1747; d. 25 March 1750.
- x. Lydia, b. 21 July 1751; m. 5 Nov. 1778, Issacher Stowell, b. 18 April 1755, d. 22 April 1813, the son of Adam and Deborah (Cowen) Stowell.\*

Children (surname Stowell):

- 1. Eliakim, b. 12 Jan. 1782.
- 2. Issacher, bapt. 17 Aug. 1783; d. 3 Jan. 1786.
- 3. Issacher, b. 13 Feb. 1786; d. 27 May 1868.
- 4. Martin, b. 7 July 1789; d. 3 June 1865.
- 5. Charles, b. 8 Oct. 1790; d. 28 March 1868.
- 6. Ann, b. 26 Sept. 1792.

25. JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> HOBART (Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Braintree, Mass., 11 Oct. 1670, and died 12 Sept. 1725. He married first 21 March 1695, Mary Cleverly, died 18 Oct. 1718, the daughter of John and Mary Cleverly; and secondly 23 Dec. 1719, Sarah Savil, born about 1692, the daughter of Deacon ---- Savil.\*

Children by first wife, born in Braintree:

- i. Caleb<sup>5</sup>, b. 14 Jan. 1696; d. 1 March 1696.
- ii. Josiah, b. 24 May 1697; m. (1) Mercy Copeland; m. (2) 4 Nov. 1736, Esther Thayer.

Children by first wife, born in Braintree:

- 1. Josiah<sup>6</sup>, b. 9 July 1720.
- 2. Mercy, b. 1 Oct. 1721; d. 16 Dec. 1726.
- 3. Mary, b. 6 Feb. 1724.

Child by second wife:

- 4. Nathaniel, b. in Braintree 10 Feb. 1738.
- iii. Mary, b. 28 Feb. 1701.
- iv. Sarah, b. 14 March 1702; m. 29 June 1727 according to the Boston record or 29 June 1726, according to the Braintree record, Jonathan Hayden, the son of William Hayden.



- v. John, b. 14 April 1704; m. 24 Nov. 1726, Elizabeth Thayer, b. 12 Oct. 1709, the daughter of Ebenezer and Ruth (Neale) Thayer.\*

Children, born in Braintree:

1. Mary<sup>6</sup>, b. 26 Aug. 1732.
2. Ruth, b. 1 Oct. 1734; m. (int. 8 Nov. 1755), Atherton Thayer.\*

Children (surname Thayer):

- a. Ruth, b. in Braintree 11 July 1758.
- b. Rachel, b. in Briantree 27 Oct. 1760.
3. Hannah, b. 8 April 1747.

Child by second wife:

- vi. Susanna, b. 25 March 1724.

26. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> HOBART (Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Braintree, Mass., 13 Feb. 1677, and died 19 Sept. 1718. He married 5 April 1699, Susannah Newcomb, born 22 June 1673, died 23 April 1725, the daughter of Peter and Susannah (Cutting) Newcomb.\*

Children, born in Braintree:

- i. Ann<sup>5</sup>, b. 4 July 1699.
- ii. Benjamin, b. 6 Sept. 1701; m. Rebecca ----.

Children, born in Braintree:

1. Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, b. 29 Aug. 1723.
2. Thomas, b. 17 Feb. 1729.
3. Sylvannus, b. 6 Aug. 1732.

47. iii. Caleb, b. 9 Feb. 1704.

- iv. Susanna, b. 3 Dec. 1706.

48. v. Peter, b. 3 April 1709.

- vi. Israel, b. 15 April 1713; m. 23 Sept. 1736, Priscilla Gregory.

Children, born in Braintree:

1. Abigail<sup>6</sup>, b. 20 Sept. 1738.
2. Bethia, b. 18 June 1741.
3. Homer, b. 5 April 1744.

- vii. Joshua, b. 5 May 1716.

27. ISAAC<sup>4</sup> HOBART (Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1690 and married ----.

Child:

- i. Aaron<sup>5</sup>, m. ----

Child:

1. Isaac<sup>6</sup>, m. probably Lydia Carney, the daughter of John Carney of Thomaston, Maine.

Child:

- a. Lydia,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1796; m. Aaron Eliot.\*

28. ISAAC<sup>4</sup> HOBART (Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hingham 15 July 1700, and died in Abington, Mass., in 1775. He married in 1724, Mary Harden, the daughter of John Harden. He was a slave owner. In 1745 he bored a tunnel nearly fifteen rods in length with deep cuts at each end, some portions being nearly twenty feet in depth. The tunnel was walled on the sides and covered with large flat stones. The width at the bottom was five feet and at the top, four feet; and the height was from five to six feet. A canal one mile long was dug which conveyed the water to the tunnel and by means of it two streams were united to enlarge a mill privilege. The inhabitants agreed to allow him to take three quarts of corn as toll for grinding a bushel instead of two as provided by law. This monopoly was continued for over twenty years until his son Col. Aaron Hobart relinquished it at the time of the Revolutionary War. See Hobart: History of the Town of Abington. 1866. p. 276 ff.

Children, born in Abington:

- +49. i. Thomas<sup>5</sup>, b. in 1725.
- +50. ii. Aaron, b. 1 May 1729.
- iii. Mary, b. in 1735; m. (1) ---- White; m. (2) 10 July 1755, Thomas Reed, b. in Abington 17 April 1732, the son of Daniel and Ruth (Torrey) Reed.

Children (surname Reed):

- 1. Mary, b. in Abington 7 June 1758; m. in 1775, Simeon Gannett of East Bridgewater.
- 2. Hannah, b. in Abington 24 Oct. 1759; m. 25 Oct. 1780, Daniel Bicknell.
- 3. Thomas, b. in Abington 12 Dec. 1761.\*
- 4. Samuel, b. 11 March 1766.\*
- 5. Huldah, b. 27 April 1768; m. 12 Aug. 1784, Dr. Richard Briggs.
- 6. Isaac, b. 4 Aug. 1770.\*
- +51. iv. John, b. in 1738.

29. JOHN<sup>4</sup> HOBART (Enoch<sup>3</sup>, Joshua<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was baptized in Hingham 15 April 1688, and married ----.

Child:

- +52. i. Enoch<sup>5</sup>.

30. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> HOBART (Peter<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edmund<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hingham 24 June 1719, and died there 24 Sept. 1775. He married 30 Dec. 1751, Lydia Marsh, born in Hingham 13 Dec. 1727, died there 16 June 1793, the daughter of Caleb and Hannah (Beal) Marsh.\* He was a constable in 1755 and a farmer and resided on North Street near Hobart's Bridge.

Children, born in Hingham:

- +53. i. Samuel<sup>6</sup>, b. 25 April 1752.
- +54. ii. Caleb, b. 13 Dec. 1754.



- iii. Daniel, b. 19 March 1757; d. in Hingham 15 April 1795; m. 4 Nov. 1779, Joanna Lincoln, b. in Hingham 22 Aug. 1752, d. there 7 Sept. 1828, the daughter of Samuel and Mary (Bates) Lincoln.\*

Children, baptized in Hingham:

1. Reuben Lincoln<sup>7</sup>, bapt. 15 Oct. 1780.
  2. Daniel, bapt. 7 May 1784.
  3. Joseph.
  4. Joanna, bapt. 12 Oct. 1788; d. 13 Sept. 1799.
  5. Calvin, bapt. 12 Oct. 1791; d. in Massillon, Ohio; a brick mason.
  6. James, bapt. 26 April 1795; d. 26 Dec. 1795.
- +55. iv. Jonathan, b. 3 or 13 Aug. 1759.
- v. Enoch, b. 20 Oct. 1763; d. in Hingham 5 March 1789.
- vi. Lydia, b. 30 July 1767; d. in Wiscasset, Maine; unm.

31. PETER<sup>5</sup> HOBART (Peter<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edmund<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hingham 19 Oct. 1727, and died there 8 Oct. 1798. He married Lucretia Gill, born in Hingham 6 May 1729, died there 9 March 1805, the daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Hawkes) Gill.\* He was a constable in 1756 and a farmer and deacon of the church in South Hingham. He resided at the foot of "Great Hill" in Hingham.

Children, born in Hingham:

- i. Lucretia<sup>6</sup>, b. 14 Dec. 1748; m. 17 Dec. 1775, Samuel Low, b. 27 May 1750.
  - +56. ii. Peter, b. 30 Jan. 1750.
  - iii. Hawkes, b. 3 March 1752; d. 17 May 1752.
  - +57. iv. Hawkes, b. 6 June 1753.
  - +58. v. Edmund, b. 14 Aug. 1755.
  - vi. Elizabeth, b. 11 Oct. 1757; m. 28 Nov. 1793, Joel French, b. in 1750, the son of Daniel French.\*
- Children among others (surname French):
1. Perez.
  2. Jotham.
  3. Amos.
- +59. vii. Joshua, b. 26 Aug. 1759.
- viii. Thomas, b. 12 Aug. 1761; m. 17 Feb. 1791, Emma Wilder, b. 5 Aug. ----, the daughter of Samuel Wilder.
- +60. ix. Elijah, b. 31 Oct. 1763.
- x. Jael, b. 14 Dec. 1765; m. 29 Aug. 1793, Caleb Stodder.
- xi. Hannah, b. 12 Dec. 1768; d. 2 July 1855; m. (1) 12 Jan. 1791, Peter Lane, b. 13 July 1772, d. 26 Aug. 1797, the son of Josiah and Lucy (Tower) Lane;\* m. (2) in June 1803, David Dunbar, a widower.

Children (surname Lane):

1. Peter, b. 17 Feb. 1791; d. in October 1805.
2. Hannah, b. 5 Nov. 1795; d. 2 Nov. 1889.
3. Elias Newberry, b. 18 March 1797.



32. JAMES<sup>5</sup> HOBART (James<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edmund<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hingham 14 Aug. 1727, and died there 18 March 1794. He married 25 Dec. 1750, Deborah Sprague, born in Hingham 17 March 1725/6, died there 6 Sept. 1805, the daughter of Jeremiah and Priscilla (Knight) Sprague.\* He resided on North Street near Hobart's Bridge.

Children, born in Hingham:

- i. Deborah<sup>6</sup>, b. 15 Dec. 1751; d. 17 Dec. 1751.
- ii. Deborah, b. 1 Jan. 1754; d. 26 June 1818; m. 14 Nov. 1774, Nathaniel Fearing, b. 14 Dec. 1751, d. 23 April 1783, the son of Elijah and Deborah (Leavitt) Fearing.\*  
Children (surname Fearing):
  1. Rebecca, b. 1 Sept. 1775; m. (1) 26 Oct. 1797, William Todd; m. (2) 27 Oct. 1805, William Hersey.
  2. Deborah, b. 29 June 1777; m. 31 Aug. 1800, Jeremiah Hersey.
  3. Sarah, b. 8 June 1779; m. 28 July 1799, Isaac Lane.
- iii. James, b. 7 Dec. 1755; d. 20 Jan. 1767.
- iv. Hannah, b. 10 Feb. 1758.
- v. Celia, b. 6 March 1761; d. 5 Jan. 1835; m. (1) 9 March 1784, Samuel Lincoln; m. (2) 8 May 1808, Capt. George Price of Charlestown.
- vi. Olla, b. 9 Sept. 1763; d. 15 Nov. 1787; m. 30 April 1784, Obadiah Stowell.

33. JOHN<sup>5</sup> HOBART (James<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edmund<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hingham 5 Oct. 1731, and died there 22 July 1791. He married 18 Nov. 1754, Miriam Lincoln, born in Hingham 24 March 1734/5, died there 14 Dec. 1818, the daughter of Joshua and Rachel (Stodder) Lincoln.\* He was a constable in 1766 and 1783 and a farmer and resided on North Street near Hobart's Bridge. His will was dated 19 May 1791, and proved 20 Sept. 1791.

Children, born in Hingham:

- i. John<sup>6</sup>, b. 12 April 1755; d. 28 Dec. 1755.
- ii. John, b. 15 Oct. 1756.
- iii. William, b. 2 Jan. 1759; d. 12 March 1786.
- iv. Leah, b. 19 March 1761; d. 23 Sept. 1772.
- v. Susan or Susanna, b. 20 July 1763; d. 14 May 1804; m. 2 Dec. 1788, Elias Hersey, b. 8 March 1766, d. 20 July 1796, the son of Abel and Hannah (Magoon) Hersey.\*  
Children (surname Hersey):
  1. Elias, b. 19 Dec. 1789.
  2. Abel, b. 19 March 1791; d. in Saco, Maine, in December 1877.
  3. Sukey, b. 3 Dec. 1792; m. in Boston 11 Dec. 1811, Eliakim Richards.
- \*61. vi. Shubal, b. 8 June 1767.
- vii. Mary, b. 22 Aug. 1770; d. 15 Aug. 1805; m. 9 April 1797, Benjamin Beal, b. in Hingham 9 Sept. 1771, d. 1 Sept. 1833, the son of Benjamin and Martha (Thaxter) Beal.\*  
Children (surname Beal):
  1. Benjamin, b. 23 Jan. 1798; d. 7 Aug. 1798.
  2. Mary, b. 22 Aug. 1799; m. Charles Leighton.

3. Caty, b. 20 July 1801.
  4. Benjamin, b. 16 Nov. 1802; m. in 1830 Elizabeth Leighton, d. 22 Sept. 1864.
  5. Caleb, b. 6 March 1805.
  6. Katy, b. 18 Oct. 1807; m. 2 May 1837, John Maynard.
  7. Abner, b. 24 Sept. 1809.
  8. Lydia, b. in 1811; d. 2 Feb. 1838.
  9. Jairus, b. in 1813; d. 15 Jan. 1877; m. 29 Nov. 1838, Hannah Whiton, d. 24 March 1878, the daughter of Royal Whiton.
  10. Laban Thaxter, b. 19 Aug. 1815.
- +62. viii. Leavitt, b. 20 Aug. 1772.
- +63. ix. Miles, b. 29 Jan. 1775.
34. JOSHUA<sup>5</sup> HOBART (Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Joshua<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) married ----.
- Child:
- +64. i. Samuel<sup>6</sup>.
35. SHEBUEL<sup>5</sup> HOBART (Shebuel<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Groton, Mass., 29 Sept. 1715. He married first 7 June 1739, Esther Parker, born 23 Jan. 1722, died 20 Nov. 1789, the daughter of Phineas and Abigail (Scripter) Parker of Groton; and secondly, 28 July 1790, Prudence (Lawrence) Parker of Groton, born in Littleton, Mass., died in Hollis, N.H., 30 Jan. 1803, buried in Groton, the daughter of Major Elerar and Mary (Scripter) Lawrence and the granddaughter of James Scripter. After the death of his second wife he removed to Westford, Vt., with his son Solomon and his family, whither his sons Jonas and Isaac had gone. He had twelve children by his first wife, only ten of whom are known.
- Children among others, by first wife:
- i. Esther<sup>6</sup>, b. in Groton 2 Feb. 1740.
  - +65. ii. William, b. in Groton 16 June 1742.
  - +66. iii. Jonas, b. in Groton 4 Nov. 1744.
  - iv. Edmund, b. in Groton 14 March 1745/6.
  - v. Abigail, b. in Groton 9 Aug. 1748.
  - vi. Martha, b. in Groton 16 Dec. 1749.
  - vii. James, b. in Hollis 26 Feb. 1753.
  - viii. Mary, b. in Hollis 9 Dec. 1755.
  - ix. Isaac, b. in Hollis 15 Feb. 1757.
  - +67. x. Solomon, b. in Hollis 21 July 1760.
36. NEHEMIAH<sup>5</sup> HOBART (Shebuel<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Groton, Mass., 13 March 1717, and died in Pepperill in 1784. He married 23 Dec. 1741, Rachel Shattuck, born in Groton 9 June 1719, died in Ashburnham, Mass., 22 Dec. 1796, the daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Blood) Shattuck\*. He was a private in Captain Whiton's company, Colonel Symond's regt., a company of guards stationed in Boston, 9 March to 9 June 1778.



## Children:

- i. Nehemiah<sup>6</sup>, b. in Groton 4 Oct. 1742; d. in Pepperill, Mass., 7 March 1758.
- †68. ii. Caleb, b. in Groton 16 April 1744
- †69. iii. Shebuel, b. in Groton 15 Dec. 1746.
- †70. iv. Daniel, b. in Groton 24 Feb. 1748/9.
- v. Rachel, b. in Groton 1 April 1751; d. 20 Jan. 1835; m. Joseph Cutter, b. in Lexington, Mass., 13 May 1752.  
 Child (surname Cutter):  
 1. Daniel, b. in Jaffrey, N.H., 2 Feb. 1784; d. there 23 Sept. 1868; m. Sally Jones.  
 Child:  
 a. Edward S., b. in Jaffrey 27 March 1822;\*  
 m. Janette Swan.
- vi. Elizabeth, b. in Pepperill 18 June 1753; m. Joseph Heald.  
 Children (surname Heald):  
 1. Joseph.  
 2. Betsey.
- †71. vii. Joel, b. in Pepperill 31 March 1756.
- viii. Huldah, b. in Pepperill 8 Aug. 1759; d. 1 Sept. 1761.
- ix. Huldah, b. in Pepperill 10 Dec. 1761; d. 12 Jan. 1802; m. John Conant, b. in Stowe, Mass., 3 Jan. 1758, d. 28 Dec. 1829, the son of Samuel and Sarah (Holman) Conant.\* He served in the Revolutionary War in Captain Minot's company, Colonel Baldwin's regt., 12 Jan. 1776; and in Captain Bowker's company, Colonel Webbs regt., in 1781.  
 Children (surname Conant):  
 1. William.  
 2. Elijah.  
 3. Joel, b. 1 Feb. 1788.  
 4. John, b. 12 Jan. 1790.  
 5. Daniel, prob. d. y.  
 6. Nancy, b. 27 Dec. 1793; d. 28 Aug. 1828.  
 7. Daniel, b. 8 Dec. 1795.  
 8. Jephtha.  
 9. Huldah, m. --- Hobart.  
 10. Calvin.

37. ISRAEL<sup>5</sup> HOBART (Shebuel<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Groton, Mass., 2 July 1722, and died in Conway, Mass., 31 Aug. 1796. He married 8 July 1748, his cousin Anna Lawrence, born in Groton 24 Jan. 1727/8, died in Townsend in 1791, the daughter of William and Susanna (Prescott) Lawrence.\* For an account of his activities see L. Smith Hobart: Op. cit., pp. 63-65. He was a representative from Townsend, Mass., to the General Court in 1782 and 1783. In 1793 he sold his home in Groton to Moses Warren and afterwards removed to Conway.

Children, all born in Groton except the last:

- i. Israel<sup>6</sup>, b. 21 May 1749; d. in Phelps, N.Y., in 1825; m. 31 Aug. 1769, Sarah Nutting. No children.

- †72. ii. William, b. 23 May 1751.
- iii. Mary, b. 13 Feb. 1753; m. Samuel Brooks. Two children.
- iv. Susanna, b. 12 July 1755.
- v. Benjamin, b. 1 March or 1 May 1757. He served in the Revolutionary War in Captain Hosley's company, Col. William Prescott's regt., in 1775. One account states that he never married, and another account gives his marriage to Elizabeth Brooks, the daughter of ---- Brooks who served in the Revolutionary War in Capt. Samuel Douglass' company, Col. James Prescott's regt., 5 days in 1775; reenlisted 25 April 1775, in Capt. Henry Farwell's company, Col. William Prescott's regt., and was at the battle of Bunker Hill.

Child, possibly:

- 1. Patience<sup>7</sup>, b. in Brookline, N.H., in 1782; d. in Rumney, N.H., 30 Oct. 1874; m. Jesse Fletcher, b. in Westford, Mass., 2 April 1786, d. in Rumney.\*
- vi. Phoebe, b. 6 Aug. 1759; d. 2 Nov. 1759.
- vii. Phoebe, b. 19 Nov. 1760; d. unm.
- viii. Nehemiah, b. 21 April 1764; d. 3 Dec. 1764.
- ix. Samuel, b. 13 March 1766; d. in Townsend 26 Dec. 1769.
- x. Susanna, b. in Townsend 20 March 1770.

38. GERSHOM<sup>5</sup> HOBART (Gershom<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Mass., 17 July 1717. He married first Mary Farly (?); secondly Lefy Dodge (?); and thirdly 20 Oct. 1783, Widow Abigail Coleburn. One of his daughters married Deacon ---- Fowler and had six children: Zibbie, Asel, Abel, David, Jonathan and Hobart. In 1765 he sold land in Plymouth, N.H., to Moses Saunders; in 1775 he gave a bond to his son Gershom for 50 acres of land in Plymouth; in 1777 he bought land in Plymouth from Phineas Lovejoy; and in 1786, in Cordigan, Grafton county, N.H., from Silas Harris. He was collector of taxes for Cockermouth, Grafton county, N.H., in 1783.

Children by first or second wife, born in Groton:

- †73. i. Gershom<sup>6</sup>, b. 26 Sept. 1744.
- ii. Mary, b. 16 Oct. 1754; prob. d. y.
- iii. Lefy (twin), b. 29 Oct. 1755.
- iv. Mary (twin), b. 29 Oct. 1755.
- v. Nash, b. 11 Dec. 1756.
- vi. Solomon, b. 3 Sept. 1758.
- †74. vii. Reuben, b. 26 June 1761.
- viii. Hepzibah, b. 31 March 1763.
- †75. ix. Josiah, b. 3 Sept. 1765.
- x. Sarah, b. 3 Feb. 1768.
- xi. Asa, b. 13 June 1773; d. 17 Nov. 1849; m. Hannah Pike, d. in Hebron, N.Y., 28 Feb. 1876, the daughter of James Pike.

Children:

- 1. William<sup>7</sup>, b. 5 May 1802.
- 2. Asa, b. 5 Jan. 1804.
- 3. Sally, b. 16 March 1806.
- 4. David, b. 17 July 1810.
- 5. William, b. 31 Aug. 1812.



- 6. Charles, b. 8 Nov. 1817.
- 7. Hannah, b. 12 March 1819.
- 8. Ruth, b. 12 Dec. 1821.
- 9. Lydia.
- 10. Josiah.
- xii. Lydia, b. 13 June 1775.

39. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> HOBART (Gershom<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Groton 10 March 1724/5, and married Lydia ----.

Children, born in Hollis, N.H.:

- +76. i. Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, b. 24 May 1753.
- ii. Joshua, b. 6 Dec. 1754.
- +77. iii. Joseph, b. 7 May 1757.
- iv. Lydia, b. 24 Feb. 1760; m. 26 April 1781, Jonas Woods.
- v. Jacob, b. 24 May 1762.
- vi. Isaac, b. 13 June 1764.
- vii. Ruth, b. 1 April 1767.
- +78. viii. Asa, b. 10 Aug. 1769.
- ix. Sarah, b. 27 Sept. 1771.

40. JOHN<sup>5</sup> HOBART (Gershom<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Groton, Mass., 30 March 1731, and married his cousin Jemima<sup>5</sup> Hobart, b. in Groton 5 Feb. 1732, d. in Dorchester 24 May 1784. (No. 22.)

Children:

- i. John<sup>6</sup>.
- ii. Daniel.
- iii. Sarah.
- iv. Peter.
- v. James.
- +79. vi. David.
- vii. Rebecca.
- viii. Elizabeth.
- ix. Noah.

41. DAVID<sup>5</sup> HOBART (Peter<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Groton, Mass., 31 Aug. 1720, and died in Haverhill, Mass., 20 April 1799. He married first Sarah Parker; and secondly 28 Oct. 1779, Mercy (Fowler) Perkins, bapt. 26 Oct. 1740, the daughter of John and Mercy (Howe) Fowler\* and the widow of Jacob Perkins.\* He settled in that part of Hollis, N.H., known as "One Pine Hill." He was one of the grantees of Plymouth, N.H., and one of the first settlers of that town. His name last appears on the Hollis tax lists in 1765. After the Revolutionary War he removed to Haverhill. He was a sergeant in the company of Captain Powers, 1775; and colonel of the 12th N.H. militia, 1777. He had command of a New Hampshire regiment under General Stark at the Battle of Bennington, where with Colonel Stickney he led the attack against the Tory breastworks on the right where the contest was most desperate. His name is erroneously spelled "Hubbard" in Belknap's History of New Hampshire as it is said to have been in General Stark's report of the battle.

He died intestate and administration of his estate was granted to Nathaniel Hills, who gave bonds with Phineas Carlton and John Fowler, Jr., as surities, 6 May 1799. Inventory of his estate, 9 July 1799, showed \$590.31, including 100 acres of land in Dorchester, N.H., and a note for \$150 of James Hubbard, dated 30 July 1782.

Children by first wife:

- i. Sarah<sup>6</sup>, b. in Hollis, 15 Jan. 1745.
- ii. Peter, b. in Hollis 22 Dec. 1747.
- iii. Eunice, b. in Hollis 5 Feb. 1749.

Child by second wife:

- iv. Deborah, b. in Haverhill 1 Sept. 1780; d. 7 April 1867; m. 13 Feb. 1799, Nathaniel Hills, b. in West Newbury, Mass., 22 June 1788, d. 10 Oct. 1837, the son of Benjamin and Anna (Brickett) Hills.

Children (surname Hills):

1. Moody, b. 7 Oct. 1799; d. 27 Dec. 1799.
2. Mary, b. 30 Aug. 1802; d. 20 Dec. 1802.
3. Charles Perkins, b. 14 Nov. 1803; d. 22 Aug. 1829; m. Elizabeth Howe Garland, b. 9 April 1809, d. 6 July 1835.

Child:

- a. Elizabeth Garland, b. 24 April 1824; d. 13 June 1853; m. 9 July 1845, Dr. Paul Augustune Stackpole, b. 12 Feb. 1817, the son of Samuel and Rosanna (Nute) Stackpole.

Children (surname Stackpole):

- (1) Charlotte E., b. 22 April 1847; d. 6 Nov. 1851.
- (2) Charles Hobart, b. 22 July 1850.
- (3) Harry Hills, b. 30 Aug. 1852.
4. Anna, b. 17 Dec. 1805; prob. d. y.
5. Mary Jane, b. 2 Dec. 1806; d. 16 Feb. 1807.
6. William, b. 5 June 1811; d. 5 Sept. 1811.
7. Nathaniel, b. 28 July 1812; d. 17 Nov. 1879; m. 12 March 1839, Caroline Parker, b. in Boston 22 Feb. 1817, d. 13 Nov. 1880, the daughter of Phineas and Tameyson (Greenough) Parker.

Children:

- a. Charles, b. 22 Feb. 1840; d. 3 March 1878.
- b. George, b. 31 March 1842; d. 25 Feb. 1866.
- c. John Marshall, b. 13 April 1845; m. 7 Dec. 1881, Louise Prentiss Bruse.
8. Anna, b. 27 March 1815; d. 30 Dec. 1844; m. Gilman N. Parker.

Children (surname Parker):

- a. Harriet Ann, b. 7 Sept. 1834; d. 19 July 1835.
- b. Caroline Elizabeth, b. 29 Sept. 1835; m. Charles C. Hills, d. 31 March 1862, the son of Edmund and Judith (Poore) Hills.

Child (surname Hills):

- (1) Caroline Parker, b. 7 June 1854; d. 27 Jan. 1869.



42. JAMES<sup>5</sup> HOBART (Peter<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Groton, Mass., 16 Jan. 1739, and died in Berlin, Vt., 2 Feb. 1834. He married in Hollis, N.H., 27 Jan. 1762, Hannah Cummings, died in Middlesex, Vt., in April 1803, the daughter of Ensign J. and Hannah (Farrell) Cummings. He was a carpenter by trade and settled in Hollis. After the death of his first two children he removed to Plymouth, N.H., eight miles up the Merrimac River, arriving there 10 Aug. 1764. At that time Plymouth was thirty miles north of any family living on the Merrimac.

Children, all born in Plymouth except the first two:

- i. Hannah<sup>6</sup>, b. in Hollis 23 Jan. 1763; d. in June 1763.
- ii. James, b. in Hollis 8 May 1764; d. in July 1764.
- iii. Betsey, b. 27 June 1765; d. in May 1765 (?).
- +80. iv. James, b. 27 Aug. 1766.
- v. David, b. 21 July 1769.
- vi. Hannah, b. 24 Aug. 1770; m. (1) Elijah Hall of Waterford, Vt., and removed to Ascot, Quebec, where he d. of smallpox; m. (2) ---- Magoon. Two sons and two daughters by the first marriage and one son and one daughter by the second.
- vii. Betsey, b. 7 Oct. 1772; drowned in the Onion River, Vt., 2 Dec. 1791.
- viii. Sarah, b. 23 May 1774; d. in Berlin, Vt., 12 Oct. 1811; m. in Berlin, Job Poore, b. in Rowley, Mass., 22 Oct. 1767, d. in Berlin 7 Oct. 1851, the son of Joseph and Margaret (Bailey) Poore.\*

Children (surname Poore):

1. John, b. 31 May 1796 m. (1) Fanny Davenport; m. (2) Susan Clark.
2. David, b. 24 April 1798; m. (1) Abigail Hill; m. (2) Clarissa Carpenter.
3. Betsey, b. 7 April 1800; d. in 1879; unm.
4. James H., b. 14 May 1802; m. Adeline Whitney.
5. Sarah, b. 26 Aug. 1804; m. Elijah H. Covell.
6. Cynthia, b. 31 Aug. 1806; m. Julius Phelps.
7. Moses, b. 13 May 1808; m. Eunice Gerley.
8. A daughter, b. in 1810; d. y.
- ix. Peter, b. 2 June 1777; d. in Mobile, Ala.; m. ----. Four sons and five daughters.
- x. Ames, b. 28 Dec. 1779; d. in May 1780.
- +81. xi. John, b. 22 Oct. 1781.

43. JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup> HOBART (Peter<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Groton, Mass., 4 July 1731, and died there 20 Dec. 1820. He married 4 March 1752, Hannah Green, born in Groton 4 Dec. 1732, the daughter of William and Hannah (Holden) Green.

Children, born in Groton:

- i. Hannah<sup>6</sup>, b. 1 March 1753.
- ii. Jeremiah, b. 13 Oct. 1755.
- iii. Simeon, b. 7 Feb. 1758; d. 4 July 1765.
- iv. Tryphena, b. 4 Dec. 1759.
- +82. v. Nathaniel, b. 1 March 1762.

- vi. Levi, b. 22 Jan. 1764; d. 4 Sept. 1782.
- vii. Josiah (twin), b. 24 Dec. 1766.
- viii. Nabby (twin), b. 24 Dec. 1766.
- ix. Emma, b. 18 April 1771.
- x. David, b. 18 June 1774; d. 30 April 1782.

44. JUSTIN<sup>5</sup> HOBART (Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hingham 27 Jan. 1730/1, and died in Fairfield, Conn., 7 April 1809. He married 18 March 1762, Hannah Penfield, born 10 Nov. 1737, died in Fairfield 7 Jan. 1809. His house was used to hold meetings in after the burning of the church in Fairfield, 7 July 1779. He was mentioned in the will of his uncle, Rev. Noah Hobart.

"On August the first the Lord's Supper was celebrated at the house of Justin Hobart." "On September twelfth worship was conducted at the house of Elizabeth Morehouse." "After this time the public exercises of religion were held in the house of Justin Hobart, except that once a month they were carried on in Jennings Woods."

Children, born in Fairfield, Conn.:

- i. Ellen<sup>6</sup>, b. 18 Jan. 1764; m. (1) 4 Feb. 1786, Hezekiah Gold, drowned in New York 30 Oct. 1787; m. (2) 8 Oct. 1793, Dr. Stephen Middlebrook.  
Child (surname Gold):  
1. Deborah, b. 28 Oct. 1786.
- ii. Mary, b. 31 Dec. 1765.
- iii. Jerome, b. 26 Feb. 1768; d. 9 March 1768.
- +83. iv. Noah, b. 23 March 1769.
- +84. v. Justin, b. 26 March 1772.
- vi. Lydia, b. 12 March 1774; m. 21 Dec. 1796, Stephen Beers.
- vii. Hannah, b. 7 Nov. 1777.
- viii. John Sloss, b. 12 Feb. 1781.

45. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> HOBART (David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hingham, 10 June 1724, and died 4 Oct. 1810, ae. 86 years. He married 15 Nov. 1750, Sarah Worrick, born in Hingham 30 July 1730, died 4 Aug. 1783, ae. 53 years, the daughter of Chashing and Hester (Bate) Worrick. He was a mariner and resided on Ship Street, Hingham.

Children, born in Hingham:

- i. Sarah<sup>6</sup>, b. 15 June 1752.
- ii. Esther, b. 1 Feb. 1754; m. 20 June 1780, Marsh Lewis, b. in Hingham 28 Oct. 1749, d. 5 Feb. 1832, ae. 82 years, the son of Paul and Hannah (Cushing) Lewis. He was a shoemaker and soldier in the Revolutionary War.
- iii. Anna, b. 30 Sept. 1755.
- iv. Rachel, b. 24 June 1757.
- v. Joseph, b. 10 March 1759; m. 26 Sept. 1784, Eunice Beal, b. in Hingham 16 July 1762, the daughter of Jedediah and Hannah Beal. He removed to Abington after the birth of his first child:  
Child, perhaps among others:  
1. Nehemiah,<sup>7</sup> b. in Hingham 27 April 1785; d. in Abington 22 Nov. 1867, in his 83rd year.



- vi. Nehemiah, b. 22 March 1761.
- vii. Jeremiah, b. 20 March 1763; d. 3 Sept. 1803, ae. 40 years; m. (1) 2 Dec. 1786, Thirza Hall, bapt. in Hingham 1 July 1770, died 29 Oct. 1797, ae. 27 years, the daughter of Abner and Elisabeth Hall; m. (2) 17 Dec. 1797, Abigail (Stodder) Hersey, b. in Hingham 29 April 1764, d. 13 Sept. 1822, ae. 58 years, the daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Sprague) Stodder and the widow of Daniel Hersey.  
Children by first wife, born in Hingham:
  - 1. Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, b. 23 Oct. 1789.
  - 2. George, b. 25 Nov. 1791.
  - 3. Mahala, b. 23 Jan. 1794; m. 5 Dec. 1819, Peter Jacob.
  - 4. Abner, b. 19 Aug. 1796; d. 27 July 1797.
 Children by second wife, born in Hingham:
  - 5. Thirza Hall, b. 10 Nov. 1798; d. 18 July 1885, in her 87th year; m. Capt. Horace H. Watson, d. 21 Dec. 1867, ae. 78 years.
  - 7. Anna Smith, b. 5 Sept. 1801; d. 18 Oct. 1802.
- viii. David, b. 16 Nov. 1766; d. 25 Feb. 1767.
- ix. George, b. 11 Sept. 1768.
- x. Silence, b. 7 Sept. 1770.

46. JAPHET<sup>5</sup> HOBART (David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hingham 28 Oct. 1727, and died 17 Jan. 1822. He married 27 March 1755, Hannah Humphrey, born in Hingham 22 Oct. 1735, the daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Ward) Humphrey. He was a mariner.

Children, born in Hingham:

- i. Noah<sup>6</sup>, b. 9 Aug. 1756; d. in Salem, Mass., 27 March 1843; m. 13 Nov. 1783, Silence Stowell, the daughter of Benjamin Stowell. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and was known as "Captain."
- ii. Rachel, b. 12 or 13 Aug. 1758; d. in 1846; m. (1) 28 Oct. 1779, Joshua Long; m. (2) James Dawson, who was frozen to death 1 Feb. 1786; m. (3) 6 Nov. 1791, James Lincoln, a widower.  
Child (surname Dawson):
  - 1. Polly, b. 12 Oct. 1786; d. 20 Sept. 1858.
- iii. Lucy, b. 3 or 30 Nov. 1760; d. in Bridgton, Maine, about 1830; m. in 1782, Jonathan Smith, b. in Beverly, Mass., in 1764, d. in Canada in 1811. He was a soldier in the War of 1812.  
Child (surname Smith):
  - 1. Jonathan, b. in Hingham in 1793; d. in Lewiston, Maine, 14 March 1880; m. in Bridgton, Maine, Elizabeth Davison.  
Child:
    - a. Edwin R., b. in Westbrook, Maine 17 Nov. 1823.\*
- iv. Ebenezer, b. 24 April 1763; d. in Ireland in December 1781.
- v. Japhet, b. 12 Aug. 1765; d. 9 Oct. 1765.
- vi. Japhet, b. 1 May 1767; d. at sea 15 Dec. 1792.
- vii. Ezekiel, b. 11 Feb. 1770; d. 7 Sept. 1775.
- viii. David, b. 17 Sept. 1772; d. 23 July 1773.
- ix. Ezekiel, b. 1 Nov. 1776.

47. CALEB<sup>5</sup> HOBART (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Braintree, Mass., 9 Feb. 1704. He married about 1723, Elizabeth Hollis, born in Braintree 28 May 1703, died there 10 May 1790, the daughter of John and Mary Hollis.

Children, born in Braintree:

- 85. i. Caleb<sup>6</sup>, b. 18 Aug. 1725.
- ii. Susannah (twin), b. 11 Sept. 1730.
- iii. Elizabeth (twin), b. 11 Sept. 1730; d. 16 June 1734.
- iv. Joshua, b. 8 Feb. 1734.
- v. Elizabeth, b. 19 Aug. 1736; d. in October 1737.
- vi. Elizabeth, b. 1 May 1739; d. 25 Dec. 1822; m. 11 Aug. 1756, Moses French, b. 16 Sept. 1731, d. 19 Jan. 1807, the son of Moses and Esther (Thayer) French.\*

Children (surname French), born in Braintree:

- 1. Caleb, b. 15 Dec. 1757.
- 2. Moses, b. 29 Oct. 1769.
- 3. Jonathan, b. 29 April 1772; d. in Dorchester 3 Nov. 1838; m. 18 Feb. 1802, Ann Weld, the daughter of David and Sarah (Davis) Weld.

Child:

- a. Jonathan, m. 21 Nov. 1832, Hannah Weld Williams, the daughter of John Davis Williams.

- 4. Asa, b. 16 April 1775.
- 5. Charles, b. 24 April 1778.
- 6. Elizabeth, b. 13 May 1780.

- 86. vii. Adam, b. 19 June 1743.
- viii. Joshua, b. 1 Aug. 1747; m. Sarah Thayer.

Children:

- 1. Joshua<sup>7</sup>, b. 13 Sept. 1767.
- 2. Sarah, b. 14 Sept. 1769.

48. PETER<sup>5</sup> HOBART (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Braintree, Mass., 3 April 1709, and died at Fort William Henry, N.Y., 5 Sept. 1756, in the service during the French and Indian War. He married Desire Copeland, the daughter of Samuel and Mary Copeland. Ref.: American Ancestry.

Children, born in Braintree:

- i. Mercy<sup>6</sup>, b. 15 Nov. 1733.
- ii. Benjamin, b. 14 Feb. 1735.
- iii. Daniel, b. 7 Feb. 1737.
- 87. iv. William, b. 15 Jan. 1740.
- 88. v. Peter, b. 21 Nov. 1742.
- vi. Isaac (twin), b. 10 Feb. 1744; d. 23 March 1744.
- vii. Rebecca (twin), b. 10 Feb. 1744; d. 5 March 1744.
- viii. Joshua, b. 10 Aug. 1746.
- \*\* x. Elisha, b. 28 April 1752.
- ix. Susannah, b. 3 June 1750.

\*\* Reverse.



49. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> HOBART (Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Abington, Mass., 15 Feb. 1725, and died 31 Jan. 1794. He married Jane Bailey, born 9 Jan. 1732, died in Boston in 1794.

Children:

- i. Jane<sup>6</sup>, b. 9 Sept. 1750; may have m. Noah Perry. See No. 50, xiv.
- ii. Isaac, b. 4 Nov. 1753; d. 12 July 1832; m. Lydia Hatch.

Child:

1. Isaac<sup>7</sup>, b. 31 Dec. 1784; d. 27 Feb. 1873; m. 20 Dec. 1807, Lettice Barker, b. 22 Feb. 1785, d. 12 April 1863, the daughter of Joshua and Mary (Copeland) Barker.\*
- iii. Mary, b. in Abington 15 Aug. 1755; m. (int.) 23 Oct. 1784, Thomas Wales.

Children (surname Wales):

1. Thomas, b. 5 Jan. 1786.
2. Polly, b. 2 Sept. 1790.
- iv. Hannah, b. 18 Aug. 1758; m. Andrew Leach.
- v. Rebecca, b. in Pembroke, Mass., 14 Nov. 1760; d. in Garland, Maine, 22 Dec. 1836; m. 16 July 1789, John Sawyer, b. in Hebron, Conn., 16 July 1789, d. in Bangor, Maine, 14 Oct. 1858, the son of Thomas and Hepzibah (Drury) Sawyer.\* He was graduated from Dartmouth in 1785 and was an Evangelist, establishing many churches in northern Maine.

Children (surname Sawyer), born in Oxford, N.H.:

1. Rebecca, b. 10 May 1790; d. in Bangor, Maine, 28 Feb. 1832; m. 23 June 1809, Stephen Kimball, b. in Chester, N.H., 23 Jan. 1781, d. in Bangor 3 July 1852, the son of Jesse and Susannah (Jackson) Kimball.\* He was a carpenter and store keeper.

Children (surname Kimball):

- a. Jackson Sawyer, b. 23 Sept. 1810.\*
- b. Rebecca Sawyer, b. 29 Dec. 1811; m. Nathaniel R. Burleigh.
- c. John Sawyer, b. 21 July 1813.\*
- d. Susan Jackson, b. 21 July 1814; d. 3 Nov. 1815.
- e. Stephen Jesse, b. 9 March 1816; d. 13 Aug. 1846.
- f. Daniel Hobart, b. in February 1818; d. 7 July 1818.
- g. Sarah, b. 23 July 1819; d. 15 Aug. 1819.
- h. Charles Proctor, b. 11 July 1821.\*
- i. Caroline French, b. 18 May 1825; d. 14 May 1826.
- j. Thomas Hobart, b. 4 Aug. 1829; d. 13 Dec. 1831.
2. Sarah, b. 17 March 1792; d. in Bangor, Maine, 2 Aug. 1871; m. 15 Dec. 1811, Samuel French, b. in Randolph, Mass., 1 Oct. 1785, d. in 1838, the son of Thomas and Hannah (Wild) French.\*

Child (surname French):

- a. Caroline, b. in Randolph, Mass., 23 July 1819; d. in North Brighton, Maine, 30 July 1850; m.

in Bangor, Maine, 3 Oct. 1842, Leonard W. Harris, b. in Poland, Maine, 25 April 1814, the son of Daniel and Mary (Waterhouse) Harris.\* He m. (2) Clara Towne, d. in Scarboro, Maine, in 1868, and (3) Esther Lancaster Libby. He was a minister.

Children (surname Harris):

(1) Susan Tillston, b. in North Brighton, Maine, 9 Sept. 1846; d. in 1848.

(2) Freeman Crow, b. in North Brighton, Maine, 18 Jan. 1850; m. 4 June 1873, Mary Grace Caldwell. He was a physician.

(3) May Ellen, b. in New Sharon, Maine, 25 Jan. 1854.

3. John, b. 24 July 1793; d. 28 May 1796.

4. Hepzibah, b. 4 June 1795; d. 8 Aug. 1825; m. 19 Oct. 1823, Daniel Kimball, b. 26 Nov. 1786, the son of Jesse and Susannah (Jackson) Kimball.

Children (surname Kimball):

a. Daniel H.

b. William Henry, b. 16 Aug. 1824; d. 24 Oct. 1825.

5. Cynthia, b. 10 Dec. 1796; d. in Garland, Maine.

vi. Sarah, b. in Pembroke, Mass., 11 Oct. 1762; d. 6 Jan. 1792; m. (int.) 12 Feb. 1785, Nehemiah Thayer.

vii. Anna, b. 29 May 1765; m. Joseph Gannett.

viii. Rachel, b. in Pembroke, Mass., 13 May 1767; m. Jotham Cushman, a lawyer, b. about 1764, d. in Halifax, Mass., 28 Jan. 1817, the son of Abner and Mary (Tillson) Cushman.\*

Children (surname Cushman):

1. Joshua, b. in Halifax, Mass.. In 1817 he removed to Ohio, locating near Marietta, where he married ----.

2. Almira, b. in Halifax, Mass.; m. 5 March 1816, Sylvannus Hall; resided in Bridgewater, Mass., and removed to Ohio. Two children, both of whom d. y. She d. soon after the second child.

ix. Thomas, b. in Hanson, Mass., 3 July 1769; d. there 13 Feb. 1848; m. Mercy Waterman, the daughter of Nathaniel and Mercy (Otis) Waterman.\*

x. Deborah, b. 29 Jan. 1772; d. 18 Dec. 1804; m. John Sale.

xi. Druscilla, b. 9 April 1776; d. 3 March 1793.

50. AARON<sup>5</sup> HOBART (Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Abington, Mass., 1 May 1729, and died in 1800 or 1808. He married first, 5 Nov. 1753, Elizabeth Pillsbury, the daughter of Jacob and Anne (Dingley) Pillsbury; and secondly, 25 Nov. 1777, Thankful (White) Adams, born in Braintree 25 May 1747, the daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Bayley) White and the widow of Capt. Elihu Adams.\*



He owned and operated a saw mill in Abington, where he sawed the planks for the frigate "Constitution," which were carted to Boston, a two days' journey, three of them making a load. He was a member of the committee appointed at the town meeting 10 March 1770, which drew up a set of resolutions later referred to in the Boston Gazette as the "Noble Resolves."

He was the first person to cast bells, cannon and shot in this country. About 1769 he employed a deserter from the British army, a bell founder by the name of Gillmore, and advertised in a Boston paper. In 1775 and 1776 he contracted with the State to make cannon and shot. (Mass. Arch., 194:152-3 and 195:250-1.) Later the concern was disposed of to the State under the care of Col. Hugh Orr and removed to Bridgewater. When he gave up his business, he sent one of his sons to Boston with a blacksmith and taught Paul Revere to mold and cast the first bell which he made.

In 1792 he purchased 17,696 acres of land in what was then called Plantation No. 10 (now Edmunds, Maine) for £ 2187 (Mass. Arch., Eastern Lands, Deeds, etc., 1:445.) Here he erected saw mills and a grist mill and located his sons Isaac and Nathaniel there, naming the settlement Edmunds after his emigrant ancestor.

For a more complete account see History of the Town of Abington (1866) written by his son Benjamin Hobart. See also Bangor Historical Magazine 1:49 (Oct. 1885) for a sketch of No. 10, now Edmunds.

Children, born in Abington:

- i. Jacob<sup>6</sup>, b. 5 Aug. 1754; d. 20 Dec. 1772.
- †89. ii. Seth, b. 4 Sept. 1755.
- iii. Nathaniel, b. 15 Oct. 1758; d. in Abington 23 June 1838; m. ——. He was graduated from Harvard in 1784. In 1789 he removed to Edmunds and bought the home of Samuel Scott, and in 1797 he built a house on what was later called Hobart's Point. Later he removed to New York, where he lived a few years, and then back to Abington. Two children, both of whom d. in infancy.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. 5 Feb. 1761; d. in 1842; m. Dr. David Jones, Jr., b. in Wrentham, Mass., 26 March 1749, d. in North Yarmouth, Maine, 27 March 1822. He studied medicine under Doctor Warren and served as a surgeon in the Revolutionary War. He was at the Battle of Bunker Hill where Doctor Warren was killed.

Children (surname Jones):

1. Mary, b. in Abington 1 Nov. 1788; d. in Maine 4 May 1872; m. John Hale.

Children (surname Hale), born in North Yarmouth:

- a. John K., b. 18 June 1802; d. 21 May 1879; m. (1) Jane T. Hall; m. (2) Ettie Knapp.
- b. Augustus, b. in 1813; d. 17 Feb. 1862; m. Lydia Fisher. He was a sea captain.

Children:

- (1) John A., b. 9 Aug. 1852.
- (2) Leonard F., b. 23 Dec. 1855.
- (3) Annie, M., b. 23 April 1858.

c. Mary Jones, b. 8 May 1816; m. 9 July 1840,  
Albert Ware Paine, b. in Winslow, Maine,  
16 Aug. 1812, d. in Bangor, Maine, the son of  
Frederic and Abiel (Ware) Paine.\*

Children (surname Paine):

- (1) Mary Abby, b. 1 April 1841.
- (2) Selma Ware, b. 24 Dec. 1847.
- (3) Lydia Augusta, b. 10 Jan. 1850.
- (4) Eugenia Hale, b. 1 May 1853.

d. Elias, b. in Portland, Maine, 24 Jan. 1822; d.  
28 March 1895; m. (1) Annie Bixby; m. (2)  
Emily Chandler.

2. Jacob, m. ---- Bixby.
3. David, m. Elizabeth Chase.
4. Betsey, m. John Lawrence.
5. Esther, m. Stephen Hale.
6. Sally, m. Henry Scott.
7. Abigail, may have m. as his first wife 13 Sept. 1819,  
Isaac<sup>7</sup> Hobart. No. 166.
8. Elias, d. unm.
9. Jane T., may have m. as his second wife Isaac<sup>7</sup> Hobart.  
No. 166.

+90. v. Aaron, b. 9 Aug. 1764.

+91. vi. Noah, b. 17 March 1767.

vii. Sarah, b. 13 June 1770; d. 7 Jan. 1791; m. Asa Lewis.

Children (surname Lewis):

1. Susanna, m. ---- Garretson.
2. A daughter, d. soon after birth, the mother dying at  
the same time.

+92. viii. Isaac, b. 1 Sept. 1771.

ix. Adams, b. 3 Dec. 1779; d. 14 April 1783.

+93. x. Benjamin (twin), b. 24 Oct. 1781.

xi. Joseph (twin), b. 24 Oct. 1781; d. 1 Aug. 1787.

xii. Salome, b. 20 March 1784; m. Marcus Alden, b. in 1782.\*

Children (surname Alden):

1. Aaron, b. in East Bridgewater.
2. Susan, b. in East Bridgewater; m. Seymour Hoyt.

xiii. Mary, b. 3 Sept. 1787; d. 27 March 1853; m. 7 May 1812, Henry  
Brigham.

Children (surname Brigham):

1. Henry, b. 22 Jan. 1813; m. (1) 16 Oct. 1834, Mary  
Cothrell, d. 14 July 1847; m. (2) 12 April 1854,  
Drusilla B. Keene.

Child by first wife:

- a. Andrew C., m. 10 Oct. 1857, Helen Peterson.

Child:

- \*\* (1) Albert Henry, b. 25 Feb. 1860.
- b. Joseph H., m. 28 Dec. 1865, Eliza Ann Cook,  
d. 17 Jan. 1866.

2. Joseph W., b. 2 Oct. 1814.

3. Charles, b. in 1816; d. ae. 6 weeks.

---

\*\*Child by second wife.



- xiv. Thankful, b. 9 March 1793; d. 10 May 1863; m. in 1812, Daniel Perry, b. in Pembroke, Maine, in 1783, d. in Whitman, Mass., in 1875, the son of Noah and Jane<sup>6</sup> (Hobart) Perry. See No. 49,i. Children (surname Perry):

1. Thomas Hobart, b. 20 Aug. 1813; d. in St. Louis, Mo., 7 May 1849; m. 23 May 1847, Sarah Harvey. He was graduated from Waterville College, Maine, and was a professor of mathematics in the United States Navy; but tiring of sea faring life, he studied medicine, graduating at Philadelphia, Penna. At one time he was stationed at the observatory in Washington, D.C. He was licensed to preach in the New Jerusalem Church and officiated in St. Louis.
2. Frances, b. 2 April 1818; d. in Scituate 19 April 1858; m. 12 Oct. 1844, Henry Clapp.

Children (surname Clapp):

- a. Mary Frances, b. in Scituate 30 July 1845.
- b. Henry Oscar, b. in Scituate 15 April 1847; served in the 42nd and 43rd Mass. Vol. Inf. in the Civil War.
3. Daniel, b. 27 April 1820; d. in Whitman, Mass., 27 March 1896; m. 13 Nov. 1845, Mary Hartwell. Child:
  - a. Edward C., b. in Abington 12 April 1850; d. in November 1866.
4. Caroline, b. 31 Aug. 1830; m. 13 Dec. 1859, Levi S. Cox.
5. Maria Louisa, b. 1 April 1833; d. in Hanson, Mass., 19 Nov. 1890.

51. JOHN<sup>5</sup> HOBART (Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Abington, Mass., in 1738, and married ----.

Children:

494. i. John<sup>6</sup>, b. in Abington 2 or 12 April 1768.  
 ii. Jacob.  
 iii. Polly.

52. ENOCH<sup>5</sup> HOBART (John<sup>4</sup>, Enoch<sup>3</sup>, Joshua<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) died in Philadelphia, Penna., 27 Oct. 1776, and was buried in Christ Church Burial Ground. He married 3 May 1755, Hannah Pratt, born 3 April 1732, the daughter of Henry and Rebecca (Claypoole) Pratt.\*

Children:

- i. Mary<sup>6</sup>, b. in 1756; prob. d. y.
- ii. Rebecca, b. in 1757; d. in 1758.
- iii. Mary, b. in 1759; d. in 1802.
- iv. Rebecca, b. in Philadelphia 5 Aug. 1760; d. there 7 July 1802; m. (1) as his second wife, Capt. Nathaniel Potts, b. in 1759; d. in 1784, the son of Samuel and Joanna (Holland) Potts; m. (2) 6 July 1791, Robert Smith, b. in New York City 20 Nov. 1752, d. in Philadelphia 15 April 1838, the son of William and

Elizabeth (Corrin) Smith.\* He was a captain in Colonel Malcolm's regt. in the Revolutionary War and was wounded at the Battle of White Plains. After the war he engaged in business in Philadelphia and was connected with the United States Bank as director and trustee. Previous to her marriage she had been engaged to Major Scull, a British officer attached to Sir William Howe's staff, who was drowned in the Delaware River in 1777.

Children (surname Smith):

1. Robert Hobart, b. in Philadelphia 23 April 1792; d. in Germantown, Penna., 10 Aug. 1858; m. 23 Sept. 1813, Mary Potts, b. 7 Dec. 1792, d. 11 Feb. 1878. He was graduated from the University of Pennsylvania and had begun the practice of law when he entered the Princeton Theological Seminary. He was licensed to preach by the Presbytery of Pennsylvania in 1829 and was treasurer of the Presbyterian General Assembly for many years.

Child:

- a. William Alexander, b. in Pottstown, Penna., 9 Sept. 1820.\*

2. Anna Potts, b. 14 Dec. 1793; d. 23 July 1875; m. 2 Dec. 1819, Daniel Lamot.\*

- v. Robert Enoch Pratt, b. in 1761; prob. d. y.
- vi. Deborah Pratt, b. in Philadelphia in 1763.
- +95. vii. Robert Enoch, b. in Philadelphia 25 April 1768.
- +96. viii. John Henry, b. in Philadelphia in 1775.

53. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> HOBART (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hingham 25 April 1752, and died there 18 April 1801. He married first 22 Sept. 1774, Abigail Leavitt, born in Hingham 30 Sept. 1753, died there 16 Feb. 1791, the daughter of Moses and Martha (Bramhall) Leavitt;\* and secondly 26 June 1791, Jane (Sheron) Stowell, the widow of Stephen Stowell, who married as her third husband, ---- Smith of Boston. He was a farmer and resided on the paternal homestead on North Street, Hingham.

Children by first wife, born in Hingham:

- i. Martha<sup>7</sup>, b. 31 May 1776; d. in Utica, N.Y.; m. Caleb Lincoln of Bath, Maine.
- +97. ii. Samuel, b. 8 Nov. 1778.
- iii. Moses, b. 27 Sept. 1780.
- iv. Bela, b. 19 Oct. 1782; d. in Canton, Mass., in December 1802.
- v. Abigail, bapt. in Hingham 17 Oct. 1784; d. in Bath, Maine, 1 Sept. 1872; m. (1) Calvin Pratt; m. (2) Thomas Lambert, a widower.
- vi. Joshua, b. 5 Dec. 1785; m. ---- and settled in Wiscasset, Maine.
- vii. Seth, b. 2 April 1788; d. in Wiscasset, Maine, 27 Dec. 1885.



54. CALEB<sup>6</sup> HOBART (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edmund<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hingham 13 Dec. 1754, and died there 12 Aug. 1846. He married 26 Nov. 1781, Lydia Marsh, born in Hingham 1 Oct. 1754, died there 1 Feb. 1832, the daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Lincoln) Marsh.\* He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and for many years a deacon of the First Parish. He resided on South Street, Hingham.

Children, born in Hingham:

- 98. i. Caleb<sup>7</sup>, b. 2 May 1783.
- ii. Lydia, b. 22 Aug. 1785; d. 22 May 1787.
- iii. Lydia, b. 19 April 1788; d. 13 May 1795.
- iv. Betsey, b. 4 Feb. 1790; d. 23 Aug. 1791.
- 99. v. Martin, b. 13 July 1792.
- vi. Elizabeth, b. 1 July 1797; d. 8 July 1797.

55. JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> HOBART (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edmund<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 or 13 Aug. 1759, and married 23 Nov. 1783, Else Lincoln, born in Hingham in October 1760, died there 11 Feb. 1830, the daughter of Jeremiah and Sarah Lincoln.\*

Children, born in Hingham:

- i. Else<sup>7</sup>, b. 18 Aug. 1784; m. Thomas Lambert of Bath, Maine.
- ii. Sally, b. 23 April 1786; d. 16 Jan. 1821; unm.
- 100. iii. Enoch, b. or bapt. 7 June 1789.
- iv. Olive Beal, bapt. 17 July 1791.

56. PETER<sup>6</sup> HOBART (Peter<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edmund<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hingham 31 July 1750, and died in Hanover, Mass., in October 1793. He married 16 Nov. 1779, Mary Cushing, the daughter of Elisha and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Cushing.\* He was graduated from Harvard in 1775 and served six months as a surgeon in the Revolutionary army. In 1783 he settled in Hanover where he followed his profession until his death.

Children:

- i. Mary<sup>7</sup>, b. in Hanover 24 Dec. 1780; d. in Claverack, N.Y., 28 April 1867; m. 29 Jan. 1803, James Studley, b. in Hanover 28 Feb. 1777, d. in Claverack 13 Jan. 1869, the son of Elias and Betsey (Stetson) Studley.\*

Children (surname Studley), the first six born in Hanover:

- 1. Mary Cushing, b. 11 May 1806; d. in Claverack 6 Oct. 1835; unm.
- 2. Elizabeth Cushing, b. 3 March 1808; d. in Rockland, Mass., 28 Aug. 1847; m. 12 April 1831, Capt. Waldo Pool.
- 3. Marshall Lincoln, b. 23 March 1809; d. in South America 17 Jan. 1839; m. 18 Dec. 1836, Sarah Cushing Eels.
- 4. Elbridge Gerry, b. 1 Sept. 1810; d. in Claverack in October 1889; m. 3 March 1833, Catherine Cole, b. 9 Nov. 1823, d. on Long Island 16 June 1885, the daughter of Peter and Mary (New) Cole.\*

Children, born in Claverack:

- a. James Marshall, b. 3 Jan. 1835; d. 4 May 1839.
- b. Sara, b. 10 Jan. 1840; d. 2 June 1841.

- c. Henry Hobart, b. 8 Aug. 1836; m. 29 Dec. 1870, Gertrude Dunn.
- d. William Augustus, b. 28 May 1838; d. 1 Dec. 1895; m. 6 March 1876, Jane Eliza Root.
- e. Lucy Jane, b. 24 Sept. 1841; m. 1 Nov. 1861, Edward Powers.
- f. Maria Vanderpoole, b. 30 April 1843; m. 23 July 1869, John Webster Tuthill.
- g. Mary Elizabeth, b. 31 Jan. 1845; d. 12 Feb. 1860.
- h. Silas Wright, b. 9 Jan. 1847; m. 12 May 1870, Ellen Palmer.
- i. Elbridge Gerry, b. 6 Dec. 1848; m. 6 April 1875, Ida May Beaty.
- j. Catherine, b. 4 Oct. 1850; m. 14 June 1888, Helen Monroe Warren.
- k. Franklin Pearce, b. 29 June 1852; m. in 1896 Marguerite Black.
- l. Emily Isabella, b. 24 Feb. 1855.
- 5. Salome, b. 30 Jan. 1812; d. in Rockland, Mass., 30 April 1850; m. 2 Oct. 1833, Henry Rigdon Curtis.
- 6. Elmira Stetson, b. 28 Jan. 1814; m. 10 Sept. 1837, ----.
- 7. Lucy Jane, b. in Claverack, N.Y., 27 Sept. 1817; d. 16 Dec. 1894; m. 8 Oct. 1839, Cornelius Skinkle.
- 8. James Judson, b. in Claverack, N.Y., 13 Dec. 1821; m. 29 May 1851, Elizabeth Jane Boardman.
- 4101. ii. Peter, b. in Hanover 16 Feb. 1783.
- iii. Marshall Lincoln, d. unm.

57. HAWKES<sup>6</sup> HOBART (Peter<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edmund<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hingham 6 June 1753, and died there 4 April 1831. He married 4 Dec. 1777, Elizabeth Stodder, born in Hingham 7 June 1758, died there 9 Jan. 1825, the daughter of Isiah and Priscilla (Beal) Stodder. He was a "set work" cooper and a farmer and resided on the paternal homestead at the foot of Great Hill, Hingham.

Children, born in Hingham:

- i. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, b. 24 Nov. 1778; d. 17 Jan. 1805.
- ii. Laban, b. 25 Sept. 1780; m. Olive ----.
- Child:
  - 1. Olive<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 June 1807.
- iii. Priscilla, b. 22 June 1782; d. 4 July 1783.
- iv. Hawkes, b. 14 Feb. 1784; d. 13 June 1836.
- v. Priscilla, b. 18 Dec. 1785; d. 24 Sept. 1795.
- vi. Hosea, b. 15 July 1788.
- vii. Martin, b. 29 Jan. 1790; drowned in a mill pond 7 July 1805.
- viii. Meriel, b. 13 Dec. 1792; d. in Boston 3 Nov. 1853; m. 9 Dec. 1811, Jonathan Lincoln, b. 27 Oct. 1781, d. 16 Oct. 1844, the son of Jotham and Hannah (Mansfield) Lincoln.\*
- Children (surname Lincoln):
  - 1. Jotham, b. in September 1812; d. in infancy.
  - 2. Meriel Hobart, b. 14 April 1814; d. 30 May 1846; m. Dr. Joseph Foster.



3. Jotham, b. 7 Nov. 1815; d. 4 Sept. 1868.
4. Hannah Mansfield, b. 16 Oct. 1817; d. 13 Feb. 1867;  
m. A. A. Gilmore.
5. Elizabeth, b. 16 Aug. 1819; d. 1 Nov. 1869.
6. Hosea Hobart, b. 15 June 1821.
7. Leavitt, b. 2 March 1823; d. in Duvall's Bluff, Ark.,  
7 Dec. 1864. He was a sergeant in Co. I, 61st Ill.  
Vol. Inf., in the Civil War.
8. Thomas Hawkes, b. 18 April 1826.
9. Sarah Gill, b. 7 Nov. 1827; d. 26 Oct. 1854.
10. Caroline, b. 11 Jan. 1829; d. 13 April 1846.
11. Joseph Foster, b. 19 April 1831; m. in 1868, Esther  
(Pickett) Rezner.
- ix. Priscilla, b. 14 March 1797; m. 19 April 1829, Comfort Tower.

58. EDMUND<sup>6</sup> HOBART (Peter<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edmund<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hingham 14 Aug. 1755, and died there 3 April 1848. He married first 15 April 1781, Eliza or Elizabeth Cushing, born in Hingham 27 July 1763, died there 28 March 1790, the daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Lincoln) Cushing;\* and secondly 23 Sept. 1790, Persis Cushing, born in Hingham 31 Jan. 1766, died there 22 July 1840, the sister of his first wife.\* He was a "set work" cooper and farmer and resided on Main Street near Hobart's Bridge, Hingham.

Children by first wife, born in Hingham:

- i. Edmund<sup>7</sup>, b. 7 March 1782; went away and was never heard from.
- +102. ii. Bela, b. 6 Dec. 1783.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. 13 Sept. 1785; d. 30 Nov. 1882; m. (1) 25 Dec. 1806, Thomas Cushing, b. in Hingham 4 Sept. 1781, d. 3 March 1815, the son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Cushing;\* m. (2) Ensign ---- Cushing, b. 28 Dec. 1796, d. 5 July 1864, the brother of her first husband.\*  
Children by first husband (surname Cushing):  
  1. Thomas, b. 31 July 1807; d. 21 July 1813.
  2. Elizabeth, b. 12 Nov. 1812; m. in December 1833, Stephen Cushing.
- Children by second husband (surname Cushing):  
  3. Lydia, b. 13 May 1817; d. 10 Dec. 1834.
  4. Mary Hobart, b. 6 April 1821; m. Henry Fearing.
- iv. Sarah, b. 1 Dec. 1787; d. 15 Dec. 1859.  
Children by second wife, born in Hingham:
- v. Persis, b. 9 June 1791; d. in Hingham 15 April 1867; m. there 4 Oct. 1813, Samuel French Hersey, b. in Hingham 23 Sept. 1793, d. there 2 April 1876, the son of Reuben and Mary (French) Hersey.\* He was a bucket maker and experimental farmer.  
Children (surname Hersey), born in Hingham:  
  1. Persis Cushing, b. 18 July 1814; m. 1 Jan. 1832, Isaac Corthell, d. 21 Jan. 1878.
  2. Mary French, b. 25 Sept. 1817; m. 31 May 1835, Elijah C. Corthell, d. 12 Sept. 1896.

3. Samuel, b. 25 April 1820; m. 9 Dec. 1855, Ciseline Lewis Stodder.
4. Edmund, b. 7 Aug. 1823; m. (1) 11 Jan. 1851, Mary Cushing<sup>8</sup> Hobart (No. 103); m. (2) 11 Feb. 1891, Clara Sherman Hobart, b. in Scituate 1 Jan. 1847, the daughter of Israel Hobart and the granddaughter of Otis Sherman.
- vi. Lydia, b. 1 Sept. 1793; d. in Hingham 13 Feb. 1880; m. 21 Dec. 1814, Cotton Hersey, b. in Hingham 29 June 1792, d. there 19 Dec. 1881, the son of Reuben and Mary (French) Hersey.\* He was a toy manufacturer.  
Children (surname Hersey), born in Hingham:
  1. Lydia, b. 4 Sept. 1815; d. 17 Jan. 1816.
  2. Bela French, b. 19 Sept. 1817; d. in Hingham 2 Nov. 1879; m. in South Scituate, Mass., 6 Nov. 1845, Elizabeth R. Stockbridge.
  3. Lydia Hobart, b. 15 Jan. 1824; d. in Hingham 12 March 1843.
  4. Mary Cotton, b. 15 Jan. 1835.
- +103. vii. Ebed, b. 29 Jan. 1795.
- viii. Emma, b. in 1797; d. 18 May 1845; m. 15 May 1816, Samuel Cushing, b. in 1794, d. 16 Nov. 1832, the son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Cushing.\*  
Children (surname Cushing):
  1. Emma, b. 11 Oct. 1816; d. 18 Feb. 1840.
  2. Elizabeth Lincoln (twin), b. 1 May 1818; m. (1) Thomas<sup>8</sup> Hobart (No. 102); m. (2) Joseph Gould or Goold.
  3. Persis Hobart (twin), b. 1 May 1818; d. 15 June 1865; m. 23 Dec. 1839, Aaron Gardner, b. 7 Oct. 1816.
  4. Samuel Thaxter, b. 1 March 1821; d. y.
  5. Samuel Thaxter (twin), b. 9 Jan. 1823.
  6. Sarah Wilder (twin), b. 9 Jan. 1823; m. 2 Nov. 1842, Bela<sup>8</sup> Hobart (No. 102.)
  7. Lydia.
  8. Benjamin.
  9. Mary Thomas.
- +104. ix. Peter, b. 13 Jan. 1799.
- x. Abigail, b. in 1801; d. in Hingham 9 Jan. 1845; m. 19 Oct. 1820, Jacob Hersey, b. in Hingham 13 July 1799, d. there 23 Dec. 1871.  
Children (surname Hersey), born in Hingham:
  1. Abigail, b. in 1822; d. in 1840.
  2. Susan, b. in 1823.
  3. Jacob, b. in 1830; d. 5 Nov. 1863; m. 25 Nov. 1852, Susan Ellen Damon. No children.
  4. Maynard, d. y.
- xi. Mary, b. in 1803; m. 24 Nov. 1825, Cole Gannet.



59. JOSHUA<sup>6</sup> HOBART (Peter<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edmund<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hingham 26 Aug. 1759, and died in Leverett, Mass., 15 Jan. 1845. He married Sarah Godfrey.

Children:

- i. Sarah<sup>7</sup>, b. in Taunton, Mass., 9 Dec. 1787; d. in Chester, Vt.; m. Charles Lee, b. in 1782, the son of Gideon and Lucy (Ward) Lee.\*
- +105. ii. Joshua, b. in Taunton, Mass., 15 Feb. 1790.
- +106. iii. Richard, b. in Taunton, Mass., 9 March 1792.
- +107. iv. Thomas, b. in Leverett 23 April 1794.
- +108. v. Peter, b. in Leverett 8 April 1796.
- vi. Nancy, b. in Leverett 24 Feb. 1798.
- vii. Hannah, b. in Leverett 23 March 1800; d. 31 Dec. 1830.
- viii. Fannie, b. in Leverett 23 April 1803; d. 21 Aug. 1818.

60. ELIJAH<sup>6</sup> HOBART (Peter<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edmund<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hingham 31 Aug. 1763, and died in Abington, Mass., 22 Sept. 1847. He married first 12 Aug. 1787, Martha Stoddard, born in Hingham 26 Nov. 1769, died in Abington in 1794, the daughter of Isaiah Stoddard; and secondly in 1795 Mary Orcut, born 11 Oct. 1771, died in 1863. He was a private in Capt. Daniel Fisher's company, Major Joel Cushing's regt., 3 Oct. to 24 Oct. 1782, serving at Hull, Mass.; and during the latter part of her life his widow drew a pension for his service.

Children by first wife, born in Hingham:

- i. Tamar<sup>7</sup>, b. 15 Feb. 1788; m. 7 Jan. 1807, Nathaniel Beal, b. 11 Feb. 1775, the son of Benjamin and Mary (Porter) Beal.\*
- ii. Martha, b. 6 Nov. 1789; m. Henry Burrill.

Children (surname Burrill):

- 1. Harvey Cushing.
- 2. Benjamin.
- 3. Lucius.
- 4. Adna, m. ----

Children:

- a. Benjamin.
- b. John.
- c. James.
- d. Ernest.
- 5. Martha, m. Emos Curtis.

Children (surname Curtis):

- a. A daughter, m. William Studley. One daughter, m. Charles Young.
- b. Merton; m. ---- Loring.
- 6. Lydia.
- 7. Roxa A.
- 8. Mary J.

- iii. Mehitable, b. 23 Dec. 1791; m. in 1810 Ephraim Whiting, b. in Rockland, Mass., 26 Sept. 1790, d. in Abington, Mass., 14 April 1842, the son of Jotham and Susanna (Wilder) Whiting.\*

Children (surname Whiting), born in Abington:

- 1. Ephraim, b. 16 March 1811; d. in Boston 25 Dec. 1877; m. Sarah Morton of Duxbury, Mass.
- 2. George Lewis, b. 24 March 1813; m. Maria Peterson of Duxbury, Mass.

3. Alden Bradford, b. 9 May 1816; m. Sophronia Huntington of Hanover, Mass.
  4. Henry Thomas, b. 28 Feb. 1819; d. 22 Nov. 1898; m. Almedia Watson.
  5. Polly, b. 15 Nov. 1821; m. John W. Estes.
  6. Peter (twin), b. 3 Dec. 1825; d. 1 Oct. 1847.
  7. Lydia (twin), b. 3 Dec. 1825; m. in Pembroke, Mass., 2 July 1843, Benjamin H. Bowker.
  8. Merriell, b. 25 Sept. 1835; m. Benjamin Ellis.
  - iv. Mary (twin), b. 2 June 1794; m. John Ripley.  
Children (surname Tipley):
    1. Martin.
    2. Seth.
    3. Silas.
    4. John.
    5. David.
    6. Benjamin.
    7. Washington.
    8. William.
  - v. Sarah (twin), b. 2 June 1794; m. Ebed Vining.  
Children (surname Vining):
    1. Ebed.
    2. John.
    3. Martha (twin).
    4. Mary (twin).
    5. Almira.
    6. Sarah.
    7. Jane.
- Children by second wife, born in Abington:
- +109. vi. Elijah, b. 25 Dec. 1795.
  - vii. Nancy, b. 8 May 1797 or 1799; d. in East Abington in September 1882; m. as his second wife 18 Nov. 1821, Eleazer Whiting, b. in East Abington 28 Sept. 1782, d. there in 1868. He had m. (1) Rowena Nash, b. in Abington 11 March 1787, d. 9 Feb. 1816, by whom he had one child, Clarissa, b. 27 Jan. 1811, m. Vincent Blanchard.  
Children: (surname Whiting):
    1. Elbridge, b. 1 Aug. 1822; m. 1 Feb. 1862, ----.
    2. Betsey, m. ---- Crocker.
    3. Leonard, b. 8 May 1824; m. Elizabeth Hart.
    4. Jacob, b. 28 Dec. 1825; m. Betsey C. Whiting.
    5. Marilla, b. 26 May 1828; m. Joseph W. Davis.
    6. Rowena.
    7. Roxa A., b. 13 July 1833; m. 10 April 1856, Henry W. Crocker.
    8. Joanna, b. 3 Jan. 1838; m. Horace Welch.
  - viii. Caleb, b. 13 Dec. 1801; m. (1) 11 Nov. 1823, Mary S. Cushing, d. in Abington 18 April 1839; m. (2) 18 June 1840, Elizabeth Ball.  
Children by second wife; born in Abington:
    1. Mary<sup>8</sup>, b. 1 April 1841; m. Nathan Whiting.
    2. Emma Jane, b. 16 Feb. 1848; m. ---- Pool.
    3. Arabella (twin), b. 25 June 1852; d. 1 Oct. 1852.
    4. Annabella (twin), b. 25 June 1852; m. Louis Sanderson.
    5. Henry C., b. 18 Aug. 1853; d. y.
    6. Lilla, b. 5 Sept. 1858; d. 8 Sept. 1858.
  - ix. Priscilla, b. 3 Jan. 1803; d. in Norwell, Mass., 14 Jan. 1892; m. 8 June 1825, William Prouty, b. in Scituate, Mass., 18 Aug. 1802, d. in Norwell 6 Dec. 1883, the son of William and Hannah (Lapham) Prouty.\*



Children (surname Prouty), born in Scituate:

1. Benjamin, b. 23 July 1828.
2. William, b. 23 Dec. 1833; d. 28 Jan. 1884; m. (1) Martha Jane Bates; m. (2) Patience C. French; m. (3) Widow Sarah Spear.
3. John Hobart, b. 15 June 1839; m. 14 Dec. 1861, Anna Amelia Randall.

- x. Sybil, b. 1 Jan. 1805; d. 3 Jan. 1826; m. Elijah D. Prouty, b. 19 April 1798, d. 23 May 1849, the son of William and Hannah (Lapham) Prouty.\* He m. (2) Mary Stoddard.

Children (surname Prouty):

1. Mary, m. Stephen Whiting.
2. Lucy, m. Amiel Thomson.
3. Sybil, m. three times. One daughter.
4. Nathaniel.
5. Isabel, m. Riley Jenkins. Three children.
6. Hannah.
7. Elijah, d. in the army in 1863.
8. Mary.

- xi. Frances, b. 12 Feb. 1807; m. Abisha Soule.

Children (surname Soule):

1. Caroline, m. ---- Stoddard.
2. Maria, m. ---- Jones.
3. Sybil.

- xii. John, b. 15 Jan. 1809; m. 16 May 1830, Joanna Chandler.

Children:

1. Maria Otis<sup>8</sup>, b. 11 July 1831; m. 11 Oct. 1848, William Stoddard.
2. Mary Gay, b. 19 May 1835; d. 1 May 1836.
3. John Thomas, b. 19 May 1843.

- xiii. Lucy, b. 4 April 1811; d. in Rockland, Mass., 6 Feb. 1897; m. 1 May 1831, Isaac Everson, b. in Hanson, Mass., 4 April 1811, d. in East Abington 11 March 1869, the son of Levi Everson (Richard). In addition to the children given below there were three sons who d. in infancy.

Children among others (surname Everson), born in E. Abington:

1. Isaac Howard, b. 9 June 1832; d. in East Abington 11 April 1858; m. Deborah Damon.
2. Lucinda Hobart, b. 7 Dec. 1834; m. Samuel Stoddard.
3. John Wesley, b. 29 March 1837; m. Laura Ann Whiting.
4. George Edward, b. 2 Dec. 1840; d. 30 Sept. 1862.
5. Elbridge Henry, b. 2 April 1844; m. Janet Lodema Avery.
6. Darius Holmes, b. 12 Sept. 1846; m. Emma Etta Wheeler.
7. Irene Frances, b. 29 Dec. 1848; d. 2 March 1850.
8. Ellarme Alice, b. 10 Nov. 1850.
9. Delwin Augustus, b. 25 July 1852; d. in Rockland, Mass., 21 Dec. 1896.

- xiv. Benjamin, b. 14 April 1813; d. y.

- +110. xv. Albert, b. 8 May 1816.

61. SHUBAL<sup>6</sup> HOBART (John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edmund<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hingham 8 June 1767, and died there 20 Nov. 1800. He married 23 Aug. 1795, Sabina Stodder, born in Hingham 11 Oct. 1775, died there 16 Sept. 1854, the daughter of Thomas and Mary (Lewis) Stodder. He was a blacksmith and resided on the paternal homestead on North Street near Hobart's Bridge, Hingham

Children, born in Hingham:

- i. Leah<sup>7</sup>, b. 7 June 1796; d. in Portland, Maine in 1821; unm.
- ii. Mary, b. 27 June 1797; d. 6 Aug. 1824.
- iii. Lucy, b. 31 May 1799; d. 8 Sept. 1826; m. 16 March 1823, Othniel Marble, b. 25 March 1792, d. 19 Dec. 1850, the son of James and Fanny (Stodder) Marble.\*

Children (surname Marble):

- 1. Lucy Ann, b. 11 Sept. 1823; d. 16 July 1875; m. 9 June 1844, George A. Tower.
- 2. Mary Hobart, b. 22 Dec. 1825; d. 17 Sept. 1827.
- iv. Shubal, bapt. in Hingham 26 Oct. 1800; d. 4 April 1802.

62. LEAVITT<sup>6</sup> HOBART (John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edmund<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hingham 20 Aug. 1772, and died in Boston 8 March 1850. He married 17 July 1796, Sarah Beal, born in Hingham 13 Dec. 1773, died in Boston 8 April 1851. He was a cordwainer and farmer and resided on the paternal homestead on North Street, Hingham.

Children, all born in Hingham except the last:

- i. Martha Thaxter<sup>7</sup>, b. 20 April 1797; m. John B. Stodder.
- ii. John, b. 21 March 1799; d. in Boston 14 Oct. 1857; m. 2 Oct. 1825, Abigail S. Bates, b. in Cohasset, Mass., 6 Dec. 1803, died in Hingham 31 Dec. 1869, the daughter of Asa and Ruth (Howard) Bates. He was a carpenter and resided on North Street near Goold's Bridge, Hingham.

Children, born in Hingham:

- 1. Abigail<sup>8</sup>, b. 5 Aug. 1826; m. 15 Nov. 1846, Benjamin F. Palmer.
- 2. Martha, b. 17 June 1834; d. 26 Sept. 1857.
- iii. Sally, b. 9 June 1801; d. in Boston 13 June 1870; m. George Kingman, b. 20 Nov. 1797, d. 1 Sept. 1802.
- lll. iv. Leavitt, b. 11 Dec. 1803.
- v. Shubal, b. in 1806; d. 15 Oct. 1846; m. Prudence Hodgden, d. 17 Oct. 1855, the daughter of Benjamin Hodgden of Boothbay, Me.
- vi. Susan, m. William Bartlett.
- vii. Miriam, b. in 1813; d. in Westbrook, Maine, 7 Sept. 1840; m. Capt. Walter Bailey of Portland, Maine.
- viii. Miles, b. in Westbrook, Maine; d. in Hingham 2 Sept. 1882; m. Frances Stephens.

Child, possibly among others:

- 1. Annie Amelia<sup>8</sup>, d. in Hingham 2 Sept. 1882.



63. MILES<sup>6</sup> HOBART (John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edmund<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hingham 29 Jan. 1775, and died on the island of Martinique, F.W.I., 14 Aug. 1805. He married 27 Nov. 1800, Sarah Hersey, born in Hingham 25 July 1780, the daughter of Jeremiah and Mary (Hersey) Hersey, and resided on Fort Hill Street, Hingham. She married as her second husband 26 Nov. 1843, Joseph Hersey, a widower.

Children, born in Hingham:

- +112. i. William<sup>7</sup>, b. 1 May 1801.
- ii. Sally Hersey, b. 12 Sept. 1803; d. 2 March 1804.

64. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> HOBART (Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Joshua<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) married Jerusha King.

Children, born in Southold, L.I.:

- +113. i. Joshua<sup>7</sup>, b. in 1713.
- +114. ii. Benjamin King, b. 3 Feb. 1775.
- +115. iii. William Henry, b. in 1777.
- iv. Jerusha, b. in 1780; m. John Jay.
- +116. v. Samuel H., b. 27 July 1783.
- vi. Betsey, m. ---- Dunning.

65. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> HOBART (Shebuel<sup>5</sup>, Shebuel<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Groton, Mass., 16 June 1742, and died in Windham, Ohio, 28 July 182-. He married first 10 Nov. 1768, Keziah Brown, born in 1750, died 13 Feb. 1776; and secondly 19 Sept. 1776, Sarah Taylor, born 13 July 1757, died in Russell, Ohio, 30 March 1831. He enlisted in Capt. John House's company, Colonel Baldwin's regt., from Campton, N.H., in 1776, and reenlisted 16 June 1782 for three years. While residing in Sharon, Ohio, he applied for a pension which was granted for eighteen months' service as a private in the New Hampshire troops. He served part of the time under Captain Ellis and part under Colonel Dearborn.

Children by first wife:

- +117. i. Abel<sup>7</sup>, b. 4 Nov. 1769.
- ii. Prudence, b. 14 Dec. 1771.
- iii. William, b. 2 March 1774.

Children by second wife:

- +118. iv. Benjamin, b. 10 Jan. 1777.
- v. Sally, b. 25 April 1779.
- vi. Phoebe, b. 2 April 1781.
- vii. Polly, b. 7 Nov. 1785.
- viii. James, b. 8 Sept. 1789.
- ix. John, b. 21 April 1792.
- x. Betsey, b. in Campton, N.H., 14 Aug. 1794; d. in Cleveland, Ohio, 18 Aug. 1858; m. Allen E. Jacobs, d. in Cleveland in June 1852.

Children (surname Jacobs):

- |             |            |
|-------------|------------|
| 1. Ann.     | 5. Lyman.  |
| 2. Janette. | 6. Helen.  |
| 3. John.    | 7. Alvira. |
| 4. Ithamer. |            |
- xi. Rachel, b. 15 July 1797.

66. JONAS<sup>6</sup> HOBART (Shebuel<sup>5</sup>, Shebuel<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Groton, Mass., 4 Nov. 1744, and died in McDonough county, Ill., 14 Dec. 1835. He married 9 Oct. 1770, Betsey Kemp, died 28 July 1834. He was enlisted by Lieutenant Childs 6 May 1777, from Cockermouth, N.H., and served in Captain Howe's company, Colonel Cilley's regt., and General Stark's brigade in the Revolutionary War. During the retreat from Ticonderoga he was hit in the right cheek from a ball from a British musket, which lodged near the collar bone. After the bullet was removed, he reenlisted and served until the end of the war.

Children:

- i. Betsey<sup>7</sup>, b. 29 July 1771.
- +119. ii. Amos.
- +120. iii. Isaac, b. 19 March 1776.
- +121. iv. Luther.
- +122. v. Calvin, b. 28 May 1781.

67. SOLOMON<sup>6</sup> HOBART (Shebuel<sup>5</sup>, Shebuel<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hollis, N.H., 21 July 1760, and died in Westford, Vt., 6 April 1849. He married first 16 May 1782, Abigail Brooks, born 19 July 1762, died 22 Feb. 1812; and secondly 8 Jan. 1819, Nancy (----) Marchant, died in Westford, 16 Oct. 1857, the widow of James Marchant whom she married 6 April 1779. He enlisted in the Revolutionary army 7 May 1777, for one month; in August 1778, for two months; and in October 1778, for twenty months under Colonel Flower. He was at the battle of Rhode Island.

Children by first wife:

- i. Emma<sup>7</sup>, b. 25 Nov. 1782; d. 1 Nov. 1850; m. (1) Ezekiel Bradley; m. (2) ---- Wright.
- +123. ii. Jonas, b. 30 March 1785.
- iii. Susanna, b. 31 Nov. 1787; d. 29 March 1819; m. John Cressey.
- iv. Amos, b. 16 March 1790; d. 7 Aug. 1800.
- v. Isaac, b. 23 July 1792; d. 23 March 1812.
- vi. Polly, b. 17 Dec. 1794; d. in February 1795.
- vii. Pattie, b. 24 Dec. 1796; d. 30 March 1812.
- viii. Polly, b. 3 May 1799; d. 12 Aug. 1800.
- ix. Elmira, b. in Hollis, N.H., 8 Nov. 1801; d. in Westford, Vt., 5 March 1887; m. 5 March 1820, Jacob Macomber, b. in Chesterfield, Mass., 4 Oct. 1786, d. in Westford 13 April 1867.

Children (surname Macomber):

- 1. William Harrison, b. 3 Dec. 1820.
- 2. James Hervey, b. 17 April 1823; d. 15 Oct. 1888.
- 3. Rosaltha M., b. 10 April 1826; d. 19 Dec. 1854; m. 24 May 1846, Edward Grow.
- 4. Solomon Hobart, b. 12 April 1828; m. 11 May 1851, ----.
- 5. Elmira Elizabeth, b. 27 Jan. 1834; d. 16 April 1864; m. 8 June 1851, Philo Jackson.
- 6. Francis B., b. 16 May 1843; m. Hannah Beach.
- x. Sally, b. 4 Dec. 1803; d. 8 April 1883; m. Tyler Chase.
- xi. Emilia, b. 24 Feb. 1808; d. in November 1874; m. Joel Griffin.



68. CALEB<sup>6</sup> HOBART (Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Shebuel<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Groton, Mass., 16 April 1744, and died in Solon, Maine, 15 Dec. 1837. He married first 22 Feb. 1776, Anna Hopkins, born 22 Sept. 1755, died 20 May 1780, the daughter of Benjamin Hopkins; and secondly 22 Feb. 1782, Hannah Wright, born in Pepperill, Mass., 22 Oct. 1757, died there 2 April 1797, the daughter of Josiah Wright. He was drafted into the Revolutionary army from Pepperill and was at the battle of White Plains.

Children by second wife, born in Pepperill:

- +124. i. Caleb<sup>7</sup>, b. 30 Nov. 1785.
- ii. Anna, b. 15 Feb. 1787; d. in August 1868; m. 18 Dec. 1803, Daniel Williams.
- iii. Hannah, b. 31 July 1788; d. 25 Aug. 1788.
- +125. iv. Nehemiah, b. 13 July 1789.
- v. Sarah, b. 30 March 1791; d. in June 1872; m. 4 June 1811, Walter Beaumont.
- +126. vi. Daniel, b. 14 Nov. 1792.
- vii. Dollie, b. 28 June 1794; d. 15 July 1794.
- viii. Jotham, b. 17 Nov. 1795; d. 17 Dec. 1795.

69. SHEBUEL<sup>6</sup> HOBART (Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Shebuel<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Groton, Mass., 15 Dec. 1746, and died in Ashburnham, Mass., 18 Nov. 1813. He married 2 Dec. 1774, Susanna Bradford, died 29 March 1843. He was a corporal in Captain Davis' company in the Revolutionary War.

Children:

- i. Rachel<sup>7</sup>, b. in Ashburnham 11 Dec. 1775; m. 21 Dec. 1781, Samuel Broughton, b. in Ashfield, Mass., 15 May 1774.
- ii. Susanna, b. 16 July 1778; m. 1 Jan. 1799, Henry Kibling, d. 28 Jan. 1843. He was captain of a company of militia in 1801 and served in a Vermont regiment in the War of 1812. On account of the improper treatment of a broken leg, it was necessary that it be amputated, and in its place he used a wooden one.

Children (surname Kibling), born in Ashburnham:

- 1. Susan, b. 27 Dec. 1799; m. 9 Nov. 1826, Harvey Heald, b. in Shirley, Mass., 20 Sept. 1797, d. in Ashburnham 12 March 1867.

Children (surname Heald):

- a. George, b. 15 Aug. 1827; m. 8 March 1860, Lucia A. Williams.

Children:

- (1) Lewis, b. 8 June 1863.
- (2) Susan Ellen, b. 3 Dec. 1871.
- b. Newton, b. 6 May 1831; d. 27 Jan. 1860; m. 9 Feb. 1857, Elizabeth Gilson.
- c. Henry, b. 5 April 1833; d. 26 Aug. 1854; m. 19 Feb. 1853, Mary E. Lowell.
- d. Susan, b. 8 Nov. 1834; d. 24 June 1836.
- e. Charles Henry, b. 17 Jan. 1836; m. 10 Sept. 1867, Cornelia E. Haywood. He served in the

Union army throughout the Civil War, was twice wounded, and was for four months in a Confederate prison.

- f. Lewis Brigham, b. 5 March 1839; m. 12 Oct. 1867, Mary Sophia Remick. He served in the Union army in the Civil War, participating in the Mississippi campaign, the siege of Vicksburg and Sherman's March to the Sea.
2. Hobart F., b. 2 March 1802; m. Eleanor Crawford of Malone, N.Y. Three children, all d. in July 1832.
3. Henry, b. 24 April 1804; d. 7 July 1884; m. (1) 7 June 1829, Mary Jewett Wood, b. 24 July 1807, d. 10 Aug. 1848, the daughter of John Wood; m. (2) 10 Jan. 1849, Maria C. Peabody, b. 4 Sept. 1828, d. 17 Aug. 1853; m. (3) 12 Jan. 1854, Ellen I. Peabody, b. 21 Oct. 1826, d. 7 Dec. 1857; m. (4) 4 May 1858, Eliza (Marshall) Matthews, b. 25 July 1804, d. 27 Aug. 1880. He was an officer in the Light Artillery and an active man of Ashburnham until he removed to Dublin, N.H.

Children by first wife:

- a. Mary Elizabeth, b. 5 Nov. 1830; d. 17 Jan. 1840.  
 b. Henry Osman, b. 22 May 1832; d. 30 July 1854.  
 c. Joseph Heald, b. 16 March 1834; d. 22 July 1854.  
 d. Elvira Amanda, b. 27 Feb. 1836; d. 15 Aug. 1854.  
 e. Emily Amelia, b. 24 April 1838; d. 1 Oct. 1839.  
 f. Edward Atkinson, b. 23 Feb. 1841; d. 22 Oct. 1841.

Children by second wife:

- g. Alfred Miller, b. 13 Oct. 1849.  
 h. Erlon Arthur, b. 28 June 1851.  
 i. Flora Maria, b. 28 May 1853; d. 20 Oct. 1881;  
 m. in 1873, George Matthews.
4. George W., b. 26 March 1810; m. Sarah Fisher.

Children:

1. Harriet.  
 2. Elizabeth.  
 3. George.
5. Osman, b. 21 July 1812; d. 29 Sept. 1825.
6. Joseph, b. 20 Sept. 1814; d. in Portland, Ore., 15 April 1879; m. (1) in 1835, Elvira Norris; m. (2) Dora Harlow; m. (3) in 1871, Mary Evans Carson.
7. Cyrenne, b. 27 Dec. 1816; m. 29 April 18--, George Baker, b. in Westminster, Mass., 27 Aug. 1808, d. 28 Jan. 1881.

Children (surname Baker):

- a. Charles A., b. 4 July 1838; d. 4 June 1854.  
 b. Mary S., b. and d. 20 Oct. 1848.
8. Oriela, b. 9 March 1820; d. 2 Aug. 1844; m. in March 1837, George W. Townsend, who m. (2) Abigail Lane, the daughter of Elias Lane.



70. DANIEL<sup>6</sup> HOBART (Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Shebuel<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Groton, Mass., 24 Feb. 1749, and died at the Battle of White Plains 28 Oct. 1776. He married 22 Jan. 1772, Kezia Weston, born 13 Sept. 1749, died 14 Jan. 1844. He removed to Ashburnham, Mass., in 1773 and settled south of Rice's Pond. He was a corporal in Capt. Jonathan Gates' company, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., in 1775. He reenlisted in 1776 in Capt. Joseph Flint's company, Colonel Coleman's regt.

Children, born in Pepperill:

- +127. i. Nehemiah<sup>7</sup>, b. 25 May 1773.  
 ii. Kezia, b. 11 April 1775; m. (1) 20 Feb. 1793, Dr. John Peabody, d. in 1800; m. (2) 17 Sept. 1809, Peter Hunt, the son of Peter and Sarah (Leighton) Hunt.\*

Children (surname Peabody):

1. Chandler, b. 21 May 1795.
2. Frederick, b. 12 Feb. 1797.
3. Hobart, b. 2 July 1799.

Children (surname Hunt):

4. Rodney, b. 6 July 1810.
5. Sabia, b. 22 Nov. 1812; d. 26 Sept. 1818.
6. Stillman, b. 31 June 1815; d. in the Soldiers' Home in Milwaukee, Wis., 26 Jan. 1902; m. (1) 2 Feb. 1854, Frances Lowry, d. 22 March 1855; m. (2) 8 June 1857, Anna C. Mower. He adopted the name of Harrison C. Hobart. He was graduated from Dartmouth in 1842, and was a candidate for governor of Wisconsin in 1849 and a member of the Wisconsin Constitutional Convention. He was colonel of the 21st Wis. Vol. Inf., and brigadier general of volunteers during the Civil War. He was one of the original five who planned and made the famous Ross tunnel and by it escaped from Libby prison.
7. Jamison, b. 12 May 1817; d. 28 Aug. 1868; m. Samuel H. Benjamin.
8. Peter Thatcher, b. 9 Sept. 1819; m. in 1869, Phoebe Hall.

71. JOEL<sup>6</sup> HOBART (Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Shebuel<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Pepperill, Mass., 31 March 1756, and drowned at Rowsek Island at the mouth of the Kennebec River, Maine, 9 Oct. 1785. He married ----.

Children, born in Groton, Mass.:

- +128. i. Joel<sup>7</sup>, b. 1 Dec. 1779.  
 ii. Lyda, b. 22 May 1782.  
 iii. Grace, b. 26 May 1784.

72. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> HOBART (Israel<sup>5</sup>, Shebuel<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Groton, Mass., 23 May 1751, and died in Potter, N.Y., 1 Jan. 1801. He married first 16 Nov. 1777, Patience Flagg, born in Spencer, Mass., 21 May 1755, died in Townsend, Mass., 20 May 1785, the daughter of John and Patience (Whittemore) Flagg; and secondly Dolly Smith, born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 12 May 1762, died in Rushville, N.Y., 12 Oct. 1851, the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Tayntor) Smith. For an account of his activities see L. Smith Hobart: Op. cit., pp. 69-72.

Children by first wife, born in Townsend:

- +129. i. William Lawrence<sup>7</sup>, b. 7 Dec. 1778.
- ii. Nancy, b. 25 July 1780; d. in Potter, N.Y., 12 June 1829; m. 10 Feb. 1805, Joshua Parsons, b. in Springfield, Mass., 10 Aug. 1779, d. in Bristol, N.Y., 13 Jan. 1863.  
Children (surname Parsons):
  - 1. William H., b. 29 April 1806; d. in Middlesex, N.Y., 17 Oct. 1845; m. in April 1831, Rachel Francisco, the daughter of Cornelius Francisco.  
Children:
    - a. Frances.
    - b. Martin.
    - c. Chester.
    - d. George.
    - e. ----, d. in infancy.
  - 2. Louisa, b. 29 May 1809; m. 8 Feb. 1831, Martin N. Flowers.  
Children (surname Flowers):
    - a. Rufus M., b. in Italy, N.Y., 3 Aug. 1833.
    - b. Melissa, b. 17 May 1836.
    - c. Martha A., b. 4 Aug. 1849.
  - 3. Anna M., b. 6 June 1831; d. in Benton, N.Y., 17 March 1852; m. 23 Sept. 1833, William Scott.  
Children (surname Scott):
    - a. Chester J., b. 3 Dec. 1838; d. in the army at Nashville, Tenn., in July 1862.
    - b. Mary C., b. 27 July 1842.
    - c. William Platt, b. 13 June 1848.

+130. iii. John, b. 14 March 1782.

+131. iv. Israel, b. 4 May 1785.

Children by second wife:

- +132. v. Baxter, b. in Townsend 25 Jan. 1790.
- vi. Hannah, b. in Townsend 14 Dec. 1791; d. in Rushville, N.Y., 2 Jan. 1865; m. in Potter, N.Y., 19 Oct. 1815, Chester Loomis, b. 25 Dec. 1789, d. 18 Dec. 1873, the son of Nathan and Dorcas (Pratt) Loomis. He held the office of judge for many years and was postmaster as well.

Children (surname Loomis), born in Rushville, N.Y.:

- 1. Chester A., b. 13 Sept. 1816. He was graduated from Union College, New York, in 1837 and was admitted to the bar in New York City in 1840. He resided in Columbus, Ohio, for three years and then removed to St. Clair, Mich. In 1850 he was a member of the State Senate.



2. Amanda Dolly, b. 16 Nov. 1818; m. 6 June 1841, George S. Ellas, d. 21 Sept. 1866. She was graduated from Albany Female Academy in 1839.

Children (surname Ellas):

- a. Isabella H., b. in Bath, N.Y., 28 Sept. 1843; m. in Rushville, N.Y., 13 Oct. 1875, Dr. Francis H. Wisewell, b. in Potter, N.Y., 26 Feb. 1845, the son of Henry and Martha (Field) Wisewell. She was graduated from Ingham University, N.Y., in 1867.

Children (surname Wisewell), born in Phelps, NY:

(1) Carl Francis, b. 14 Nov. 1878.

(2) George E., b. 9 Sept. 1880.

(3) Francis, b. 23 June 1883.

- b. Charles Addison, b. in Bath, N.Y., 28 Aug. 1848; m. there 26 Sept. 1877, Jennie Aber, b. in Bath 29 Oct. 1847, the daughter of George G. and Mary Aber.

3. Franklin Chester, b. 24 Dec. 1826; m. (1) 4 Jan. 1849, Sarah Ann Green, b. in Gorham, N.Y., 8 Aug. 1825, d. in Rushville 20 Jan. 1864, the daughter of Staatz Green; m. (2) in Ashton, Ill., 5 June 1876, Anna M. Sallee.

Children by first wife, born in Rushville:

a. Franklin Chester, b. 3 Oct. 1849; m. in May 1883, Mary Egle.

b. Stella Maud, b. 5 Dec. 1852; m. 22 April 1874, Charles R. Howard.

c. Addie Florence, b. 7 May 1854; m. 7 May 1872, Frederic L. Goodson.

Children by second wife, born in Waukegan, Ill.:

d. Chester Wilbur, b. 15 May 1877.

e. Nellie Maud, b. 4 Oct. 1878.

f. Pearl Ellas, b. 29 July 1881.

g. Frank Chester, b. 16 Aug. 1885.

- +133. vii. Harvey, b. in Townsend 20 May 1794.  
 +134. viii. Joseph Landers, b. in Potter, N.Y., 26 June 1797.  
 +135. ix. Abel Bradford, b. in Potter, N.Y., 6 Feb. 1798.  
 +136. x. Walter Pike, b. in Potter, N.Y., 22 March 1800.

73. GERSHOM<sup>6</sup> HOBART (Gershom<sup>5</sup>, Gershom<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Groton, Mass., 26 Sept. 1744. He married first Phoebe ----; and secondly 23 Oct. 1785, Lydia Bennett.

Children by first wife, born in Hebron, N.Y.:

i. Phoebe<sup>7</sup>, b. 17 April 1770.

ii. Gershom, b. 27 March 1773.

iii. Mollie, b. 16 Sept. 1776; d. 19 Oct. 1785.

iv. Hannah, b. 18 Aug. 1779.

- +137. v. Solomon, b. 18 April 1782.

vi. Eoly, b. 19 June 1785.

74. REUBEN<sup>6</sup> HOBART (Gershom<sup>5</sup>, Gershom<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Groton, Mass., 26 June 1761, and died in Hebron, N.H., 7 May 1810. He married first 7 Feb. 1788, Isabel Colburn, born in Hollis, N.H., in 1757, died in Hebron 23 Sept. 1795; and secondly 24 Jan. 1796, Elizabeth Blood, born in Hollis 14 Feb. 1775, died in Lyme, N.H., 22 Dec. 1850, the daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Noyes) Blood.\* Letters of administration were granted to his widow in Enfield, N.H., 1 June 1810. The inventory 8 June 1810, showed \$3627.27. His widow married as her second husband Nathaniel Southworth.

Children by first wife, all born in Hebron:

- i. Alepha<sup>7</sup>, b. 28 June 1789; d. in 1834.
- ii. Reuben, b. 14 June 1791.

Children by second wife, born in Hebron:

- 138. iii. Nathan, b. 2 Oct. 1796.
- iv. Isabel, b. 15 July 1798; d. 14 April 1812.
- v. Elizabeth, b. 14 June 1802; d. 1 April 1826.
- vi. Hannah, b. 28 Oct. 1804; d. 23 Sept. 1809.
- vii. Lucy, b. 27 April 1807; d. in South Lunenburg, Vt., 10 June 1881; m. in Lyme, N.H., 29 March 1827, Henry Harris, b. in Canaan, N.H., 19 Feb. 1802, d. in Lancaster, N.H., 26 June 1871.

Children (surname Harris):

- 1. A son, d. in infancy.
- 2. A son, d. in infancy.
- 3. Caroline Eliza, b. in Littleton, N.H., 23 Oct. 1831; d. in Lunenburg, Vt., 26 Jan. 1864.
- 4. A son (twin), d. in infancy.
- 5. A son (twin), d. in infancy.
- 6. William Henry, b. in Concord, Vt., 18 March 1835; d. in Marion, Iowa, 21 Feb. 1897; m. in Decorah, Iowa, 2 July 1861, Mary Ann Howard, b. in Wilmington, Ill., 6 July 1842, the daughter of Samuel and Harriet (Salmon) Howard.\*

Children:

- a. Samuel Hobart, b. in Twin Springs, Iowa, 28 Feb. 1863; d. 13 Sept. 1863.
- b. Julia Wilhelmina, b. in Twin Springs, Iowa, 16 Dec. 1864; d. in Marion, Iowa, 2 Sept. 1868.
- c. Laura May, b. in Marion, Iowa, 19 Oct. 1868; m. there 3 April 1888, Julius Everett Ives.

Child (surname Ives):

- (1) Grace, b. 16 Jan. 1890.
- d. John Franklin, b. in Marion, Iowa, 9 Oct. 1871; m. there 14 March 1895, Anna Miller.
- e. Anna Mabel, b. in Marion, Iowa, 16 Dec. 1877.
- f. Rudolph Howard, b. in Marion, Iowa, 26 June 1881.
- g. Glenn Averill, b. in Marion, Iowa, 18 July 1886.
- 7. Elizabeth Southworth, b. in Concord, Vt., 5 May 1841; m. in Lunenburg, Vt., 18 March 1857, Ezra Sanford Pierce,



b. there 23 Feb. 1833, d. in Lancaster, N.H., 11 July 1893, the son of Artemus and Lucinda (Slone) Pierce.\* He enlisted in Company K., 8th Vt. Vol. Inf., and was with General Butler at New Orleans. He was at the siege of Port Hudson and was wounded while the company was guarding a railway station.

Children (surname Pierce), born in Lunenburg, Vt.:

a. Frank Harris, b. 10 April 1858; m. in Lunenburg 25 Sept. 1877, Viola Lucinda Pond, b. there 1856, the daughter of Martin Jostlin and Helen (Sumers) Pond.\*

Children, born in Lunenburg, Vt.:

(1) Walter Frank, b. 8 Jan. 1879; m. in Lunenburg 26 July 1899, Mattie Maud Smith.

(2) Artemus Ezra, b. 26 June 1882.

(3) Hollis Holoc, b. 1 Nov. 1883.

(4) Florence Viola, b. 12 Nov. 188-.

(5) Harry Martin, b. 4 Nov. 1887.

(6) Harland Harris, b. 14 Feb. 1894.

b. Caroline Lucina, b. 4 Aug. 1861; m. in Lancaster, N.H., 26 Feb. 1880, Hazen Bedell, b. in Colebrook, N.H., 24 June 1858, the son of Hazen and Ann S. (Lombard) Bedell.\*

Children (surname Bedell):

(1) Edward Henry, b. in Colebrook, N.H., 12 April 1881; d. in Columbia, N.H., 9 Sept. 1881.

(2) Moody Hazen, b. in Columbia, N.H., 17 May 1883.

(3) Alice Hope, b. in Columbia, N.H., 4 May 1885.

c. Elden Edward, b. 12 March 1865; m. in Lunenburg, Vt., 1 March 1890, Etta M. Cheney.

d. Artemus Hobart, b. 21 Oct. 1867; d. in Lunenburg, Vt., 23 Feb. 1898.

8. Miriam Eastman, b. in Concord, Vt., 15 Aug. 1843; d. in Lunenburg, Vt., 17 Sept. 1869; m. in Granby, Vt., in 1862, Henry Buzzell.

9. Milo Hobart, b. in Concord, Vt., 6 Oct. 1845; m. in Littleton, N.H., 12 Nov. 1870, Frances Hale, b. in Barnet, Vt., 6 July 1843, d. in Littleton 1 March 1901.

Children, b. in Littleton:

a. Caroline Hale (twin), b. 10 June 1873; d. in Littleton 9 Aug. 1873.

b. Charles Henry (twin), b. 10 June 1873; d. in Littleton 10 July 1873.

c. Wilma Gertrude, b. 3 Feb. 1875; m. in Littleton 24 March 1897, R. C. Elliott.

d. William Henry, b. 28 Aug. 1879; d. in Littleton 28 March 1880.

10. Ella Maria, b. in Lunenburg, Vt., 25 May 1848; m. there 24 Dec. 1871, Hascal Peebles, b. in Stillwater, N.H., 27 April 1847; d. in Ladoga, Ind., 17 Sept. 1887.  
 Children (surname Peebles), born in S. Lunenburg, Vt.:  
 a. Frederick, d. in South Lunenburg in 1875.  
 b. Winifred Maria, b. 25 July 1876.  
 c. Howard Alden, b. 2 Sept. 1879.  
 d. Lucy Mary, b. 26 May 1883; d. in South Lancaster, Mass., in 1885.
- +139. viii. Joshua, b. 7 July 1809.

75. JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> HOBART (Gershom<sup>5</sup>, Gershom<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Plymouth, N.H., 3 Sept. 1765, and died in Hebron, N.H., 14 May 1849. He married 29 Nov. 1787, Joanna Hazeltine, born 3 Dec. 1767, died 8 June 1816, the daughter of Samuel Hazeltine.

Children:

- i. A daughter<sup>7</sup>, b. 13 July 1788; d. 30 July 1788.
- ii. A son, b. 20 April 1789; d. 6 May 1789.
- iii. Joanna, b. 30 March 1790; d. in Madison, Ohio, 31 Jan. 1874; m. Rev. Enoch Hunting, b. in 1790, d. in Madison 22 Jan. 1878. Eleven children.
- +140. iv. Josiah, b. 23 Feb. 1792; d. 11 April 1792.
- v. Noah, b. 25 Sept. 1793; d. in Madison, Ohio, 1 March 1878; m. Judith Foss, d. in Madison 13 Nov. 1862. No children.
- vi. Lavinia, b. 31 Oct. 1795; d. in Concord, N.H., 29 Oct. 1871; m. 3 March 1816, Stephen Pillsbury, b. in Amesbury, Mass., 30 Oct. 1781, d. in Londonderry, Vt., 22 Jan. 1851, the son of Micajah and Sarah (Sargent) Pillsbury.\* In 1815 he was ordained as a Baptist minister and was settled as such at Hebron and afterwards at Sutton, Dumbarton and Londonderry. His ministry extended over a period of about thirty-five years. He was one of the first persons in the state to espouse the temperance reform movement. In 1833 he represented Sutton in the State Legislature. See Worthen: History of Sutton. 1890. pp. 873-78.

Children (surname Pillsbury):

1. Mary Bartlett, b. 5 Jan. 1817; m. Valentine W. Weston of New York City, d. in 1863. She was a portrait and landscape artist. Two daughters.
2. Lavinia Hobart, b. 8 Nov. 1818; d. 30 Sept. 1871; m. in June 1852, Samuel Andrew. Two children.
3. Josiah Hobart, b. 15 Aug. 1821; d. in Manhattan, Kan., 5 Nov. 1879; m. Eleanor Pervere, d. in 1868. He was a newspaper man and early identified himself with the anti-slavery cause. He was one of the editors and proprietors of "The Eagle," a reform paper published in New York City, and also of the "Anti-Slavery Standard." He was one of the first settlers in the new state of Kansas and was a farmer, civil engineer, county surveyor, deputy collector of internal revenue, postmaster and at one time State Senator.



4. Stephen, b. 26 Jan. 1824; m. in March 1852, Sarah Anne Bailey of Andover. He subsequently studied for the ministry and became an ordained Baptist preacher. He was settled at Dumbarton and Mount Holly, Vt.; Lee, Mass.; and Manhattan, Kan. His health failing, he was obliged to retire from the ministry, and he engaged in mercantile business in Manhattan. One son, d. in Kansas.
  5. Edwin, b. 16 March 1826; m. in February 1847, Mary Ann Reed of New Bedford, Mass. He removed to Kansas.
  6. Ann Judson, b. 1 July 1828; d. in Kansas in 1856; m. 26 Feb. 1855, William B. Marshall of Weare, N.H. and removed to Kansas the same year.
  7. Adoriiram, b. 11 March 1830; d. 18 Sept. 1851.
  8. William Stoughton, b. 16 March 1833; m. (1) in 1854, Sarah Crowell of Londonderry, Vt., d. in about one month; m. (2) 15 April 1856, Martha Crowell of Londonderry. He was a shoe manufacturer of Andover and Derry, N.H. He was a lieutenant in the 4th N.H. regt.; recruiting officer and later lieutenant in the 9th N.H. Vol. Inf.; and was in the battles of South Mountain and Antietam. He was State Senator and aide de camp to Governor Prescott in 1877.
  9. Leonard Hobart, b. 25 Dec. 1835; m. 23 Aug. 1862, Evelyn F. Sanborn. In 1861 he left Phillips Academy, Exeter, where he was a student, and was commissioned captain of Company A, 9th N.H. Vol. He was in the battle of South Mountain and was wounded at Antietam. He was also in the battle of Fredericksburg and the siege of Vicksburg. After the war he removed from New York to Kansas, to Memphis, Tenn., and to Derry, N.H.
- vii. Samuel Hazeltine, b. 12 March 1798; d. 27 April 1798.
  - viii. Leonard, b. 12 July 1799; d. 31 March 1817.
  - ix. A son, b. 11 Jan. 1802; d. 13 Jan. 1802.
  - x. Josiah, b. 24 April 1803.
  - xi. A daughter, b. 25 June 1805.
  - xii. David, b. 19 Oct. 1807; d. in 1894; m. 11 April 1830, Harriet Phelps, b. in Groton 12 April 1810.
- Children:
1. A daughter<sup>8</sup>, b. and d. 22 Sept. 1831.
  2. Henry Phelps, b. 27 June 1832.
  3. A son, b. and d. 1 Feb. 1835.

76. JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> HOBART (Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Gershom<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hollis, N.H., 24 May 1753, and died there in 1833. He married first 17 Jan. 1782, Elizabeth Lokin; and secondly 18 Dec. 1777 (?), Alice Wright. He served in the War of 1812 and was granted a pension.

Children, born in Hollis:

- i. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, b. 24 Nov. 1782.
- ii. Sarah, b. 18 Oct. 1784.
- iii. Susanna, b. 3 Sept. 1786.
- iv. Polly, b. 23 Oct. 1788.
- +141. v. Jonathan, b. 27 Sept. 1793.
- vi. Joshua, b. 13 July 1796.

77. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> HOBART (Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Gershom<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hollis, N.H., 7 May 1757. He married ----.

Children:

- i. Joshua<sup>7</sup>.
- ii. Amy.
- iii. Betsey.
- iv. James.
- v. Hiram.
- +142. vi. Jonathan, b. in Middlesex, Vt., 19 Feb. 1808.
- vii. Elizabeth.
- viii. Charles.

78. ASA<sup>6</sup> HOBART (Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Gershom<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hollis, N.H., 10 Aug. 1769. He married Deborah Phelps, the daughter of Ebenezer C. Phelps, who was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and died in Dunstable, N.H., ae. 99 years, 6 months.

Children, born in Hollis:

- i. Deborah<sup>7</sup>, b. 18 Sept. 1794.
- ii. Asa, b. 1 May 1802.
- +143. iii. William Ames, b. 19 May 1811.
- iv. Elbridge Gerry, b. 21 Feb. 1813 (one account says in Henniker, N.H.); d. in Marysville, Calif., 7 Sept. 1895; m. in 1840 Lucinda J. Knight, b. in Westmoreland, N.H., in 1818, d. in Marysville 2 Jan. 1897.

Children, born in Bradford, N.H. (Vt.):

- 1. Lell M., b. 29 March 1857; m. 15 June 1878, Charles Bradstreet Andrews, b. in Bradford, Vt., 15 June 1856.

Children (surname Andrews), born in Bradford, Vt.:

- a. Elbridge Porter, b. 30 March 1881.
- b. Phil Henry, b. 6 Jan. 1884.
- c. Albert Knight, b. 17 April 1886.
- 2. Edna, d. ae. 17 years.
- 3. Fred, d. ae. 5 years.
- v. Mary Ann, b. 7 Dec. 1821; m. 6 Jan. 1847, Edgar J. Knight.



79. DAVID<sup>6</sup> HOBART (John<sup>5</sup>, Gershom<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) died in Ticonderoga, N.Y., in September 1846. He married first Ann Hawley and resided in Canada for a time; but becoming opposed to the English authorities, and his wife having died, he took his son Jehiel, then about one year old, to his brother Peter, who reared him. He then settled in Ticonderoga and married again, probably twice.

Child by first wife:

144. i. Jehiel<sup>7</sup>, b. in Canada 26 Nov. 1803.

Children by second or third wife:

- ii. Freeman.
- iii. Harmon.
- iv. Rebecca.
- v. Jane, probably.
- vi. Miranda, probably.

80. JAMES<sup>6</sup> HOBART (James<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Plymouth, N.H., 27 Aug. 1766, and died in Berlin, Vt., 16 July 1861. He married in August 1804, Betsey Perrin, the sister of Mary (Perrin) Dewey, mother of Admiral George Dewey. He was graduated from Dartmouth in 1794; studied divinity with Rev. Asa Burton, D.D., of Thetford, Vt.; was licensed to preach in March 1795; and was ordained minister of the Congregational church in Berlin 7 Nov. 1798. In 1829 he was dismissed, but he continued his labors until his death.

Children, born in Berlin;

- i. Betsey<sup>7</sup>, b. 22 Aug. 1805; d. 27 June 1843.
- ii. James, b. 27 March 1807; d. in Worcester, Vt., 7 Dec. 1897; m. 26 April 1842, Sophia Strickland, b. in Berlin 6 Jan. 1808, the daughter of Benjamin, Jr., and Mary (Smith) Strickland.\*

Child:

- 1. Mary Smith<sup>8</sup>, b. in Berlin 18 July 1843; d. in Worcester, Vt., 27 Oct. 1887; m. (1) in 1861, Charles Hartwell; m. (2) in 1869, George Brown,
- iii. Samuel, b. 27 April 1809; d. in Baltimore, Md., 24 Sept. 1846; m. in May 1836, Margaret Jane Nixon of Marysville, Va.
- iv. Emeline, b. 25 Feb. 1811; d. in Columbia (Columbus?), Texas, 14 Oct. 1894; m. 28 Jan. 1834, Ira Evans, b. in Vershire, Vt., 2 Oct. 1802, d. in Piermont, N.H., 22 Sept. 1852, the son of William and Florence (Chesley) Evans.\* He was a physician.

Children (surname Evans); born in Piermont:

- 1. Mary Emeline, b. 18 Nov. 1834; d. in Piermont 29 March 1837.
- 2. Ira, b. 25 Sept. 1836; d. in Piermont 7 Jan. 1838.
- 3. Mary Emeline, b. 6 June 1838; m. 14 Jan. 1858, Thomas Blossom Yale.
- 4. Jerlin Annette, b. 12 March 1840; d. in Piermont 20 June 1842.
- 5. Edward Payson, b. 28 July 1842. He enlisted in the 10th Vt. Vol. Inf., 30 July 1862; was wounded at Cold Harbor, Va., 1 July 1864; was transferred to the Veteran Reserve Corps, 25 Nov. 1864; and was discharged 3 July 1865.

6. Ira Hobart, b. 11 April 1844; m. 13 July 1871, Florence Hurlburt. He enlisted in the 10th Vt. Vol. Inf., 28 July 1862; became lieutenant, captain, and brevet major of U.S. Volunteers; and was discharged 17 Jan. 1867. He received the Congressional Medal of Honor for bravery at Hatcher's Run, Va., 2 April 1865. He settled in Texas and in November 1869 was elected to the House of Representatives, and was Speaker of the House 1870-71. In 1896 he was elected president of the Texas Society Sons of the American Revolution.

Children:

- a. Wilbur Leslie, b. in Upper Alton, Ill., 27 Nov. 1872. He was a graduate of Knox College and Yale University.
- b. Hobart Yale, b. in Palestine, Texas, 21 Dec. 1876.
- c. Francis Hurlburt, b. in Palestine, Texas, 21 Feb. 1880.

7. William Dwight, b. 22 Sept. 1849; d. in Barre, Vt., 20 Oct. 1861.

- v. Mary, b. 17 Jan. 1813; m. (1) 7 July 1852, Amory Kinney, b. 13 April 1792, d. in Berlin 20 Nov. 1859, the son of Jonathan Kinney; m. (2) 10 Dec. 1861, John C. Ross, d. in Terre Haute, Ind., 5 Sept. 1870.

- vi. Pamela Perrin, b. 12 Oct. 1814; d. in Northbridge, Mass., 11 Nov. 1890; m. 8 Oct. 1844, Rufus Childs, b. in Shelburne, Mass., 28 April 1819, d. in La Crosse, Wis., 1 April 1863. He m. (2) Annie Merande Nichols. He was a Congregational minister.

Children (surname Childs), born in Gilman Iron Works, N.H.:

- 1. Rufus Hobart, b. and d. in April 1846.
- 2. James Hobart, b. 25 May 1847; m. (1) 5 Jan. 1871, Mary Jane Bailey, b. in Richland, Wis., 3 Feb. 1853, d. in Wenham, Mass., 27 June 1882, the daughter of George Washington and Susan V. (Cross) Bailey; \*m. (2) 2 July 1885, Susan Parker Blake, b. in Newbury, Mass., 1 Dec. 1858, the daughter of Frederick William and Caroline Louisa (Adams) Blake, a graduate of Wheaton Seminary, Norton, Mass., and at one time a missionary among the Armenians in Asiatic Turkey.\* He was graduated from Amherst in 1869 and from Andover Theological Seminary in 1875.

Children, born in Massachusetts except the first:

- a. Rufus, b. and d. in Juneau county, Wis., 15 Sept. 1871.
- b. Irving Hobart, b. in Newbury 21 April 1876.
- c. James Richmond, b. in Newbury 5 July 1880.
- d. Alice, b. in Northbridge 20 Aug. 1888; d. 18 Oct. 1894.
- e. Maurice Frederick, b. in Northbridge 15 Sept. 1889.
- f. Arthur Vincent, b. in Northbridge 29 Oct. 1890; d. 8 Oct. 1894.



g. Carrie Longfellow, b. in Northbridge 13 April 1892.

h. Leila Margaret, b. in Northbridge 27 Nov. 1895.

3. Emma Pamela, b. 31 Oct. 1849; m. 7 March 1877,  
Adoniram Judson White.

4. Clarissa, b. 20 March 1852; d. in Le Raysville, Penna.,  
10 April 1879; m. 13 May 1878, Rev. James Richmond.

vii. Harriet Newell, b. 15 Oct. 1816; d. 3 May 1834.

viii. Julia, b. 1 July 1819; m. 4 Nov. 1846, Pleny Fisk Barnard, b. in  
Waitsfield, Vt., 9 Nov. 1820, the son of Ebenezer and Experience  
(Childs) Barnard.\*

Children (surname Barnard):

1. A son, b. and d. in Richmond, Mo., 19 Aug. 1847.

2. Ellen Amelia, b. in Richmond, Mo., 2 Aug. 18--; m.  
25 May 1875, Dr. Charles E. Hall.

3. Alice Theresa, b. in Richmond, Mo., 7 July 18--; d.  
23 Feb. 1866.

4. Julia Elizabeth, b. 19 April 18--; m. in September 1878,  
A Hubert Lyman.

5. Sarah L., b. in Williamstown, Vt., 18 Jan. 1857; d.  
19 Feb. 1857.

6. Harriet Newell, b. in Williamstown, Vt., 22 Aug. 1860;  
m. 14 July 1885, Sibley A. Pierce.

7. Carrie Albina, b. in Williamstown, Vt., 9 Nov. 1861; m.  
14 July 1885, Hiram Walter Meeker.

8. William Dwight, b. in Williamstown, Vt., 22 Dec. 1865.

+145. ix. David, b. 3 June 1821.

x. Hannah, b. 30 March 1824; m. 10 Nov. 1855, Rev. George Craven, b.  
in Quebec, Canada, 29 Dec. 1820, d. in North Danville, Vt.,  
14 July 1879, the son of Joseph and ---- (Russell) Craven.

Children (surname Craven), born in North Danville:

1. Georgie, b. and d. 14 Jan. 1857.

2. Mary, b. 8 March 1859.

3. Betsey, b. 5 April 1861; m. 13 Nov. 1886, Rev. E. H.  
Snelling.

4. Martha, b. 5 March 1867; m. 23 Oct. 1889, Thomas  
Melville, Early.

5. Anna, b. 9 Feb. 1869.

xi. Timothy Dwight, b. 28 Dec. 1826; d. 22 Sept. 1853.

xii. Isaac Watts, b. 18 Sept. 1829; d. 25 June 1850.

81. JOHN<sup>6</sup> HOBART (James<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in  
Plymouth, N.H., 22 Oct. 1781, and died in Middlesex, Vt., 20 Jan.  
1851. He married first in Middlesex in November 1803, Irene Phelps,  
died there in January 1834; and secondly Abigail Brainard.

Children:

+146. i. Elijah<sup>7</sup>, b. in Middlesex, Vt., 28 Oct. 1806.

+147. ii. John, b. in Waterbury, Vt., 19 June 1814.

iii. Sarah, m. Charles Walling.

iv. Lucy.

v. Ruth.

vi. James.

82. NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> HOBART (Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Groton, Mass., 1 March 1762, and died in Charlestown, N.H. He married 6 Sept. 1785, Hannah Sawtelle.

Children:

- i. Katie<sup>7</sup>, b. in Groton 23 Feb. 1787.
- ii. Hannah, b. in Groton 26 Feb. 1789; m. ---- Wheeler.
- +148. iii. David, b. in Groton 25 Aug. 1791.
- iv. Lydia, b. 18 Nov. 1793.
- v. Nathaniel, b. 6 Oct. 1795; m. Hannah Coburn.
- vi. Nabby, b. 17 Aug. 1797; m. Noah Porter.
- vii. Levi, b. 22 Sept. 1799.
- viii. Lucy, b. 13 April 1801; m. ---- Lovejoy.
- ix. Joshua, b. 22 Feb. 1803; m. Achsah ----.
- x. ----.
- xi. ----.
- xii. Jonas, b. in 1806; m. Louisa Scripture.
- xiii. James, b. in Hollis, N.H., 15 Sept. 1811; m. (1) Harriet Whitney, b. in Marlboro, N.H., 7 May 1812, d. in East Pepperill, Mass., 16 May ----, the daughter of Benjamin and Nancy (Fuller) Whitney; m. (2) Mary Abby Eldridge, b. in Dunstable, Mass., d. in East Pepperill, the daughter of Horace Eldridge (Dr. Micah); m. (3) 15 Sept. 1853, Eliza Maria Parmenter, b. in Nashua, N.H., 28 Feb. 1830, the daughter of Moses and Sophronia (Whitney) Parmenter.\* He was a mill wright and farmer.

Children by third wife, born in East Pepperill:

1. James Francis<sup>8</sup>, b. 14 July 1854; m. Carrie Jane Sartelle, b. in Dresden, Ohio, 29 Sept. 1861, the daughter of Benjamin and Edna M. (Parker) Sartelle and the granddaughter of Josiah Sartelle. He was a mechanical engineer.

Children:

- a. Charles James<sup>9</sup>, b. in East Pepperill 7 April 1880.
- b. Harrie Franklin, b. in Charlestown 4 April 1888.
- c. Burton Ellsworth, b. in Brooklyn, N.Y., 8 Feb. 1894.
- d. Francis Parker, b. in Brooklyn, N.Y., 26 Aug. 1895.
2. Harriet, b. 18 July 1861.

83. NOAH<sup>6</sup> HOBART (Justin<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Fairfield, Conn., 23 March 1769, and died in Old Fairfield in 1832 or 1833. He married Susan Cunningham, born in Middletown, Conn., died in Niles, Mich.

Children:

- i. William Ogelsby<sup>7</sup>, b. in New York City 1 April 1795; d. in 1875.
- ii. Justin, b. in New York City in 1797; d. in Niles, Mich.
- iii. Mary, b. in Peru, N.Y., in 1799; d. in Panton, Vt., 27 March 1822; m. ---- Thomas.



- iv. Stephen, b. in Peru, N.Y., 2 Oct. 1801; d. in Buchanan, Mich., 18 Dec. 1875; m. 4 Jan. 1824, Jane P. Norris, b. 20 June 1801, d. in Buchanan 23 Sept. 1886.

Children:

1. Mary Jane<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 Dec. 1825.
2. Ellen B., b. 17 Sept. 1827.
3. Henry Rogers, b. 21 March 1830.
4. Cynthia, M., b. 24 Feb. 1833.
5. Stephen Elliot, b. 30 Sept. 1835.

- v. Hannah, b. in Peru, N.Y., in 1803; d. in Niles, Mich.; m. --- Patten.

- +149. vi. John Sloss, b. in Plattsburg, N.Y., 18 Jan. 1805.  
 vii. Noah, b. in Plattsburg, N.Y., in 1807; d. in Peru, N.Y., in 1815.  
 viii. Jane, b. in Plattsburg, N.Y., 3 Jan. 1809; d. in Dunkirk, Wis., 14 Aug. 1890; m. in January 1833 Calvin Clark Martin, b. in Charlotte, Vt., 13 April 1811, d. in Dunkirk 5 May 1885; / resided in Ferrisburg, Vt., until 1856 and then in Dunkirk. /the son of Nathaniel and Jerusha (Hinman) Martin.\*

Children (surname Martin):

1. John Anderson, b. in Putney, Vt., 27 Oct. 1833; m. in October 1855, Mary A. Williams.
2. Harvey Cattrell, b. in Ferrisburg, Vt., 11 April 1835; m. 22 Sept. 1854, Maria A. Martin. He was a farmer.

Children:

- a. Jennie E., b. in Dunkirk, Wis., 26 Sept. 1857; m. (1) 10 Feb. 1876, Weller N. Prindle; m. (2) 28 Dec. 1888, John E. Alexander.
- b. Calvin C., b. in Ferrisburg, Vt., 10 Oct. 1867; m. 7 June 1889, Gertrude H. Palmer.

Children, born in Charlotte, Vt.:

- (1) Inez Gertrude, b. 27 March 1890.
- (2) Jennie, b. 15 May 1894.

3. Nathaniel, b. in Charlotte, Vt., 2 Nov. 1845; d. 23 Sept. 1846.

- ix. Sallie, b. in Plattsburg, N.Y., in 1811; d. in Peru, N.Y., in 1813.

- +150. x. Allen Penfield, b. in Ferrisburg, Vt., in July 1814.

84. JUSTIN<sup>6</sup> HOBART (Justin<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Fairfield, Conn., 26 March 1772, and died there 3 June 1830. He married 1 July 1804, Desire Burr, born in Huntington, Conn., 19 Feb. 1782, died in Fairfield 22 Feb. 1872, the daughter of Hosea Burr.

Children, born in Fairfield:

- i. Rebecca<sup>7</sup>, b. 22 Oct. 1806; d. 27 Oct. 1827.
- ii. Jane Ann, b. 2 Feb. 1809; d. 6 Nov. 1815.
- +151. iii. Peter, b. 8 Oct. 1811.
- iv. Edmund, b. 29 July 1814; d. 4 Jan. 1892; m. 1 July 1804 (?), Esther Maria Stow, b. in Milford, Conn.; d. in Philadelphia, Penna., 24 Dec. 1893, the daughter of David and Susan (Bryant) Stow.

## Children, born in Fairfield:

1. John Henry<sup>8</sup>, d. in infancy.
2. Rebecca, b. 4 Aug. 1839; d. 30 Oct. 1867; m. Arthur Brown.
3. Susan Miles, b. 14 Sept. 1847; m. 21 April 1880, William Gibbs Porter, b. in Philadelphia, Penna., 25 April 1846, the son of William Gibbs and Catherine (Benezet) Porter.\* He was graduated from the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania in 1868.

## Children (surname Porter), born in Philadelphia:

- a. ----, b. 24 Feb. 1881; d. in infancy.
- b. William Gibbs, b. 10 June 1882.
- c. Lewis Rodman, b. 1 Aug. 1883; d. 3 July 1893.
- d. Emily G., b. 8 Dec. 1884.
- e. Susan Hobart, b. 5 July 1887.
- f. Catherine B., b. 22 Dec. 1888.
- g. Edmund H., b. 2 June 1890.
4. Emma, b. 17 June 1851; d. 9 Dec. 1876; m. 24 Dec. 1874, T. F. Porter.

## Child (surname Porter):

- a. E. Hobart, b. 31 Oct. 1876.
- v. Hannah, b. 18 Dec. 1817; resided on the paternal homestead; unm.

85. CALEB<sup>6</sup> HOBART (Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Braintree, Mass., 18 Aug. 1725, and died there 5 June 1795. He married 15 March 1743, Elizabeth French, born 1 Jan. 1722, died 6 Jan. 1803, the daughter of John and Mary (Vinton) French.

## Children, born in Braintree:

- i. Caleb<sup>7</sup>, b. 20 June 1744.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. 16 May 1747; m. 25 May 1765, Nehemiah Holbrook.

## Children (surname Holbrook):

1. Nehemiah, b. 28 July 1766; m. Sarah ----

## Children:

- a. Nehemiah Randall, b. 24 Nov. 1796.
- b. Sarah, b. 13 Sept. 1802.
2. Betty, b. 26 March 1769.
3. Caleb, b. 25 July 1771.
4. Joshua, b. 14 Oct. 1773.
5. Rebecca, b. 21 Dec. 1775.
6. Polly, b. 23 March 1779.

+152. iii. John, b. 26 April 1755.

- iv. Rebecca, bapt. 20 Nov. 1757; m. 3 May 1776 (int. 20 Jan. 1776), Nathaniel Hollis.

## Children (surname Hollis):

1. Rebecca, b. in 1777.
2. John Ruggles, b. 26 April 1778.
3. Nathaniel White, b. 16 Feb. 1798.



86. ADAM<sup>6</sup> HOBART (Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Braintree, Mass., 9 June 1743, and died 18 May 1824. He married first 29 Jan. 1763, Mary Thayer, born 6 Feb. 1744, died 23 Aug. 1771, the daughter of Thomas and Mary (Vesey) Thayer; and secondly, 7 Nov. 1772, Avis Thayer, born in March 1751, died 25 May 1830, the daughter of Abraham and Sarah (Hunt) Thayer. He was a sergeant in Capt. John Vinton's grenadier company, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched from Braintree on the Lexington alarm 19 April 1775; service, three days.

Children by first wife, born in Braintree:

- i. Caleb<sup>7</sup>, b. 8 May 1765.
- ii. Mary, b. 4 Dec. 1766; d. 8 May 1771.
- iii. Relief, b. 29 April 1767; d. 10 Dec. 1770.

Children by second wife, born in Braintree:

- iv. Avis, b. 8 July 1774; m. 17 Nov. 1791, Thomas Hayden, b. in Braintree in 1764, d. 8 May 1852, the son of Benjamin Hayden, Jr.

Children (surname Hayden), born in Braintree:

1. Avis, m. ---- Carpenter.
2. Mary, b. in 1794; m. 30 May 1825, William Bowditch.
3. Relief, b. 4 April 1796; m. in 1834, Luther Thayer.
4. Lucinda, d. y.
5. Caroline, b. 15 Sept. 1800; d. in Claremont, N.H., in May 1869; m. 21 May 1824, Samuel Washington Blodgett, b. in Claremont 14 Dec. 1799, d. there 17 Jan. 1869, the son of Samuel and Susan (Sprague) Blodgett.\*

He was a shoemaker.

Children (surname Blodgett):

- a. Susan Miranda, b. in Denmark, N.Y., 14 Feb. 1825; d. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., in February 1874; m. 28 Nov. 1849, William Mills Whittelsey, b. in Cornish, N.H., 28 Feb. 1821, d. in Fort Howard, Wis., 6 Dec. 1863, the son of William and Abigail (Mills) Whittelsey.\* He was a civil engineer.
- b. Francis Samuel, b. in May 1827; d. in Milwaukee, Wis., in February 1891; m. Helen Wright. He was a civil engineer.
- c. Thomas Warren, b. in March 1830; d. in Claremont, N.H., in October 1847.
- d. Mary Caroline, b. 1 Oct. 1832.
- e. Eleanor, b. in September 1835; d. in Claremont, N.H., in November 1865; m. Frances Fenelon Haskell.
- f. Harlow Hooker, b. in April 1841; d. in La Porte, Ind., in November 1878; m. Helen Francis Green. He was a civil engineer.
- g. Philip Schuyler, b. in October 1843; m. Louise Coreger.
- h. Irene Robinson, b. in March 1845; m. Oliver Ashley Ainsworth.
6. Thomas, b. in 1804; d. in Claremont, N.H., 8 June 1878; m. Sophia Spaulding.

7. Betsey T., b. 13 April 1805; m. 15 June 1831, William Bowditch.
8. Franklin, d. y.
9. Miriam Charlotte, m. 22 Dec. 1821, Nathaniel Richards, Jr.
10. Warren, went west and was never heard from.
- v. Adam, b. 18 March 1776; d. in Randolph, Vt., 13 April 1849; m. (int. 9 March 1799), Sally Belcher, d. 13 March 1852.

## Children:

1. Adam<sup>8</sup>.
2. George Washington.
3. Edward, b. in Braintree in 1808; d. in Brattleboro, Vt., 26 Oct. 1861; m. 11 March 1835, Sarah Jackson.

## Children:

- a. Edward Washburn<sup>9</sup>.
- b. Martha Jane.
- c. Elizabeth Sarah, b. in Randolph, Vt., 11 June 1842; m. 5 Sept. 1867, Joseph Carlton Curtis, b. in New York City 15 April 1844, the son of Lucian and Collia Carlton (Perkins) Curtis.\*

4. Sarah.

5. Harriet.

+153. vi. Abraham, b. 21 Aug. 1779.

+154. vii. Elisha, b. 14 July 1785.

87. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> HUBBARD (Peter<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Braintree, Mass., 15 June 1740. He married first 17 Oct. 1762, Abigail Curtis, born 20 April 1742, died 6 Nov. 1775, the daughter of John and Zipporah (Belcher) Curtis;\* and secondly 17 June 1776 (int. 11 May 1776), Mercy Burrill.\*\* He was a private in Capt. John Vinton's company of Minute Men assembled 29 April 1775 (Lexington Alarm Roll); service, three days; sergeant, 3 May 1775 to 3 May 1776; lieutenant in Capt. Moses French's company, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt., 15 May 1777 to 15 July 1777. (Mass. Arch.)

## Children by first wife, born in Braintree:

- i. Samuel<sup>7</sup>, b. 12 Nov. 1763.
- +155. ii. William, b. 17 Oct. 1764.
- iii. Peter, b. 29 April 1767.
- iv. Benjamin, b. 9 July 1769.
- v. Abigail, b. 13 Dec. 1771.
- vi. Patty, b. 8 May 1774.

## Children by second wife, born in Braintree:

- +156. vii. Elisha, b. in April 1777.
- viii. Daniel, b. 1 Sept. 1778.
- ix. Thomas, b. 14 June 1780.
- x. Charles, b. 26 Sept. 1782; d. 16 Oct. 1782.
- xi. Patty, b. 1 Sept. 1784.
- xii. Charlie, b. 20 March 1787; d. 21 Jan. 1801.
- xiii. Hannah, b. 26 May 1790.

---

\*\*His name as well as that of his descendants appears as HUBBARD in the ms.



88. PETER<sup>6</sup> HOBART (Peter<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was baptized in Braintree, Mass., 21 Nov. 1742, and died in Putney, Vt., 9 May 1809. He married Susannah Clark, born in Keene, N.H., in 1740, died in Putney 25 Dec. 1824, the daughter of Isaac and Susannah Clark. His descendants spell their name HUBBARD, and it will so appear in succeeding generations. On 7 Oct. 1793, he purchased land in Keene from Aaron and Hulday (Clark) Gray which had come to them from her father Isaac Clark of Keene, then deceased, a part of the dower of her mother Susannah Clark; and on 28 Feb. 1794, from Cyrus and Sarah Clark of Orwell, Vt., also a part of the same dower.

Children:

- i. Keziah<sup>7</sup>, m. ---- Bailey.
- ii. Sarah, m. ---- Hall.
- iii. Arvilla, m. ---- Moore.
- +157. iv. Peter, b. in Keene 9 April 1769.
- v. Susan, b. in Keene in 1771; m. ---- Moore.
- vi. Isaac Clark.
- +158. vii. Theodore, b. in Keene, 25 Oct. 1774.
- viii. Theodosia, m. ---- Wilder.
- ix. Mary, m. ---- Steele.

89. SETH<sup>6</sup> HOBART (Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Abington, Mass., 4 Sept. 1755, and died in East Bridgewater, Mass., in 1814. He married in 1782 Esther Allen, born in Braintree, died in East Bridgewater in 1814, the daughter of Jonathan Allen.

Children, born in East Bridgewater:

- i. Betsey<sup>7</sup>, b. in 1783.
- ii. Jacob, b. in 1784.
- iii. Jonathan, b. in 1786.
- iv. Seth, b. in 1788.
- v. Polly, b. in 1790; m. David Pratt.
- vi. Eunice, b. in 1795.
- vii. Joseph, b. in 1796.
- viii. Esther, b. in 1798; d. in Delhi, N.Y.; m. in 1818 Micah White.

Child (surname White):

- 1. Seth Hobart, b. in Abington 27 Dec. 1820; d. in Delhi, N.Y., 31 Jan. 1893; m. 8 Aug. 1853, Ophelia Sheldon MacDonald, b. in Kortright, N.Y., 27 Oct. 1834.

Children, born in Delhi:

- a. Annie Eliza, b. 22 Aug. 1856; m. 29 Dec. 1880, John B. Gleason.
- b. Addie Hobart, b. 1 Oct. 1859; m. 14 March 1884, Z. Frank Little.
- c. Allie Sheldon, b. 18 May 1862; m. 27 July 1887, George L. Rogers.

Child (surname Rogers):

- (1) Sarah White, b. in Gardner, Maine, 7 Feb. 1890.
- d. Jennie MacDonald, b. 8 Dec. 1865; m. Dr. William Henry Connelly, b. in New Salem, N.Y., 28 Jan.

1863, the son of Henry Cautine and Lucinda  
(Manning) Connelly.\*

e. Elizabeth Murray, b. 5 Jan. 1872; m. 18 July  
1894, David Alexander Shaw.

ix. Allen, b. in 1801.

90. AARON<sup>6</sup> HOBART (Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Abington, Mass., 9 Aug. 1764, and died 9 Jan. 1818. He married Susanna Adams, born in East Randolph, Mass., 7 Dec. 1766, died 31 Dec. 1826, the daughter of Capt. Elihu and Thankful (White) Adams.\*

Children, born in Abington:

i. Elihu<sup>7</sup>, b. in December 1785; d. in September 1842; m. Sally Dyer, died in April 1848, the daughter of Christopher Dyer.

Children:

1. Sarah<sup>8</sup>.
2. Eliza.
3. Elihu.

+159. ii. Aaron, b. in June 1787.

iii. Susan or Susanna, b. in March 1789; m. (1) Zebah Hayden; m. (2) as his second wife, Jared Whitman, d. in 1784, the son of Ephraim and Mehitable (Brown) Whitman.\*

Child (surname Hayden):

1. Caroline, d. in infancy.

Children (surname Whitman):

2. Caroline H., b. in 1819.
3. Augustus, b. in 1821.
4. Jared, b. in 1823; m. Nellie Curtis of Worchester, Mass.
5. Susan, b. in 1826; m. William Vining.
6. Ephraim, b. in 1829; m. Augustus V. Nash, the son of N. Heridan and Sarah (Smeltser) Nash.\*

iv. Sarah, b. in June 1791; d. in May 1826; m. Dr. John S. Champney who m. as his second wife her sister Abigail Adams Hobart.

Child (surname Champney):

1. John, d. by drowning.

v. Abigail Adams, b. in June 1793; d. in January 1853; m. Dr. John S. Champney, d. in 1857, the widower of her sister Sarah (Hobart) Champney. He went to Abington in 1827, being introduced by Doctor Savin whose practice he purchased prior to 1821. He was in the War of 1812.

Children (surname Champney):

1. Nathaniel, d. y.
2. Aaron, d. y.
3. Sarah.
4. Abbe.

vi. Eliza, b. in January 1800; d. in December 1800.



91. NOAH<sup>6</sup> HOBART (Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Abington, Mass., 17 March 1767, and died in Foxboro, Mass., 24 Jan. 1854. He married 5 Nov. 1789, Deborah Winslow Thomas, born in Duxbury, Mass., 13 May 1767, died in Foxboro 3 Dec. 1834.

Children:

- +160. i. Henry<sup>7</sup>, b. in Abington 13 Sept. 1790.
- +161. ii. Albert, b. in Abington 8 Nov. 1792.
- +162. iii. Nathaniel, b. in Abington 30 Aug. 1794.
- +163. iv. James Thomas, b. in Abington 12 July 1801.
- +164. v. Aaron, b. in Abington 8 Oct. 1803.
- vi. Deborah, b. in Foxboro 29 Jan. 1806; d. 9 Nov. 1859; unm.
- vii. Jane Talman, b. in Foxboro 28 June 1808; m. William Cobb.

Children (surname Cobb):

- 1. Sarah Jane, m. David T. Stone.

Children (surname Stone):

- a. Helen Jane.
- b. Mary Stanley.
- c. Louisa.
- d. Marion.
- e. Stanley.
- 2. Anna Jane.
- 3. William.

92. ISAAC<sup>6</sup> HOBART (Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Abington, Mass., 1 Sept. 1771, and died in Eastport, Maine, 26 Feb. 1847. He married 17 July 1794, Joanna Hersey, born in Hingham 1 March 1776, died in Edmunds, Maine, 21 May 1858, the daughter of Isaiah and Rebecca (Sprague) Hersey.\* He was settled in Edmunds in 1792 by his father and for many years ran a grist mill in Little Falls. In 1826 he removed to Eastport. After the death of his father he became the principal owner of the township of Edmunds by purchasing the interest of Colonel Hobart's heirs, so that at his death he owned three-fourths of the town, which he left to his sons Aaron, Isaac and Benjamin.

Children, born in Edmunds:

- +165. i. Aaron<sup>7</sup>, b. 31 July 1795.
- +166. ii. Isaac, b. 13 Aug. 1797.
- iii. Joanna, b. 12 July 1799; d. in Eastport, Maine, 25 July 1848; m. 3 Dec. 1818, Daniel Kilby, b. in Dennysville, Maine, 27 May 1791, d. in Eastport 3 Jan. 1860. He was a merchant and collector of customs at Passamaquaddy, Maine, and served one term in the State Legislature.

Children (surname Kilby), born in Eastport:

- 1. William Henry, b. 24 March 1820; d. in Boston 17 June 1898; m. 17 Nov. 1849, Lydia Frances Sherman, b. in Hadley, N.Y., 4 June 1826, the daughter of Edmund James and Susan (Willcox) Sherman and the granddaughter of Edmund Sherman. When his father was appointed by President Taylor as collector of customs at Passamaquaddy, he entered the office as deputy collector, serving through his father's term and two succeeding

terms. He then entered the employ of the International Steamship Company and in 1865 he removed to Boston as their local agent. He represented Eastport in the State Legislature, 1864-65. He wrote for the Eastport "Sentinal" and other publications under the name of "Quaddy" and was the author of "Eastport and Passamaquaddy," 1888.

Children, born in Eastport:

- a. Henry Sherman, b. 13 March 1852; a graduate of Harvard, 1873, and of the Harvard Medical School.
- b. John Quincy, b. 9 Feb. 1854; m. in February 1888, Fannie A. Spink.

Child:

- (1) Barbara, b. in Boston 21 March 1891.
  2. Joanna Hobart, b. 25 April 1822; d. in Eastport 17 March 1858.
  3. Daniel, b. 25 Jan. 1824; d. in Eastport 25 June 1890.
  4. Mary Eliza, b. 23 Oct. 1826; d. in Eastport 4 Sept. 1830.
  5. Isaac Hobart, b. 13 Jan. 1830; d. in Eastport 26 Dec. 1860; m. (1) 11 Dec. 1853, Mary Ellen Wadsworth; m. (2) 1 Jan. 1856, Maria G. Waller.
  6. John Quincy, b. 9 Feb. 1834; d. in Eastport 23 March 1849.
  7. Richard Edes, b. 30 Jan. 1840; d. in Eastport 11 April 1844.
- iv. Eliza or Elizabeth, b. 3 May 1801; d. in Boston 8 Jan. 1884; m. 29 Oct. 1822, William McCobb Brooks, b. in Salem, Mass., 4 Oct. 1793, d. in Boston 28 Dec. 1891, the son of Timothy and Abigail (Mason) Brooks.\*
- Children (surname Brooks), born in Eastport:
1. Isaac Hobart, b. 5 Aug. 1823.
  2. Mary D., b. 30 Nov. 1825; d. 22 Oct. 1826.
  3. Abby Mason, b. 18 Oct. 1827; m. 1 Nov. 1854, Charles Hodge Hudson.
  4. William Thomas, b. 4 Dec. 1829; d. in Boston 4 Sept. 1891; m. 12 May 1853, Mary Elizabeth Moore.
  5. Charles Don, b. 6 Feb. 1836; m. 16 Sept. 1858, Dorcas Sargent Aborn.
  6. Ellen Eliza, b. 24 March 1839.

+167. v. Benjamin, b. 11 April 1803.

vi. Sarah Jones, b. 16 Sept. 1806; d. in Orrington, Maine, 8 May 1882; m. in Eastport 27 Jan. 1824, Heman Nickerson, b. in Orrington 3 Sept. 1797, d. there 20 Dec. 1869, the son of Daniel and Tryphena (Mays) Nickerson.\* He was a Methodist minister.

Children (surname Nickerson):

1. Sarah Hobart, b. 18 Nov. 1825; d. in Orrington, Maine; m. in Skowhegan, Maine, Amasa Bartlett.
2. George Warren, b. in Pembroke, Maine, 23 Oct. 1827; m. in Auburn, Maine, 10 Dec. 1854, Mary Arthela Given, b. in Brunswick, Maine, 20 April 1828, the daughter of Samuel Given (David).



## Children:

a. George Francis, b. in Auburn 26 Sept. 1855; d. there 3 Sept. 1856.

b. George Heman, b. in Auburn 11 Jan. 1859; m. in Boston 2 Sept. 1886, Eva Dustin.

## Child:

(1) Anna May.

c. Albert Lincoln, b. in Auburn 8 Aug. 1860.

d. Jennie Given, b. in Auburn 6 July 1864; m. in Brewer, Maine, 29 March 1882, Thomas A. Heiskell.

## Children (surname Heiskell):

(1) Elmar.

(2) Thomas.

e. Lenora Bartlett, b. in Brewer, Maine, 14 Jan. 1872; m. there 28 April 1896, Albert Ernest Eldridge, b. in Bangor, Maine, 16 Dec. 1871.

## Child (surname Eldridge):

(1) Knowles Godfrey, b. in Bangor 13 March 1897.

3. Francis Asbury, b. in Pembroke, Maine, 4 Nov. 1829; m. in Lewiston, Maine, 16 Nov. 1856, Eliza Merrill, b. in Auburn, Maine, 18 Feb. 1836, the daughter of John Richmond and Lucy Baker (Morse) Merrill. of San Francisco, Calif.\*

## Children, born in Auburn:

a. Alice Hobart, b. 3 Sept. 1857; d. in Auburn in August 1859.

b. Agnes Morse, b. 27 July 1860; resided in San Francisco, Calif.

4. Elizabeth, b. in Pembroke, Maine, 11 June 1831; d. there in June 1834.

5. Emily Melville, b. in Pembroke, Maine, 17 March 1834; m. in Fayette, Maine, 2 Jan. 1866, David Henry Shaw.

6. Heman Hobart, b. in Readfield, Maine, 30 July 1836; d. in West Haven, Conn., 8 Feb. 1893; m. in Fairfield, Maine, 23 Aug. 1863, Mary Daggett Holmes.

7. Mary Eliza, b. in Wayne, Maine, 5 June 1838; m. in Fairfield, Maine, 7 Oct. 1863, Enoch George Nickerson, b. in Orrington, Maine, 29 Aug. 1832, the son of Josiah Higgins and Martha (Baker) Nickerson.\*

## Children (surname Nickerson), born in Orrington:

a. Elmer Bartlett, b. 21 Nov. 1864; lost at sea 14 March 1887.

b. Philip Earle, b. 13 Feb. 1870; m. in East Dixfield, Maine, 12 Sept. 1899, Minnie Elsie Waite; resided in New York City.

8. Albert Allen, b. in Skowhegan, Maine, 19 Oct. 1840; m. in Phillips, Maine, 5 Jan. 1863, Florence Adele Carr, b. in Mercer, Maine, 22 Sept. 1843, the daughter of Osgood and Elizabeth (Waterman) Carr.\* He enlisted

in the Union army 12 May 1861, and was a lieutenant in the 7th Maine Vol. Inf., 22 Aug. 1861. He saw service in the Army of the Potomac, in the Peninsular Campaign, at Richmond, at the second battle of Bull Run, and at Antietam. He was captain of Co. B, 7th regt., in March 1864, and was wounded in the Battle of the Wilderness, 6 May 1864. He served under General Sheridan in the Shenandoah Valley and was mustered out 19 March 1865. He returned to Phillips and in May 1867, removed to Illinois, where he remained until December 1871, when he removed to Portland, Maine.

Child:

- a. Henry Melville, b. in Phillips, Maine, 11 March 1865; m. in Canton, Maine, 23 Oct. 1895, Ella May Waite. He was a physician and surgeon.
- 9. Corilla Brooks, b. in Skowhegan, Maine, 9 March 1844; m. Dr. Wallace Bolan.
- 10. Joseph Edmund, b. in Skowhegan, Maine, 1 June 1847; m. in Orrington, Maine, 26 Nov. 18-7, Cynthia Maria Kilburn.
- 11. Joanna Kilby, b. in Skowhegan, Maine, 9 March 1851; m. in Orrington, Maine, 26 Nov. 1868, Howard Wentworth, b. in Orrington 20 July 1846, the son of George Washington and Jane Mitchell (Nickerson) Wentworth.\*  
Children (surname Wentworth), born in Orrington:
  - a. Charles Maurice, b. 7 Oct. 1872.
  - b. Anna Isabelle, b. 5 Nov. 1874.
  - c. Emily, b. 30 July 1876; m. in Dover, Maine, 24 Feb. 1897, Albert Hazen Sargent.
  - d. Fred Howard, b. 16 Oct. 1879.
  - e. Fannie Bartlett, b. 27 Sept. 1885.

93. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> HOBART (Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Abington, Mass., 24 Oct. 1781, and died there 25 Jan. 1877. He married first 4 Oct. 1811, Lucy Lazell, born in 1785, died in Abington 19 Sept. 1812, the daughter of Gen. Sylvannus Lazell; and secondly, 23 Jan. 1815, Deborah Lazell, born in 1795, died in Abington in 1888, the daughter of Edmund and Mary (Ford) Lazell.\* He was graduated from Brown University in 1804. He owned and operated the first tack factory in Abington, which he transferred to his son-in-law. It was destroyed by fire in August 1859 and rebuilt and operated under the firm name of Dunbar, Hobart and Whidden. For a more complete account of his activities see his "History of the Town of Abington," 1866.

Children by second wife, born in Abington:

- i. Edmund<sup>7</sup>, b. 29 Oct. 1815; d. 27 April 1824.
- ii. Lucy Lazell, b. 4 Oct. 1817; d. in Boston 29 April 1897; m. (1) 29 April 1841, Richard Bridge Carter, b. in Lancaster, Mass., 30 Aug. 1808, d. in Newtonville, Mass., 4 Jan. 1852; m. (2) as his third wife, 18 Feb. 1857, William Jonathan Cutter, b. in



Winchendon, Mass., 19 April 1815, d. in Boston 1 April 1894.  
 He had m. (1) 4 April 1843, Lucy Conant Washburn, d. 15 Nov. 1853; and (2) 21 March 1855, Cordelia A. Ripley, d. 1 Dec. 1855.

Children (surname Carter):

1. Frederic Richard, b. 6 Feb. 1842; accidentally killed 26 Aug. 1851.
2. John Wilkins, b. 30 June 1843; d. 5 July 1895; m. 21 Jan. 1874, Helen Burrage.

Children:

- a. Lucy Lazell, b. 4 Nov. 1874.
- b. Richard Burrage, b. 8 April 1877.
- c. Margaret, b. 5 Dec. 1882.
- d. Philip, b. 23 June 1887.
3. Benjamin Hobart, b. 22 Nov. 1847; killed by accidental discharge of his gun 16 April 1863.
4. James Richard, b. 4 Jan. 1849; m. 15 Oct. 1873, Carrie Gates.

Children:

- a. Frederick Richard, b. 15 June 1874; d. 27 Aug. 1874.
  - b. Chauncey Gates, b. 30 Nov. 1875; d. 11 April 1896.
  - c. Hubert Lazell, b. 30 Nov. 1877.
  - d. Evelyn, b. 22 Oct. 1881.
  - e. Sydney Hobart, b. 16 Aug. 1883.
  - f. Winthrop Lakey, b. 19 Feb. 1885.
  - g. Eliot Avery, b. 15 Nov. 1886.
- iii. Amelia, b. 20 or 23 March 1820; m. 24 June 1840, William Harrison Dunbar, b. in Abington 26 Nov. 1816, d. in Santa Barbara, Calif., 13 Aug. 1890, the son of Asaph and Nancy (Ford) Dunbar.\*

Children (surname Dunbar), born in Abington:

1. Emily, b. 18 Aug. 1841; m. 11 June 1863, John Woolredge.

Children (surname Woolredge), born in Lynn, Mass.:

- a. Amelia Dunbar, b. 25 March 1864; d. 27 July 1884.
- b. William Dunbar, b. 27 June 1865; m. Katherine Wistar.

Children:

- (1) John.
  - (2) Caspar Wistar.
  2. Amelia Hobart, b. 25 Dec. 1845.
  3. Lucy Carter, b. 7 Oct. 1848; m. 13 June 1872, Edward Hutchins Cutler, the son of William Jonathan Cutler.\*
- Children (surname Cutler), born in St. Paul, Minn.:
- a. William Washburn, b. 22 March 1873; m. 29 Oct. 1900, Martha Carter. He was graduated from Harvard in 1894.
  - b. Amelia Dunbar, b. 5 June 1875.
  - c. Emily Woolredge, b. 28 Aug. 1876; d. 1 Feb. 1877.
  - d. Lucia Washburn, b. 27 March 1879.
  - e. Mary Hale, b. 11 Dec. 1882.

f. Elinor Hobart, b. 6 Jan. 1886.

g. Ruth, b. 12 Aug. 1890.

+168. iv. Benjamin, b. 17 Feb. 1822.

v. Mary Elizabeth, b. 7 Dec. 1823; d. 10 Oct. 1825.

vi. Deborah Ann, b. 28 June 1825; d. in Abington 11 Nov. 1889;  
m. 26 Aug. 1846, Alden Ford Dunbar,\* probably a brother  
of William Harrison Dunbar who m. her sister Amelia (Hobart)  
Dunbar.

Children (surname Dunbar), born in Abington:

1. Annie, b. about 1847; d. in 1851.

2. Asaph, b. about 1848

3. Alden, b. about 1850.

4. Amelia Hobart, b. 22 March 1852.

5. Blanche Lazell, b. 30 Dec. 1855.

vii. Andrew, b. 16 Oct. 1827; drowned 12 May 1830.

viii. Octavia, b. 7 Nov. 1829; m. Nathan<sup>8</sup> Hobart. No. 162.

ix. Joseph, b. 3 Dec. 1831; m. 16 Jan. 1862, Elizabeth Hutchinson,  
b. in Philadelphia, Penna., 10 June 1834, the daughter of  
Joseph and Rachel Hutchinson.

Children:

1. Grace Lazell<sup>8</sup>, b. 17 Dec. 1865; d. in infancy.

2. Gertrude Lazell, b. in Brooklyn, N.Y., 19 Sept. 1872.

3. Margaret, b. in Ojai, Calif., 12 April 1875.

x. Helen, b. 3 May 1833.

xi. John Lazell, b. 14 April 1836; m. 26 Nov. 1881, Mary (Glover)  
Hosmer, b. in Camden, Maine, 15 July 1847, the daughter of  
Thomas Glover\* and the widow of Henry H. Hosmer.

xii. Mary, b. 28 Feb. 1838; m. 5 March 1863, James Lockett, b. in  
Manchester, England, 30 Nov. 1834, d. 14 July 1891, the son of  
James Garnett and Sarah Jane (Gunner) Lockett.\*

Children (surname Lockett):

1. Benjamin Carter, b. in Boston 30 Oct. 1863; m. 15 April  
1890, Alice Elizabeth Goodell, b. 22 June 1868.

Child:

a. Elizabeth Summerville, b. 16 Oct. 1891.

2. Madeleine Lazell, b. in Boston 17 March 1865; m. 27 Dec.  
1888, William Arthur Beddoe.

Children (surname Beddoe), born in New York City:

a. Beatrice Lazell, b. 24 Sept. 1889.

b. Elliot Lazell, b. 15 Oct. 1891.

3. Arthur.

94. JOHN<sup>6</sup> HOBART (John<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in  
Abington, Mass., 2 or 12 April 1768, and died in Leicester, Mass., in  
September 1838. He married in 1788 Charlotte Spear, born 14 June  
1774, died in 1865, the daughter of Samuel Spear. In 1788 he settled  
in Leicester where he owned a farm of three hundred acres. He was  
six feet and six inches tall; was interested in politics; and for  
eight years was Senator for Massachusetts. For many years he was a  
hotel keeper.



## Children:

- i. Relief<sup>7</sup>, b. 5 Feb. 1789; d. y.
- ii. Mehitable, b. 7 July 1790; m. Roswell W. Sprague, a ship merchant.

## Children (surname Sprague):

- 1. Marie Louise, m. ---- Jones.
- 2. John H., m. ----.

## Children:

- a. John.
- b. Anna A.
- c. H. Louise, m. Edward Gardner.
- d. J. A., m. William Barbour.
- 3. Cornelius, m. ----

## Children:

- a. Mary E., m. Caleb R. Ayer.
- b. Anna, m. George T. Packard.
- c. Lulu, m. W. B. Williams.
- d. Harriet I., m. Arthur B. Wright.
- e. Eleanor S., m. Elbert H. White.
- f. Edwin.

- +169. iii. John, b. 18 Aug. 1792.
- iv. Mary, b. 12 June 1794; d. y.
- v. Polly, b. in Leicester in 1795.
- +170. vi. Billings, b. 15 March 1797.
- vii. Otis, b. in Leicester 7 Sept. 1800; d. in Covington, Ky., in December 1849; m. in Dublin, Ind., Sophronia Holman, d. in Texas. For many years he was a member of the Baptist church but left it to join that of the Mormons. After his death his family left the Mormon Church. His widow m. (2) a judge in Louisiana.

## Children:

- 1. Mary A.<sup>8</sup>, m. Ralph Jenkins.
- 2. Harriet H., m. Horatio Mayne.
- 3. Charlotte D., m. W. C. Vaught.
- 4. James H., m. ----.

## Child:

- a. Ida<sup>9</sup>.

- 5. Joseph, m. ----.

## Children:

- a. James<sup>9</sup>.
- b. Hattie, m. ---- Cook.

- viii. Louisa, b. 8 Feb. 1802; m. ---- Drury.

## Child (surname Drury):

- 1. Cornelius, m. Emma G. ----.

- ix. Harriet, b. 1 Nov. 1804; d. y.
- +171. x. George, b. 10 Nov. 1806.
- xi. Sarah, b. 2 Jan. 1809; d. y.
- xii. Edward, b. in Leicester 25 March 1812; d. in Philadelphia, Penna., 16 March 1892; m. Hannah Engard or Eugard. He was a real estate dealer and a Presbyterian.
- xiii. Maria, b. 6 or 26 Oct. 1814; m. Rev. ---- Pratt.

95. ROBERT ENOCH<sup>6</sup> HOBART (Enoch<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Enoch<sup>3</sup>, Joshua<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Philadelphia, Penna., 25 April 1768, and died in Harrisburg, Penna., 17 March 1826. He married 14 Jan. 1790, Sarah May Potts, died in January 1826, the daughter of Samuel and Joanna (Holland) Potts. He was educated as a lawyer and was a member of the Pennsylvania State Legislature at the time of his death.

Children:

- +172. i. Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, b. in Philadelphia 23 Oct. 1790.
- ii. Anna Potts, b. 26 Sept. 1792; d. 10 April 1869; unm.
- +173. iii. Robert Enoch, b. in Pottstown, Penna., 26 Jan. 1796.
- iv. Sarah Potts, b. 8 Dec. 1798; d. 2 Feb. 1872.
- v. Rebecca, d. y.
- vi. Elizabeth Potts, d. y.
- vii. Rebecca H., b. in 1804; d. 18 Jan. 1883; unm.
- +174. viii. John Henry, b. in Philadelphia 15 March 1810.
- ix. Eliza Potts, b. 11 Aug. 1811.
- x. Mary, d. 16 July 1845; unm.
- xi. Samuel H.
- xii. Ellen G., d. unm.

96. JOHN HENRY<sup>6</sup> HOBART (Enoch<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Enoch<sup>3</sup>, Joshua<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Philadelphia, Penna., 14 Sept. 1775, and died in Auburn, N.Y., 12 Sept. 1830. He married 6 May 1800, Mary Goodin Chandler, born in Elizabeth, N.J., 4 April 1847, the daughter of Rev. Thomas Bradbury and Jane (Emot) Chandler of Elizabeth. He entered Princeton in 1791; was ordained in 1800; made assistant clergyman and later rector of Trinity Church, New York City; and was consecrated Bishop in 1811. He was the author of several books of theology and was active in founding the General Theological Seminary of New York City. See Appleton: Cyclopedia of American Biography, vol. 3.

Children:

- i. Jane E.<sup>7</sup>, d. 7 Oct. 1832.
- ii. Rebecca S., d. 3 Aug. 1864; m. Levi Stillman Ives, L.L.D., D.D.
- iii. William H., d. 27 Jan. 1857.
- iv. Dayton, d. 24 Oct. 1870.
- v. Elizabeth Catherine, b. in New York City 27 Jan. 1810; d. in Media, Penna., 26 May 1883; m. in New York City 22 June 1830, George Emlen Hare, b. in Philadelphia 4 Sept. 1808, d. there 15 Feb. 1892, the son of Charles Willing and Ann (Emlen) Hare.\* He was graduated from Union College in 1827 and from the General Theological Seminary, and was sent to St. John's Church, Carlisle, Penna. He was ordained in St. Paul's Chapel, New York City, by Bishop H. U. Onderdonk, 21 Oct. 1832. In 1834 he removed to Princeton, N.J., as rector of Trinity Church and in 1843 he returned to Philadelphia where he established the Protestant Episcopal Academy, a part of which later became the Philadelphia Divinity School.

Children (surname Hare):

- 1. John Henry Hobart, b. in New York City 26 Aug. 1831; m. 16 Oct. 1867, Miriam Clark, b. in Canada 16 Oct. 1851,



d. in Jacksonville, Fla., 7 Oct. 1885, the daughter of William Alexander Clark.

Children:

- a. Hobart Clark, b. in Perth Amboy, N.J., 2 Sept. 1868; m. 7 Dec. 1892, Helen Robinson.
  - b. George Emlen, b. in Jacksonville, Fla., 1 June 1870; d. 3 Sept. 1870.
2. Anna Emlen, b. in Carlisle, Penna., 28 Feb. 1833; m. 22 Nov. 1853, Elihu Spencer Miller, b. in Princeton, N.J., 3 Sept. 1817, d. in Philadelphia 6 May 1879, the son of Samuel and Sarah (Sargeant) Miller.\* He was a professor in the University of Princeton law school.

Children (surname Miller), born in Philadelphia:

- a. Samuel Millington, b. 27 Aug. 1854; m. 9 Dec. 1877, Elizabeth Rebecca Biddle. He was a physician.
  - b. Elizabeth Hobart, b. 7 Feb. 1857.
  - c. Emlen Hare, b. 30 March 1859; a lawyer.
  - d. Elihu Spencer, b. 29 July 1860; a lawyer.
  - e. Sarah Sargeant, b. 5 Dec. 1861; d. in Long Branch, N.J., 19 July 1873.
  - f. Charles Willing, b. 27 Jan. 1863; d. in Philadelphia 17 July 1863.
  - g. Hobart, b. 12 June 1864; a lawyer.
  - h. Edward Alden, b. 15 Nov. 1866; d. in Philadelphia 31 July 1893.
  - i. Dickinson Sargeant, b. 7 Oct. 1868.
  - j. Anna Emlen, b. 30 Dec. 1870.
  - k. Dayton Hobart, b. 30 July 1872.
  - l. Joseph Selden, b. 23 March 1874.
3. Charles Willing, b. in Princeton, N.J., 31 Aug. 1835; m. 12 May 1865, Mary Singer Widdifield, b. in Philadelphia 26 June 1835, d. there 17 May 1889, the daughter of John and Christiana (Singer) Widdifield.
- Children, born in Philadelphia:
- a. Ida Hobart, b. 5 April 1859; d. 14 Aug. 1885.
  - b. George Emlen, b. 10 Sept. 1860.
  - c. Charles Willing, b. 16 April 1862; m. in November 1886, Catherine E. Love.
  - d. Christine Singer, b. 5 Dec. 1865; m. 1 June 1887, Newberry E. Stockton, a civil engineer.
4. William Hobart, b. in Princeton, N.J., 17 May 1838; m. 30 Oct. 1861, Mary Amory Howe, b. in May 1838, the daughter of M.A. De Wolfe and Julia (Amory) Howe. He was graduated from the Protestant Episcopal Academy in Philadelphia and entered the University of Pennsylvania. He was ordained in St. Paul's Church, Philadelphia, by Bishop Potter 25 May 1862; made secretary of the foreign committee of the Board of Missions; and was consecrated in Philadelphia 9 Jan. 1873; and elected Bishop of Niobrara (South Dakota).

## Child:

- a. Hobart Amory, b. 20 Sept. 1862; m. in May 1884, Rebekah Clifford Pemberton. He was a physician and professor in Jefferson College.
- 5. Chandler, b. in Princeton, N.J., 4 Feb. 1840; d. in Lebanon, Penna., 19 Jan. 1893; m. 25 Nov. 1869, Charlotte Elizabeth Green, b. in Portland, Maine, the daughter of Hugh Wentworth and Amanda (Colby) Green.\* He was a clergyman and in 1892 was rector of St. Luke's Church, Lebanon.

## Children:

- a. Charlotte Wentworth, b. in Tamaqua, Penna., 18 Feb. 1872.
- b. Wentworth Green, b. in Tamaqua, Penna., 4 Jan. 1875.
- c. Chandler, b. in Lebanon, Penna., 3 Jan. 1879.
- 6. James Montgomery, b. in Princeton, N.J., 20 Jan. 1842; m. 6 June 1867, Mary Emlen Meredith, b. in New York City 14 Feb. 1844, the daughter of Joseph Dennie and Sarah Emlen (Scott) Meredith.\*

Children, all born in Orange, N.J., except the first:

- a. Miriam S., b. in Madison, N.J., 15 July 1868; m. 28 Oct. 1890, F. Kingsbury Curtis, a lawyer.
- b. Montgomery, b. 5 Feb. 1870; a lawyer.
- c. Meredith, b. 20 July 1871; a lawyer.
- d. William Hobart, b. 21 Feb. 1873.
- e. Dennie M., b. 11 Oct. 1874.
- f. Elizabeth Emlen, b. 30 May 1876.
- g. G. M., b. 10 March 1878; d. 2 Dec. 1883.
- h. Mary Meredith, b. 2 Aug. 1880.
- i. Morin Scott, b. 10 April 1882.
- 7. Robert Emot, b. in Philadelphia 19 July 1847; m. (1) 10 April 1872, Jane Percy Williams, b. 17 June 1853, d. in Terra Haute, Ind., 23 Oct. 1875, the daughter of David P. Williams; m. (2) 2 May 1878, Heloise Victorine Guilloû, b. 10 April 1854, the daughter of Pena and Cynthia (Clifford) Guilloû.

Children by second wife:

- a. Rena Guilloû, b. 23 May 1879.
- b. E. Spencer, b. 26 Nov. 1882.
- c. A. Guilloû, b. 8 Dec. 1884.
- d. Elizabeth Catherine, b. 30 Dec. 1886.
- e. Phyllis, b. 28 Aug. 1891.
- vi. Mary Goodin, d. 10 March 1879; m. Samuel Verplanck. No children.
- vii. John Henry, b. 1 Oct. 1817; d. in Fishkill, N.Y.; m. Elizabeth Riggs.

## Children:

- 1. Mary Collins,<sup>8</sup> b. in Saratoga, N.Y., 12 May 1845; d. in 1889.
- 2. John Henry, d. in 1890.



97. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> HOBART (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edmund<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hingham 8 Nov. 1788, and died there 8 March 1852. He married in Boston 2 Nov. 1802, Bertha Loring, born in Hingham 13 Dec. 1783, died there 27 Nov. 1869, the daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Lincoln) Loring.\* He was captain of a militia company in the War of 1812. He was a trader, auctioneer and coroner and resided on South Street, Hingham.

Children, born in Hingham:

- i. Samuel<sup>8</sup>, b. 31 July 1803; d. 7 Aug. 1803.
- ii. Lydia Marsh, b. 5 April or 5 Aug. 1804; d. in Portland, Maine, 3 Dec. 1893; m. in Hingham 1 Dec. 1831, Ira Berry, b. in New Durham, N.H., 23 Sept. 1801, d. in Portland 20 Sept. 1891, the son of Stephen and Alice (Cumberland) Berry.\*

Children (surname Berry):

1. Caroline, b. in Augusta, Maine, 24 Nov. 1832; m. in New York 16 Oct. 1848, John W. Morey.
2. Stephen, b. in Augusta, Maine, 21 Sept. 1833; m. in Portland 3 June 1863, Sarah Sawyer, b. in Portland 5 June 1840, d. there 19 April 1892, the daughter of Abel and Sarah Ann (Giveen) Sawyer.\* He held high honors in Masonry.

Children, born in Portland:

- a. Bertha Hobart, b. 27 June 1864; d. in Thomasville, N.C., 21 Aug. 1895; m. in Portland 24 June 1889, Stuart W. Cramer.
- b. John Giveen, b. 27 Feb. 1866; m. in Maynard, Mass., 11 Feb. 1890, Edith H. Garfield.
- c. Kate Stanwood, b. 8 April 1869; d. in Charlotte, N.C., 24 June 1897; m. in Portland 7 Sept. 1896, Stuart W. Cramer, Second Lieutenant in the U.S. Revenue Cutter Service.
- d. Arthur Hargrave, b. 30 Nov. 1871. He was a private in Co. B, 1st Maine Vol. Inf., in the Spanish American War.
- e. Ethel, b. 9 Nov. 1878.
3. Samuel Hobart, b. in Portland, Maine, 22 Dec. 1835; d. in Havana, Cuba, 19 Nov. 1860.
4. Ira, b. in Portland 23 Sept. 1837; m. there 27 April 1869, Mary L. Richardson, b. in Portland 17 May 1845, the daughter of Charles and Mary H. (Warren) Richardson.\* He enlisted in the 14th N.H. Vol. Inf.; was promoted to captain; and was wounded in the battle of Winchester. For action in this battle he was commissioned brevet major.

Children, born in Portland:

- a. Frank Orville, b. 3 May 1872; d. 5 May 1872.
- b. Fannie Gilman, b. 22 Oct. 1873; m. in Portland 24 Dec. 1896, Calvin Elbridge Woodside.
- c. Ira, b. 11 Oct. 1884.
5. Lydia, b. in Augusta, Maine, 31 Jan. 1839; m. in Portland 24 Dec. 1862, George A. Randall, b. in North Pownal, Maine, 1 Feb. 1837, the son of William and Lydia (Haskell) Randall.\*

(surname Randall)

Children, born in Portland:

- a. Helen Morton, b. 11 April 1864.
  - b. Harriet Noyes, b. 28 July 1866.
  - c. Georgia Alberta, b. 26 Sept. 1873.
  - d. Lewis Brady, b. 10 May 1877.
6. Abbie Elizabeth, b. in Portland 28 Sept. 1840; m. there 3 June 1863, John Bradley Hudson, b. in Portland 27 Feb. 1832.

Children (surname Hudson), born in Portland:

- a. Alice Frances, b. 17 May 1865; m. 26 June 1895, Sanford Bray.
  - b. Carolyn May, b. in May 1869.
  - c. Ira Berry, b. 26 June 1872.
7. Bertha Hobart, b. in Portland 13 Oct. 1840 (?); d. in Boston 22 Jan. 18--; m. in Victoria, B.C., 23 Sept. 1867, Francis W. Beck.
8. Alice Clementina, b. in Westbrook, Maine, 13 Feb. 1844.
9. Thomas Hobart, b. in Portland 11 Nov. 1850; d. there 2 March 1874.

iii. Samuel, b. 11 March 1807; d. 10 Jan. 1835.

iv. Bertha Loring, b. 18 May 1809.

v. Jane Sherow, b. 23 Feb. 1812; d. in Portland, Maine, 1 Feb. 1869.

vi. Thomas Loring, b. 2 March 1814; d. 9 Nov. 1891; m. in Portland, Maine, 27 May 1857, Mary Ann Loring.

Children:

- 1. Thomas Loring<sup>9</sup>, b. in Hingham; m. ----.

Child:

- a. Henry Loring<sup>10</sup>.
- 2. Albert Edward.
- 3. Erasmus Henry.
- 4. Katerina Penn.

vii. Abigail Leavitt, b. 6 Jan. 1816; d. in Waupun, Wis., 17 April 1891; m. in Hingham 16 Dec. 1840, Henry Craig Hamlen, b. in Augusta, Maine, 21 July 1809; d. in Waupun 21 May 1888, the son of Lot and Sarah (Craig) Hamlen.\*

Children (surname Hamlen), born in Augusta:

- 1. Thomas Hobart, b. 6 Aug. 1842; d. in Augusta 29 Sept. 1846.
- 2. Hannah Craig, b. 2 July 1844; m. in Titusville, Penna., 4 April 1865, Frank Leander Bacon.

Children (surname Bacon); born in Waupun, Wis.:

- a. Bertha Hobart, b. 24 Oct. 1866; m. in Waupun 24 Oct. 1895, Charles T. Green.
- b. Henry Leander, b. 1 June 1868; m. in Waupun 31 Aug. 1892, Hattie May Vial.

Children, born in New London, Wis.:

- (1) Doris Hamlen, b. 15 April 1895.
- (2) Franklin James, b. 11 Nov. 1896.

viii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 6 Jan. 1822; m. (1) in Raleigh, N.C., 1 Dec. 1839, William Stringer, a journalist, b. in Grantham, England, 11 Feb. 1819, d. in Boston 11 April 1864, the son of John Stringer; m. (2) in Boston 27 March 1866, Herbert Woodbury Presby,



a paper manufacturer, b. in Bradford, N.H., 24 June 1816, d. in Boston 1 Jan. 1887, the son of William Presby.

Children (surname Stringer):

1. Thomas Loring, b. in Raleigh, N.C., 22 Aug. 1840; d. in Portland, Maine, 13 Feb. 1842.
2. Annie Loring, b. in Hull, England, 24 Sept. 1843; m. in Boston 11 July 1860, Frederic Farnham Hall, b. in Camden, Maine, 6 April 1817, d. in Buffalo, N.Y., 6 Feb. 1875, the son of Col. Joseph and Mary (Harlow) Hall.\*

Children (surname Hall):

- a. Lizzie Hobart Presby, b. in Boston 4 Dec. 1865; m. in Hingham 29 June 1889, Charles Ricker-son Allen.
- b. Gertrude Loring, b. in Boston 27 Jan. 1868; m. in Hingham 1 July 1891, Walter Henry Adams.
3. Bertha Hobart, b. in Wilmington, N.C., 9 March 1846; d. in Hingham 29 Oct. 1847.
4. Henry Ford, b. in Wilmington, N.C., 27 Aug. 1848; d. in Baltimore, Md., 8 March 1850.
5. William Henry, b. in Baltimore, Md., 26 Feb. 1850; d. in Boston 10 May 1877.
6. Oscar Hobart, b. in Philadelphia, Penna., 27 Jan. 1854; m. in Boston 29 May 1882, Mary Jane Carlton, b. in Dorchester, Mass., 21 March 1855, the daughter of Daniel

Children:

/Fillmore and Emma (Fenno)

- a. Emma Fenno, b. in Boston 18 Jan. 1885. /Carlton.\*
  - b. Bertha Hobart, b. in Hingham 5 Sept. 1890.
  - c. Carlton, b. in Hingham 29 May 1892.
- ix. Annie Caroline, b. 13 March 1828; m. 19 Oct. 1848, William H. Morton, d. in Titusville, Penna., in 1866.

Children (surname Morton):

1. George W.
2. C. Gilbert.
3. Helen.
4. Willie H.

98. CALEB<sup>7</sup> HOBART (Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edmund<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hingham 2 May 1783, and died there 16 July 1865. He married 24 Jan. 1808, Mary Lincoln, born in Hingham 8 May 1780, died there 10 Oct. 1867, the daughter of Seth and Mary (Fearing) Lincoln. He was a furniture manufacturer and succeeded his father as deacon of the First Parish. He resided on South Street, West Hingham.

Children, born in Hingham:

- i. Lydia Marsh<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 April 1809; d. 20 Nov. 1831.
- ii. Seth Lincoln, b. 14 Jan. 1811; m. 22 Dec. 1836, Louisa C. Muzzey, b. in Lexington, Mass., 1 June 1818, d. 1 June 1886, the daughter of Jonas M. and Abigail (Dunckley) Muzzey. He was a furniture manufacturer and cabinet maker and a selectman, 1871, 1872 and 1873.

Children, born in Hingham:

1. Alice Louisa,<sup>9</sup> b. 14 Dec. 1837; m. 7 June 1866, John M. Reed of Lexington.
  2. Caroline Hale, b. 7 March 1842; m. 11 March 1868, Charles D. Waterman of Boston.
  3. Ella Williams, b. 16 Nov. 1846.
  4. Louis May, b. 10 May 1852; d. 20 May 1852.
  5. Marion Lincoln, b. 20 Feb. 1854; d. 19 Sept. 1874.
  6. Mabel Monroe, b. 17 Nov. 1859.
  7. Emma Gertrude, b. 14 Feb. 1862; d. 25 March 1862.
- iii. Mary Fearing, b. 24 Jan. 1813.
- iv. Sarah Ann, b. 21 May 1815.
- v. Caleb, b. 21 Oct. 1817; d. in Bridgewater, Mass., 30 Jan. 1883; m. in October 1851, Eliza Williams Ellis, b. in Hanover, Mass., 1 Jan. 1803, the daughter of Thomas and Margaret (Ellis) Ellis.\*
- Children, born in Bridgewater:
1. Edward Ellis<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Nov. 1852.
  2. Artemas Hale, b. 18 Feb. 1858.
- vi. Elijah Fearing, b. 4 Oct. 1821; d. near Point of Rocks, Va., 4 July 1864. He was captain of Co. B, 93rd N.Y. Vol. Inf. in the Civil War.
- vii. Catherine Harris, b. 9 April 1824.

99. MARTIN<sup>7</sup> HOBART (Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edmund<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hingham 13 July 1792, and died there 1 Aug. 1858. He married 3 Dec. 1815, Susanna Burrell, born in Hingham 3 March 1795, died in Quincy, Mass., 5 June 1860, the daughter of Benjamin and Lois (Tower) Burrell. He was a chair maker and resided on South Hersey Street, Hingham.

Children, born in Hingham:

- i. Albert<sup>8</sup>, d. y.
- ii. Susanna, b. 1 Jan. 1819; d. in Quincy 5 April 1881; m. 1 Dec. 1839, Charles E. Whiton.
- iii. Betsey, b. in 1834; d. 24 Oct. 1851.
- iv. Albert Henry, b. in December 1834 (one account says 1844); d. in Chelsea, Mass., 5 April 1887; m. 15 March 1857, Adeline Spinney, b. in Argyle, N.S., 5 Dec. 1836, the daughter of Reuben and Martha (Nickerson) Spinney.\* He was a cabinet maker.

Children:

1. Harry Martin<sup>9</sup>, b. in Hingham 20 Aug. 1858.
2. Charles Whiton, b. in Boston 27 Aug. 1860; m. in December 1885, Linnie Augusta Parmenter.
3. Albertina Frances, b. in Chelsea 8 Oct. 1862; m. in March 1884 Daniel Hanson.
4. Susan Whiton, b. in Chelsea 17 Sept. 1865; d. there in 1887.
5. Walter Leon, b. in Chelsea 1 Oct. 1868; m. 27 June 1894, Amelia Gordon Leslie.
6. Albert Edward, b. in Chelsea 18 July 1874.
7. Frank Willis, b. in Chelsea 30 Oct. 1876.
8. Florence Isabella, b. in Chelsea 28 March 1880; d. there in November 1881.



100. ENOCH<sup>7</sup> HOBART (Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edmund<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born or baptized in Hingham 7 June 1789, and died 22 May 1866. He married Mary Forrester Harris, the daughter of Samuel Harris.

## Children:

- i. Enoch<sup>8</sup>.
- ii. Charles Gustavus, b. 9 Nov. 1822; d. 7 April 1873; m. 12 Jan. 1848, Anna Louisa Ballard, b. 13 Aug. 1826, d. 15 Aug. 1857, the daughter of John and Hannah (Greene) Ballard.\* (Note: According to one account he was the son of Enoch and Sarah Caroline (Nichols) Hobart).

## Children:

1. Gertrude<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Jan. 1849; d. 13 Oct. 1854.
2. Ballard, b. 24 Aug. 1854; m. 25 Oct. 1870, Julia A. Hoes, b. 2 May 1849.

## Children:

- a. Anna Louisa<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 April 1872.
- b. Hattie Ballard, b. 14 Oct. 1877.
- c. Charles Henry, b. 26 May 1882.
- d. Caro Fessenden, b. 13 June 1887.
3. Ruth, b. 2 Feb. 1852; m. 1 June 1875, Ira D. Owens, b. in 1853.

## Children (surname Owens):

- \*\* a. Gertrude Hobart, b. 2 May 1881; d. 14 Aug. 1881.
- b. Clarence Burton, b. 18 Aug. 1876.
- c. Arthur Durell, b. 29 March 1883; d. 12 Sept. 1883.
4. Anna Harris, b. 7 April 1853; m. 2 June 1879, Charles F. Pietch, b. 6 Oct. 1844.

## Children (surname Pietch):

- a. Charles Hobart, b. 9 May 1881; d. 3 March 1882.
- b. Stella Hobart, b. and d. 25 March ----.

- iii. Arthur W.
- iv. David K.

101. PETER<sup>7</sup> HOBART (Peter<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edmund<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hanover, Mass., 16 Feb. 1783, and died in Boston 10 March 1876. He married first Betsey Turner, born in Hanover 2 Oct. 1783, died in West Roxbury, Mass., 27 Aug. 1835; and secondly Mrs. Isabella Webster Winslow, died in Somerville, Mass., in July 1873.

## Children by first wife, born in Boston:

- i. Peter<sup>8</sup>, b. 19 Nov. 1806; d. in Boston 15 July 1879; m. (1) 16 Oct. 1831 (by Rev. Dr. Jenks of the Green Street Church, Boston), Ellen Robins, b. in Hanover 2 Oct. 1809, d. in New Ipswich, N.H., 29 May 1832; m. (2) 25 Dec. 1833 (by Rev. Joel H. Linsley of the Park Street Church, Boston), Sarah Darling Blood, b. in Groton, Mass., 7 Dec. 1808, d. in Boston 7 Nov. 1894, the daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Gragg) Blood. He was a carpenter and builder, member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and an officer in the Evangelical Church of the Advent.

## Children, born in Boston:

1. Mary Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Jan. 1835; m. 21 Nov. 1866, Ralph Adams Field, b. in Leverett, Mass., 7 March 1837, the son of Alden Cooley and Lucena (Adams) Field.\*
2. Sarah Ellen, b. 12 Jan. 1835.
3. Henry Linsley, b. 15 Dec. 1841; d. in Northfield, Minn., 23 July 1873. He was a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.
4. Susan Maria, b. 9 Oct. 1845; d. 31 March 1849.
5. Isabella Homes, b. 16 Feb. 1850.
- ii. Washington, b. in 1808; m. Susan Brown. No children.
- iii. Erastus, b. 20 Dec. 1810; d. in Somerville, Mass., 5 March 1900; m. (1) Sarah Ann Fessenden; m. (2) in 1866 Jan T. Tedder.

## Children:

1. Sarah Fessenden<sup>9</sup>, b. in Boston 26 Feb. 1835; m. Judson Oliver.
2. Elizabeth, b. in Boston; d. ae. 2 or 3 years.
3. Washington, b. in West Roxborough, Mass., 19 March 1837; m. (1) in Boston 21 Nov. 1861, Ellen Maria DeLay, b. in Enfield, N.H., 29 March 1840, d. in Cambridgeport, Mass. (Vt?), 5 Dec. 1882; m. (2) in North Chelmsford, Mass., 29 Nov. 1900, Josephine Ella Peppard, b. in Great Village, N.S., 15 Oct. 1856, the daughter of Anthony Reynolds Peppard.\*
- iv. Elizabeth, b. in 1816; d. in 1829.
- v. Sylvia Turner, b. in 1818; d. in Roxbury in 1889; m. Thomas Chubbuck, d. in January 1888.
- vi. Susan, b. 31 Oct. 1821; d. in Ashburnham, Mass., 22 Sept. 1868; m. 15 Dec. 1842, Samuel W. Howard, b. in Ashburnham 23 Aug. 1813, d. there 17 Feb. 1898, the son of Thomas and Hannah (Wilder) Howard.\*

## Children (surname Howard):

1. Charles Hobart, b. in Ashburnham 15 July 1845; m. 20 Sept. 1882, Minna Angelina Gaines.

## Child:

- a. Eugene Gaines, b. in Ashburnham 13 Feb. 1893.
- vii. Mary Whiting, d. in New Ipswich, N.H., 17 Sept. 1842; m. 5 Dec. 1841, Azel E. Steele.
- viii. William Henry, b. 5 Oct. 1823; d. in Cambridge, Mass., 15 July 1858; m. in 1824 Louisa Maria Cushing, b. in Scituate, Mass., 2 Dec. 1827, d. in West Roxbury, Mass., 11 May 1854.

## Children:

1. Louisa Isabel<sup>9</sup>, b. in South Scituate 4 April 1849; d. in Boston 25 Oct. 1871; m. in 1868 Warren Hapgood Freeman.

## Children (surname Freeman):

- a. Henry Warren, b. in Boston 16 Feb. 1869; graduated from the University of Wisconsin Law School in 1895.
- b. Mary Louise, b. in Abington, Mass., 27 March 1870; d. in Boston 12 May 1871.



2. William, b. in West Roxbury, Mass., 26 June 1851; d. there 28 Aug. 1854.
3. Elnathan Cushing, b. in Roxbury, Mass., 6 April 1854; d. in Boston 15 Dec. 1854.
- ix. Josiah, b. in 1826; m. in 1847 Caroline Cate. No children.

102. BELA<sup>7</sup> HOBART (Edmund<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edmund<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hingham 6 Dec. 1783, and died there 18 July 1840. He married first 2 Nov. 1807, Betsey Sprague, born in Hingham 14 Nov. 1788, died 6 Feb. 1809. the daughter of Seth and Betsey (Wilder) Sprague; and secondly 9 Oct. 1811, Olive Wilder, born in Hingham 1 Sept. 1784, died there 12 Oct. 1834, the daughter of Thomas and Olive (Gardner) Wilder. He was a set work cooper and resided on Main Street near Hobart Street, Hingham.

Children by second wife, born in Hingham:

- i. Betsey Sprague<sup>8</sup>, b. 29 Aug. 1813; m. 31 Dec. 1831, Thomas Wilder Harris, b. 27 June 1811, the son of Thomas and Mahala (Wilder) Harris.\*
- ii. Bela, b. 8 April 1815; d. in Hingham 8 Nov. 1861; m. 2 Nov. 1842, Sarah Wilder Cushing, b. in Hingham 9 Jan. 1823, d. 2 Nov. 1842, the daughter of Samuel and Emma<sup>7</sup> (Hobart) Cushing. No. 58.  
Children born in Hingham:
  1. Alice<sup>9</sup>, b. in April 1846; d. 10 May 1860.
  2. Lydia, m. 22 Dec. 1867, John D. Groce of South Scituate.
  3. Sarah Eva, m. 27 Aug. 1882, James L. Loring, a widower.
- iii. Thomas, b. 9 March 1817; d. in Hingham 16 July 1855; m. Elizabeth Lincoln Cushing, b. in Hingham 1 May 1818. / He was a set work cooper. His widow m. (2) 4 April 1858, Joseph Gould or Goold. /the daughter of Samuel and Emma<sup>7</sup> (Hobart) Cushing. No. 58.

Children:

1. Thomas<sup>9</sup>, b. in Hingham; d. y.
2. Abigail, b. in Hingham in 1844; d. 4 Dec. 1857.
3. Mary.
- iv. Olive, b. 21 July 1819; m. Charles C. Meade.
- v. Emma, b. 12 or 17 Feb. 1822; d. in Cambridge, Mass., 18 July 1885; m. 18 Oct. 1840, Joel Hartwell Prescott, b. in Groton, Mass., 20 March 1815, the son of Sampson and Sally (Lawrence) Prescott.\*

Children (surname Prescott):

1. Emma Roxanna, b. 6 Aug. 1841; d. 17 Feb. 1868; m. 7 Nov. 1859, Lt. Harrison Hinckley.

Children (surname Hinckley):

- a. Florence Emma.
- b. Emeline Scott.
2. Ellen, b. 1 March 1843.
3. Hartwell, b. 6 July 1845; d. 16 March 1865.
4. Josephine, b. 7 March 1848; d. in October 1848.
5. Ann Elizabeth, b. 1 Aug. 1849.
6. Jenny, b. 20 Feb. 1854.

7. Fanny Hobart, b. 16 Dec. 1859.

8. Georgianña B., b. 16 Dec. 1861.

9. Laura H., b. 9 June 1865.

10. Frank W., b. 22 March 1868.

vi. Seth Sprague, b. 5 June 1824; m. 18 May 1845, Joanna Burbank, b. in 1822, d. 29 March 1857, the daughter of Samuel and Joanna (Whitcomb) Burbank.\*

Child:

1. Olive<sup>9</sup>, m. 29 Jan. 1866, George W. Young.

+175. vii. Edmund, b. 28 Nov. 1826.

+176. viii. Ebed, b. 12 Jan. 1829.

103. EBED<sup>7</sup> HOBART (Edmund<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edmund<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hingham 29 Jan. 1795, and died there 19 Nov. 1863. He married 29 Sept. 1820, Betsey Cushing, born in Hingham 18 May 1796, died there 27 May 1885, the daughter of Ebed and Betsey (Amos) Cushing.\* He was a set work cooper.

Children, born in Hingham:

i. Mary Cushing<sup>8</sup>, b. 29 Sept. 1821; d. 29 March 1825.

ii. William, b. 4 Sept. 1826; m. 26 Dec. 1855, Sarah Ann Dunbar, b. in Scituate 20 Dec. 1827, the granddaughter of Peleg Dunbar.

Child:

1. Ellen<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Jan. 1857.

iii. Mary Cushing, b. 5 May 1828; d. in Hingham 15 Jan. 1889; m. 11 Jan. 1851, Edmund Hersey, b. in Hingham 7 Aug. 1823, the son of Samuel F. and Persis<sup>7</sup> (Hobart) Hersey.\* No. 58. He m. (2) 11 Feb. 1891, Clara Sherman Hobart. He was a set work cooper, box manufacturer, experimental farmer and teacher of agriculture.

Child (surname Hersey):

1. Fanny, b. in Hingham 22 May 1854; m. 11 March 1873, S. E. Perry.

Children (surname Perry):

a. Lizzie F., b. in Pepperill, Mass., 25 Aug. 1876.

b. Lillie, b. in Hingham 2 Sept. 1886.

iv. Ebenezer, b. 24 Oct. 1832.

104. PETER<sup>7</sup> HOBART (Edmund<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edmund<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hingham 13 Jan. 1799, and died there 26 May 1882. He married first 27 June 1822, Priscilla Sprague Hersey, born in Hingham 18 Dec. 1804, died there 6 Sept. 1837, the daughter of Nathaniel and Molly (Stodder) Hersey;\* and secondly 21 Nov. 1839, Mary French, the daughter of Samuel and Mary (Beal) French.\* He was a manufacturer of wooden ware and resided on Main Street nearly opposite Hobart Street, Hingham.

Children, by first wife, born in Hingham:

i. Peter<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 Jan. 1823; d. in September 1897; unm.

ii. Caroline, b. 1 Jan. 1825; d. in Hingham; m. there 12 Oct. 1843, Franklin Hersey, b. in Hingham 13 Feb. 1820, the son of Joseph and Polly Hersey.\*



Children (surname Hersey), born in Hingham:

1. Mary French, b. 30 June 1844; d. 29 Sept. 1844.
2. Franklin Hobart, m. 28 March 1867, Esther Willard Osborn.
3. Ella Caroline, b. 7 March 1848.
4. Edward Augustus, b. 4 Nov. 1861.
- iii. Henry, b. 17 April 1829; m. 23 March 185-, Eliza Ann Waters.  
No children.
- iv. Mary Ellen, d. in infancy; (probably by first wife).  
Child by second wife:
- v. Mary Ann, b. in Hingham 16 Feb. 1847.

105. JOSHUA<sup>7</sup> HOBART (Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edmund<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Taunton, Mass., 15 Feb. 1790, and died in North Amherst, Mass., 11 April 1869. He married 8 Sept. 1813, Sybil Woodbury, born in Leverett, Mass., 2 July 1794, died in Amherst 26 April 1872, the daughter of John and Mary (Ward) Woodbury.\* He was a farmer and resided in Leverett from 1793 to 1829 and in Amherst after 1829.

Children:

- i. George Williams,<sup>8</sup> b. in Leverett 5 Jan. 1815; d. in Amherst 20 April 1874; m. 11 March 1840, Caroline Baker, b. in Hampshire county 23 Feb. 1816, d. 18 April 1888, the daughter of Martin and Mary (Smith) Baker.

Children, born in Amherst:

1. George Martin<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 May 1842; m. 17 June 1871, Emma Vienna Rankin, b. in Springfield, Mass. He enlisted in August 1861 in Co. D, 27th Mass. Vol. Inf., and was in the battles of Roanoke Island and Newburn, N.C., after which he was transferred to the commissary department where he served until the end of the war.
2. Lucia Carrie, b. 17 Sept. 1847; d. 7 Sept. 1851.
3. Mary Stella, b. 9 Aug. 1853; d. in Amherst 2 April 1878; m. 13 July 1876, Eugene Oliver Puffer.

+177. ii. Jeremiah Woodbury, b. in Leverett 12 April 1817.

- iii. Fanny, b. in Leverett 8 July 1819; m. 18 Sept. 1844, Sylvester Roberts, b. in Amherst 4 March 1808, d. there 13 Nov. 1849, the son of Reuben and Esther (Risley) Roberts.

Children (surname Roberts), born in Amherst:

1. William Sylvester, b. 9 March 1848; d. 28 Aug. 1849.
2. Fanny Sylvester, b. 8 July 1850; m. 17 Oct. 1871, E.T. Wilson.

Child (surname Wilson):

- a. Susan Frances, b. in Amherst 9 Sept. 1878.

+178. iv. Edmund, b. in Leverett 7 May 1822.

- v. Stillman, b. in Leverett 16 Aug. 1824; d. in Amherst 17 Nov. 1875; m. 3 Jan. 1849, Sophia Rhoda Bartlett, b. in Granby, Mass., 19 Oct. 1825, d. in Amherst 13 March 1883, the daughter of Asa and Electa (Pease) Bartlett. Being unable to go into active service in the Civil War, he hired a substitute, paying him \$500.

## Children, born in Amherst:

1. Frederick Stillman<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Aug. 1854; d. 18 Nov. 1854.
2. Hattie Sophia, b. 27 Nov. 1856; d. 12 March 1876.
3. Edmund Peter, b. 2 Nov. 1859; d. 10 Oct. 1875.
4. Cora Belle, b. 11 April 1866; d. 16 Feb. 1898; m.  
3 Jan. 1889, Walter Smith Powers, b. in New Salem,  
Mass., 23 Oct. 1860, the son of William Lane and  
Sarah E. Powers.

## Children (surname Powers), born in N. Amherst:

- a. Grace Irene, b. 17 Nov. 1889.
  - b. Edgar Samuel, b. 26 Sept. 1892.
- vi. Sarah Ann, b. in Leverett 20 March 1827; d. unm.
- vii. Mary Jane, b. in Leverett 23 March 1830; d. 9 Oct. 1867.
- viii. Eliza Hannah, b. in Amherst 6 Oct. 1832; m. 6 Sept. 1860,  
William Eastman Dickinson, b. in Amherst 11 June 1832, the  
son of Daniel and Fanny (Eastman) Dickinson.\* He was grad-  
uated from Amherst College in 1855 and from Andover Theo-  
logical Seminary in 1858.

## Child (surname Dickinson):

1. Edward Baxter, b. in Amherst 3 March 1863; m. 6 Sept.  
1892, Caroline R. Bemis; D.D.S. from the University  
of Pennsylvania, 1885.

## Child:

- a. Richard Bemis, b. 22 July 1897.
- ix. Esther Isabella, b. in Amherst 6 Jan. 1835; m. 15 Aug. 1855,  
Homer J. Doucet, b. in Three Rivers, Quebec, 29 Sept. 1821,  
the son of Basil Doucet (John).

## Children (surname Doucet):

1. Eugenie Isabelle, b. in Cooperstown, N.Y., 24 May  
1856; d. in Amherst 15 Sept. 1857.
  2. Walter Hobart, b. in Philadelphia, Penna., 6 Sept.  
1864; d. there 3 Feb. 1893 or 1895; m. 31 Dec. 1885,  
Josephine E. Tillery.
- x. Ellen, b. in Amherst 14 March 1837; m. 12 Feb. 1880, Daniel  
Austin Dickinson, b. in Amherst 1 April 1822, the son of  
Daniel Dickinson.

106. RICHARD<sup>7</sup> HOBART (Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edmund<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>)  
was born in Taunton, Mass., 9 March 1792, and died in Leverett, Mass.,  
30 July 1874. He married first 16 June 1815, Sophia Bartlett, born  
in Montague, Mass., in June 1797, died in Leverett; secondly Polly  
Walker; and thirdly Martha Montague. It is impossible to tell from  
the notes whether the children below were all by the first wife or not.

## Children, born in Leverett:

- +179. i. Charles Dixon<sup>8</sup>, b. 14 Jan. 1817.
- ii. Thomas Spencer, b. 19 Dec. 1818; d. 14 Sept. 1821.
- iii. A son, b. and d. 20 Dec. 1820.
- +180. iv. Richard Baxter, b. 12 Feb. 1822.
- v. Spencer, b. 9 March 1824; d. in Granby, Mass., 27 Oct. 1885; m.  
(1) in Benson, Vt., 14 Sept. 1847, Marcia Ann Wood, d. in  
Leverett 27 April 1862; m. (2) in Belchertown, Mass., 11 Nov.



1863, Polly R. Walker, b. in Belchertown, d. in Granby 2 June 1879. He was a farmer.

Children, born in Leverett:

1. Frank Eugene,<sup>9</sup> b. 10 June 1850; d. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., 13 March 1887; m. in Granby 24 Sept. 1874, Ella Maria Ferry,

2. Lella Evelyn, b. 20 April 1854; m. in Granby 29 Jan. 1879, William Babcock Jackson.

- vi. Mary Sophia or Nancy Sophia, b. 29 June 1826; d. in Leverett 8 Oct. 1881; m. 1 May 1848, Charles Henry Field, b. in Benson, Vt., 20 Jan. 1827, d. in Leverett 3 March 1899, the son of Capt. William and Roxana (Mattoon)(Kellogg) Field.\*

Children (surname Field):

1. William Edgar, b. in Leverett 23 Aug. 1849; m. 23 April 1873, Eliza B. Cutter, b. in Leverett 3 Jan. 1852, the daughter of Consul B. and Salome (Ashley) Cutter.

Children:

a. Ida Catherine, b. 17 May 1874.

b. Edgar Arland, b. 24 Oct. 1876; d. 1 Sept. 1879.

2. Charles Mattoon, b. in Leverett 16 Jan. 1851; m. (1) 4 March 1875, Isabelle Lee Smith, b. 8 Sept. 1850; d. 21 Aug. 1888, the daughter of William H. and Fanny (Lee) Smith; m. (2) 29 Sept. 1897, Nattie L. Gedney, b. 2 Oct. 1860.

3. Ida Elvira, b. 2 March 1853; d. 4 Feb. 1854.

4. Lizzie Luella, b. 1 Nov. 1854.

- vii. Colburn, b. 10 July 1828; m. 2 Sept. 1851, Maria Rice, b. in Rowe, Mass., 24 Aug. 1829, the daughter of Jason and Delia (Gleason) Rice.\* He was a painter.

Children, born in Leverett:

1. Adella May<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 May 1859; m. 1 May 1895, Edward Levi Robinson, b. in Sunderland, Mass., 1 Nov. 1847, the son of John Rice and Sarah Angeline (Barton) Robinson.\*

2. Winfred Colburn, b. 26 April 1864; d. in Sunderland, Mass., 27 March 1891; m. 26 Oct. 1887, Grace Anne Clark, b. in Sunderland 16 March 1868, the daughter of Darwin Milton and Elizabeth (Hoyt) Clark.\* She m. (2) 1 June 1893, Wirt Goodwyn.

Children:

a. Harold Clark<sup>10</sup>, b. in North Amherst 11 May 1888.

b. Flora May, b. in Sunderland 11 Oct. 1889.

c. Winifred Louise, b. in Sunderland 23 Aug. 1891.

- viii. Alvira, b. 1 Jan. 1831; d. 20 Oct. 1832.

- ix. Daniel, b. 14 Oct. 1832; d. 3 Nov. 1832.

- x. Harriet Newell, b. 26 Sept. 1834; m. (1) in Leverett 19 Sept. 1860, David Beal, b. in Dalton, Mass., 28 Jan. 1829, d. in Southwick, Mass., 28 Sept. 1868; m. (2) Daniel N. Wood.

107. THOMAS<sup>7</sup> HOBART (Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edmund<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Leverett, Mass., 23 April 1794, and died there 4 April 1864. He married Mary English.

Child:

- i. Charles Henry<sup>8</sup>, b. in New Brunswick, N.J., 27 July 1832; d. in Brooklyn, N.Y., 15 March 1891; m. in 1860 Mary Eliza Badeau, b. in New Rochelle 6 May 1839, the daughter of Albert and Phoebe Augusta (Drake) Badeau.\*

Child:

1. Mary Augusta<sup>9</sup>, b. in New Brunswick 22 Feb. 1862; m. 27 April 1882, William Wagner Porter.

Children (surname Porter):

- a. William, b. in Philadelphia, Penna., 19 Feb. 1883.  
b. Anita, b. in Spring Lake, N.J., 22 June 1886.  
c. Andrew Wagner, b. in Spring Lake, N.J., 29 June 1888.

108. PETER<sup>7</sup> HOBART (Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edmund<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Leverett, Mass., 8 Aug. 1796, and died there 4 April 1864. He married 1 Oct. 1821, Rebecca Field, died 9 June 1864, the daughter of Paris and Cynthia (Lee) Field.\*

Children, born in Leverett:

- i. Louisa<sup>8</sup>, b. 1 May 1822; d. in Leverett 12 Nov. 1891; m. 29 Aug. 1843, Francis Frary, b. in Hawley, Mass., 14 Aug. 1816, d. in Leverett 28 Dec. 1862, the son of Erastus Frary.

Children (surname Frary), born in Leverett:

1. Thomas Hobart, b. 1 Jan. 1852; d. 15 July 1872.  
2. Harriet Louisa, b. 3 July 1853; d. 14 May 1861.  
3. Francis Lee, b. 25 March 1855; m. 31 Oct. 1852(?), Jeanette Cowles.

4. Cephas Field, b. 9 Aug. 1858; m. 14 Dec. 1881, Ella Frances Harrington.

- ii. Albert, b. 23 Feb. 1824; d. in Sunderland, Mass., 6 March 1888; m. 7 April 1847, Louisa Clark, b. in Sunderland, d. there in January 1895. He was a farmer. No children.

- iii. Thomas, b. 15 May 1826; d. in Minerva, Ky., 9 Jan. 1849.

- iv. Caroline, b. 5 Sept. 1828; m. 18 Nov. 1851, Augustus Greenleaf Whitaker, b. in Wendell, Mass., 1 May 1833, the son of Jonathan and Charlotte (Ballard) Whitaker.\*

Children (surname Whitaker):

1. Eugene Fayette, b. in Leverett 18 Sept. 1852; d. 8 July 1853.  
2. ----, b. in Leverett 8 July 1853; d. 13 July 1853.  
3. Carrie Irene, b. in Leverett 25 Sept. 1854; m. 8 April 1880, Israel Taylor.  
4. Edgar Augustus, b. in Leverett 16 May 1857; d. 6 Aug. 1857.  
5. Susan Isabelle, b. in Wendell 14 May 1858.  
6. Cynthia Hobart, b. in Wendell 1 April 1860; m. 28 Aug. 1891, James Hayden Tufts, professor of psychology in Chicago University.



7. Harrison Marshall, b. in Wendell 13 Dec. 1861; m. 28 July 1886, Cora Winifred Preston.
8. Louise Field, b. in Leverett 11 May 1865; m. 30 May 1883, Herbert Sawyer Field.
9. Hobart Karl, b. in Leverett 20 Feb. 1868; m. 25 Dec. 1896, Nellie Maria Comins.
10. Frances Jane, b. in Leverett 14 Nov. 1870.
11. Edwin Thomas, b. in Leverett 8 July 1872.
12. ----, b. in Leverett in April 1874; d. in August 1874.
- v. Fannie, b. 17 Feb. 1831; m. 7 April 1863, Charles Wesley Thurber, b. in Pelham, Mass., 6 Nov. 1832, the son of William Whitaker and Pamela (Wheelock) Thurber. He was a farmer.
- vi. Harrison, b. 11 Aug. 1833; d. 20 March 1860; unm.
- vii. Cephas, b. 29 Nov. 1835; d. 25 Nov. 1857.
- viii. Cynthia Field, b. 3 March 1839; d. 19 July 1863.

109. ELIJAH<sup>7</sup> HOBART (Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edmund<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Abington, Mass., 24 Dec. 1795, and died in Rockland, Mass., 19 Dec. 1885. He married 26 Nov. 1822, Louisa Poole, died 23 Nov. 1872, the daughter of David and Abigail (Studley) Poole.\*

Children, born in Hingham:

- i. Louisa Poole<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 May 1824; m. 3 Sept. 1843, Chester D. Pratt. One son and one daughter.
- ii. Mary Ann, b. 26 Feb. 1827; m. Charles D. Grose.

Children (surname Grose):

1. Charles Webster, m. Elsie Twombly.
2. Mary, m. Elwin Wright.

Child (surname Wright):

a. Irwin.

3. Ansel.

+181.iii. Elijah, b. 19 Aug. 1828.

iv. Caroline, b. 11 Aug. 1831; m. 6 May 1852, Charles Andrew.

v. Rebecca Garrison, b. 3 June 1835; m. 6 May 1852, Charles Henry Tisdale.

Children (surname Tisdale):

1. Alvah Chapin, m. Josie Anna Prouty.

Child:

a. Jessie.

2. George, m. ---- Nash.

3. Maria, m. Thomas Colraine.

4. Frank, m. Emma Neil.

5. Eliza, m. ---- Shaw.

6. Harry, m. Mabel Terrill.

7. Roscoe.

8. Edward.

9. Jessie.

vi. Angeline Grimple, b. 5 Feb. 1839; m. in Hingham 12 April 1857, Russell Davis Gardner, b. in Hingham 23 July 1829.

Children (surname Gardner), born in South Hingham:

1. Katie Weston, b. 26 Oct. 1858; m. in Rockland 11 Jan. 1883, Ernest Linwood Damon.

2. Alonzo Wendell, b. 16 Aug. 1866; d. in Rockland 7 Aug. 1892; m. there 19 Nov. 1887, Hattie Florence Shaw.

Child:

- a. Marion Weston, b. 6 July 1891.

3. Lottie Louisa, b. 6 Jan. 1874; m. in Rockland 28 April 1896, Marshall Warren Wright.

Child (surname Wright):

- a. Wendell Linwood, b. 12 Sept. 1898.

- vii. Benjamin Wharton, b. 7 March 1842; d. in Weymouth, Mass., 16 Feb. 1863.

- viii. Amanda Frances, b. 19 May 1844; m. 24 May 1868, Webster H. Cushing.

- ix. Horace Wendell, b. 27 April 184-; d. in Chicago, Ill., 16 June 1892; m. Hattie Lee.

- x. Chester Clark, b. 11 Jan. 1850; m. 4 May 1873, Adeline L. Witherell, the daughter of Amassa C. and Harriet N. (Gurdy) Witherell.

Child:

1. Mabel Lawrence<sup>9</sup>, b. in Hingham 5 May 1874.

110. ALBERT<sup>7</sup> HOBART (Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edmund<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Abington, Mass., 8 May 1816, and married 26 Nov. 1837, Sarah J. Ball.

Children:

- i. Mary Jane<sup>8</sup>, b. 29 Dec. 1840; d. 25 May 1844.

- ii. Alonzo Chapin, b. 9 March 1843; m. 18 Feb. 1864, Ellen Maria Grose, b. in West Scituate, Mass., 24 June 1848, the daughter of Ansel Goodno and Rebecca Jane (Wilder) Grose.\*

Child:

1. Albert Claude<sup>9</sup>, b. in Elgin, Ill., 9 April 1875.

- iii. Albert, b. 14 May 1845.

- iv. George Augustus, b. 6 Nov. 1849.

- v. Rufus Henry, b. 30 May 1851.

- vi. William Elijah, b. 15 Aug. 1855.

- vii. Louis Edwin, b. 6 Sept. 1856; m. 23 Oct. 1880, Julia Abbie Gilman, b. in Sangerville, Maine, 26 July 1853, the daughter of Caleb Keith and Abigail (Vining) Gilman.

111. LEAVITT<sup>7</sup> HOBART (Leavitt<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edmund<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hingham 11 Dec. 1803, and died there 25 May 1869. He married 15 Dec. 1833, Lydia French, born in Hingham 4 June 1812, died 9 Sept. 1881, the daughter of Martin and Sally (Humphrey) French.\* He was a sailmaker and resided on Hersey Street near South Street, Hingham.

Children, born in Hingham:

- i. Leavitt<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1834; d. 14 Jan. 1874.

- ii. Charles, b. 6 Aug. 1836; m. 28 May 1868, Minnie Boone, b. in Westport, Mo., 7 April 1849, the daughter of Albert G. Boone and the granddaughter of Daniel Boone. He was appointed lieutenant of the Oregon cavalry 16 Jan. 1862, honorably mustered out 26 July 1866; commissioned lieutenant of the 8th U.S. cavalry 28 July 1866; promoted to captain 26 March



1868; and promoted to major of the 15th U.S. infantry  
25 April 1895.

Children:

1. Charles Boone<sup>9</sup>, b. in New Orleans, La., 9 March 1875.
2. Minnie Otis, b. in Denver, Colo., 7 Dec. 1876; m.  
22 July 1896, Paul A. Wolf of the U.S. Army.
3. Lydia Boone, b. in Fort Missoula, Mont., 29 Oct. 1878.
- iii. Edwin, b. in 1838.
- iv. Sally, b. in 1840.
- v. George M., b. in 1842; d. 18 June 1874; unm.
- vi. Frank.

112. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> HOBART (Miles<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edmund<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hingham 1 May 1801, and died there 15 Aug. 1875. He married 5 April 1827, Lucinda Marsh, born in Hingham 29 Aug. 1807, died there 1 Sept. 1865, the daughter of John and Olive (Beal) Marsh.\* He was a butcher and resided on Fort Hill Street, Hingham.

Children, born in Hingham:

- i. William Miles<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 March 1828; m. 5 Jan. 1862, Angeline Barnard, b. in Hingham 19 Nov. 1835, the daughter of John and Sarah (----)(Glover) Barnard.\*

Children, born in Hingham:

1. Miles Franklin<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Dec. 1862; d. 26 Jan. 1863.
2. Lillian Marsh, b. 24 Feb. 1864.
3. Emma Miles, b. 8 March 1866.
- ii. Lucinda Marsh, b. 11 Jan. 1830.
- iii. George Franklin, b. 26 May 1832.
- iv. Sara Hersey, b. 30 Sept. 1834.
- v. Olive Marsh, b. 8 April 1837; d. 7 Jan. 1838.
- vi. Olive Marsh, b. 30 Jan. 1839.
- vii. Mary Eliza, b. 23 May 1841; d. 27 Jan. 1877.
- viii. James Otis, b. and d. 5 Aug. 1843.
- ix. Edmund Lewis, b. and d. 20 April 1844.
- x. Sara Grace, b. and d. 6 March 1845.
- xi. Edmund Lewis, b. 7 Jan. 1849.

113. JOSHUA<sup>7</sup> HOBART (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Joshua<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Southold, L.I., in 1778 and died in Sag Harbor, L.I., 26 June 1836. He married in 1800 Mehitable Tuthill, born in Orient, L.I., in 1782, died there in January 1832. He was a sea captain.

Children, born in Orient:

182. i. John<sup>8</sup>, b. 20 Feb. 1802.
- ii. Benjamin, b. in 1810; drowned in Long Island Sound in 1826.
- iii. Sarah, b. in 1812; m. Leander Taggart, b. in Lebanon, N.Y., in 1812, d. in Oswego, N.Y., in 1872, the son of William Taggart.

Children (surname Taggart):

1. James DeDorest, b. in Riverhead, L.I., in 1832; d. in Macon, Ga., in August 1862. He was taken prisoner at the Battle of Shiloh and died in prison.

2. Leander, b. in Riverhead, L.I., in 1835; m. in 1862 Mary Tobin.
  3. Rosalie Mehitable, b. in Riverhead, L.I.,; m. Balwin Jones.
  4. William Hobart, b. in Lebanon, N.Y.; m. in 1865; Lucy Parks. He was a farmer.
  5. Sarah Virtue, b. in Lebanon; d. unm.
  6. John, b. in Lebanon; d. in Big Soda Bay, N.Y., in 1867; a sailor.
- iv. Jerusha, b. 20 April 1820; d. in Port Huron, Mich., 24 March 1856; m. Thomas M. Perry.  
Children (surname Perry):
1. Thomas.
  2. Sarah Hobart, m. ---- Thompson.
  3. William H.
  4. Hattie, m. E. Page Davis.
- v. Jemima.

114. BENJAMIN KING<sup>7</sup> HOBART (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Joshua<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Southold, L.I., 3 Feb. 1775, and died in Brooklyn, N.Y., 9 Feb. 1857. He married first 3 June 1798, Sarah Pierson, died 9 Jan. 1803; secondly 16 Oct. 1803, Abigail Willis, died 20 July 1826; and thirdly 19 March 1827, Charlotte Whitney, died 21 Aug. 1865. He was a bank employee.

Children, probably by third wife, born in New York City:

- i. Sarah<sup>8</sup>, d. in East Orange, N.J., 25 March 1865; m. 22 Jan. 1851, G. Woolworth Colton.
- ii. John William, b. in New York City 5 Sept. 1831; d. in East Orange, N.J., 3 July 1892; m. 3 March 1859, Agnes Victoria Smith, b. in New York City 9 July 1839, the daughter of John Preston and Agnes (Moir) Smith. He was a bank teller and later a coal dealer.

Children:

1. Benjamin K.<sup>9</sup>, b. in Brooklyn, N.Y., 18 July 1861; d. 13 March 1863.
2. William S., b. in East Orange, N.J., 12 July 1864; d. 3 April 1870.
3. John William, b. in Brooklyn, N.Y., 12 Nov. 1873; d. 2 Aug. 1875.
4. Agnes Victoria, b. in East Orange, N.J., 21 Oct. 1878.

115. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>7</sup> HOBART (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Joshua<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Guilford, Conn., in 1777 and died at sea in 1832. He married Phoebe Glover, born in Orient, L.I.; d. there 22 Feb. 1840, the daughter of Ezekiel and Phoebe (Brown) Glover. He was a sea captain.

Children, born in Orient:

- i. Henry Frederick<sup>8</sup>, d. in Jersey City, N.J., 3 July 1866; m. Abigail Elmira Aldrich. He was a sea captain.

Children, born in Riverhead, L.I.:

1. Oliver Henry<sup>9</sup>, m. Eliza White.



2. Phoebe E., d. in Paterson, N.J.; m. Edwin H. Phillips.
3. Samuel.
4. Edwin A., d. in 1881.
- ii. Samuel B., d. in New York City. He was a first officer (marine).
- iii. Thaddeus G., lost at sea. He was a first officer (marine).
- iv. Charles Briegley, b. 7 Sept. 1819; d. in Elizabeth, N.J., 20 Dec. 1880; m. 24 Aug. 1843, Mary Beasley, b. in New York City 22 Aug. 1825, the daughter of William and Harma (Wells) Beasley.\* He was a sea captain.  
Children, all born in Brooklyn except the first:
  1. Charles Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. in New York City 18 May 1847; d. in Brooklyn 4 Dec. 1889; m. 20 March 1874, Amanda Cornwell.
  2. Mary Emma, b. 24 July 1849; d. 19 April 1852.
  3. Ida Virginia, b. 28 Oct. 1851; d. 12 Dec. 1852.
  4. Gus Howard, b. 23 Jan. 1854.
  5. Frank Glover, b. 8 March 1856.
  6. Mary, b. 28 Feb. 1860; d. in November 1860.
  7. William Lloyd Bradford, b. 21 June 1865.
- +183. v. George Warren, b. 22 April 1822.
- vi. David Benjamin, b. 27 Jan. 1824; lost at sea in October 1870; m. in December 1847, Almira Elizabeth Beasley, b. in Riverhead, L.I., 22 April 1831, the daughter of William and Harma (Wells) Beasley.\* He was a sea captain.  
Children, born in Brooklyn:
  1. Ella<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 Nov. 1849; d. 2 April 1852.
  2. William H., b. 9 Aug. 1851; d. 22 March 1852.
  3. Eveline H., b. 15 June 1853; d. 19 Feb. 1854.
  4. Oscar, b. 16 July 1855; d. 2 Aug. 1855.
  5. Ella, b. 10 June 1856; m. Alexander M. Bishop.
- vii. Alonzo, b. in 1826.
- viii. Mary Catherine, b. 29 May 1829; m. 1 Jan. 1850, Henry J. Topping, b. in New York City 28 July 1828, the son of Nelson and Catherine (Wortman) Topping.\*  
Children (surname Topping), b. in Brooklyn:
  1. Florence, b. 8 Oct. 1850; m. 12 Nov. 1877, Charles Avery, a wool merchant.  
Children (surname Avery):
    - a. Elisha, b. in Brooklyn 19 July 1879.
    - b. Charles H., b. in Brooklyn 7 March 1880 (?).
    - c. Helen O., b. in Brooklyn 2 May 1881.
    - d. Lester Hobart, b. in Brooklyn 10 March 1884.
    - e. Florence Gladys, b. in Newtonville, Mass., 15 Jan. 1888.
  2. Julia, b. 11 Sept. 1852; m. 25 Nov. 1875, Thomas King.  
Children (surname King), born in Brooklyn:
    - a. Florence May, b. 20 Oct. 1876.
    - b. Henry T., b. 22 May 1880.
    - c. LeRoy, b. 27 March 1889.
  3. Mary C., b. 15 Oct. 1856; m. 14 June 1876, Richard Cornwell.

Children (surname Cornwell), born in Brooklyn:

a. Walter E., b. 22 March 1878.

b. Richard Frank, b. 8 March 1880.

4. Harry Hobart, b. 27 July 1863; m. 26 Oct. 1887,  
Blanche Davis.

Child:

a. Harry Hobart, b. in Philadelphia, Penna.,  
6 Oct. 1888.

5. Albert M., b. 13 Dec. 1869.

116. SAMUEL H.<sup>7</sup> HOBART (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Joshua<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>)  
was born 27 July 1783, and died in Orient, L.I. He married Jemima  
Terry, born 2 Nov. 1773, died in Orient 16 March 1860.

Child:

i. William Samuel<sup>8</sup>, b. in Orient 1 Dec. 1797; d. there 20 Dec. 1872;  
m. 30 Aug. 1820, Nancy Tuthill, b. in Orient 27 March 1798, d.  
there 21 Sept. 1885. He was a sea captain.

Children, born in Orient:

1. Betsey<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Jan. 1822; d. 19 Jan. 1852.

2. Samuel W., b. 5 March 1826; d. in San Francisco, Calif.,  
29 Jan. 1850.

3. Ann Amelia, b. 20 April 1829; d. 20 Jan. 1859; m.  
22 Jan. 1856, Daniel Lodowick Beebee, /the son of  
Daniel V. and Esther (Young) Beebee.\* /b. in  
Orient 27 Nov. 1827. He m. (2) Helen A. Prince.

Child (surname Beebee):

a. William Hobart, b. in Orient; m. 28 Jan. 1836,  
Helen M. Tuthill.

Child:

(1) William Hobart, b. in Orient 13 June  
1888.

117. ABEL<sup>7</sup> HOBART (William<sup>6</sup>, Shebuel<sup>5</sup>, Shebuel<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>)  
was born in Campton, N.H., 14 Nov. 1769, and died in Columbia, N.H.,  
31 Aug. 1858. He married 14 Aug. 1794, Betsey Wallis or Wallace,  
born in Holland, Mass., 27 Sept. 1771, died in Columbia 19 Nov.  
1863, the daughter of William and Thankful (Rosebrook) Wallis.\* In  
his seventeenth year he emigrated to Upper Coos county, N.H., which  
was then a dense wilderness. He followed the Connecticut River  
north until he found a family living within the limits of what was  
afterwards the town of Cockburn, later Columbia. He took up a  
square mile of land on the Connecticut River, part of which he  
later sold, saving a farm for himself. This was the most northerly  
settlement and it was necessary to travel sixty miles to get the  
grain ground and obtain supplies, going on horseback or, in the  
winter, on the river on hand sleds. In 1788 his house was burned  
with everything in it. He built another cabin, and in 1823, with  
the help of his son Harvey, a two story house. He had already  
given over farming to his sons and taken up the trade of carpenter



and joiner, using the old cabin as his shop. He and his wife were among the organizers of the First Congregational Church of Colebrook. Sometime after 1833 they sold the homestead and spent the last years with their son Harvey.

Children, born in Columbia:

- i. Roxana<sup>8</sup>, b. 19 Sept. 1793 or 1795; d. in Elizabeth, N.J., 13 Oct. 1886; m. in July 1810, John Calvin Willard, b. in Hampton, Mass., 18 July 1788, d. in Ravenna, Ohio, 5 Aug. 1868, the son of Humphrey Willard.

Children (surname Willard); born in Columbia:

1. Addison Hobart, b. in 1811; d. in infancy.
2. Florence Maria, b. 8 Oct. 1813; d. in Alliance, Ohio, 15 Dec. 1885; m. (1) Henry Hanson; m. (2) Albert Brockett.
3. Abel Hobart, b. 10 Sept. 1816; d. 6 Jan. 1833.
4. Vinson Gould, b. 6 Jan. 1819; d. in Washington, D.C., 17 April 1881; m. 8 Dec. 1845, Luvia Doolittle.
5. Horace Hobart, b. 9 Nov. 1820; d. in Washington, D.C., 24 Jan. 1880; m. 8 March 1848, Ann Spooner.
6. Betsey Jane, b. 22 Oct. 1822; m. in Sharon, Penna., 11 Nov. 1846, Isaac David Spaulding, b. in Ellsworth, Ohio, 1 Jan. 1826, the son of David Spaulding.\*

Children (surname Spaulding):

- a. Roxana, b. in Ellsworth 12 Jan. 1848; m. in Brooklyn, N.Y., 19 April 1876, Albert Kinkle.
- b. Charlotte King, b. in Ellsworth 13 March 1850.
- c. Lilla Augusta, b. in Palmyra, N.Y., 25 Oct. 1854; m. in Elizabeth, N.J., 11 March 1880, Walter Kip.
- d. Eugene Willard, b. in Palmyra, N.Y., 25 April 1858; m. in Elizabeth, N.J., 30 Nov. 1880, Lucy Cleveland Jenkins.
- e. Clarenna May, b. in Ravenna, Ohio, 10 Nov. 1862; d. there 20 Aug. 1863.

- †184. ii. Roswell, b. 13 Sept. 1797.
- iii. William, b. 6 July 1799; d. 28 Sept. 1869.
- iv. Harvey, b. 4 June 1801; d. in Columbia 13 May 1855; m. 19 Nov. 1823, Irena Brown, b. in Lancaster, N.H., 10 Sept. 1803, d. in Columbia 23 Feb. 1888, the daughter of Hope and Irena (Rosebrook)\* Brown and the granddaughter of Olcutt Brown. She m. (2) her first husband's brother Roswell Hobart. No. 184.

Children, born in Columbia:

1. Diana Brown<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Oct. 1824; d. 3 Feb. 1903; m. 25 Nov. 1855, William Buffington, b. in 1819, d. 25 April 1899.

Child (surname Buffington):

- a. Estella, b. in 1864; d. 24 Nov. 1880.
2. Horace Mills, b. 3 March 1828; d. 21 July 1908; m. 28 Nov. 1850, Lovina D. Stoddard, b. 26 April 1831, d. 20 June 1890, the daughter of Ora and Lucy Warner (Seymour)\* Stoddard.\* He was known as "The Squire" and was always called by his middle name, Mills.

## Children:

a. Hattie Eliza<sup>10</sup>, b. in Columbia 11 Sept. 1854; in Boston, Mass., 6 Oct. 1834; m. 13 Dec. 1876, Ethan Albert Titus, b. in Columbia 5 July 1854, d. in Boston 20 Feb. 1916, a lumberman.\*

b. Harvey N., b. in Columbia 2 Oct. 1864; d. 31 Oct. 1867.

3. Lois Marion, b. 29 Aug. 1830; m. in August 1848, William S. Rolfe of Colebrook.

## Child (surname Rolfe):

a. Martha, b. 20 April 1861; d. 23 April 1861.

4. Anson Harvey, b. 19 Aug. 1833; d. 24 Jan. 1841.

5. Charlotte Eloisa, b. 25 March 1839; d. in 1914; m. Carlos D. Luey, b. in 1836, d. in 1908, a cabinet maker and sled builder.

## Children (surname Luey):

a. Edgar H., b. in 1859; d. in 1878.

b. May, b. 30 June 1866; d. 12 May 1939.

c. Clarence H., b. in 1870; d. in 1875.

6. Nelson G., b. 24 May 1842; d. 27 Jan. 1895; m. (1) Sarah ----, b. in 1847, d. 22 Sept. 1879; m. (2)

Delia A. Young of St. Stephens, N.B., b. in 1842, d. in Seattle, Wash., in 1926. No children.

7. Oscar Abel, b. 11 Dec. 1847; d. 9 April 1863.

+185. v. Horace, b. 12 Aug. 1803.

vi. Betsey, b. 30 June 1805; d. in Beloit, Wis., 28 Sept. 1863; m. in Colebrook in February 1828, Ashel Barnes Howe. No children.

vii. Persis Wallace, b. 28 Dec. 1806; d. in Columbia 9 July 1886; m. there in February 1835, William Cone. Four children, the first three of whom d. in infancy.

## Child among others (surname Cone):

1. William Edward, b. in Columbia 25 Feb. 1839; m.

14 May 1879, Rozelia Trask.

viii. Anson Loomis, b. 12 Nov. 1809; d. in Worcester, Mass.; m. Ellen Brown, b. in Farmington, Mass.; d. in Southboro, Mass., in 1849. He was a teacher and physician.

## Children, born in Worcester:

1. Mary Perkins<sup>9</sup>, d. in White Plains, N.Y.; ~~mx~~ 25 April 1891; m. George N. Harris.

2. Anna Corda, m. George N. Harris.

ix. Harriet Jenette, b. 14 April 1812; d. in Columbia 17 April 1888; m. there 9 March 1834, Dr. Lewis Snow. Eight children, the first three of whom died in infancy.

## Children among others (surname Snow), born in Columbia:

1. Bessie Jane (twin), b. 6 July 1842; d. in Columbia 1 July 1860.

2. Mary Jane (twin), b. 6 July 1842; m. in Columbia 25 Nov. 1863, Elmon Williams.

3. Persis Adalaide, b. 2 June 1847; d. in Littleton, N.H., 2 Nov. 1888; m. in Columbia in 1865 George Albert Martin.



4. Ella Adaline, b. 6 Dec. 1849; m. in Columbia in June 1871, Harry Bodge.
5. Carrie Frances, b. 20 Jan. 1852; m. 24 June 1878, Dr. George Harvey Morrison
- x. Eliza or Elizabeth Jane, b. 12 June 1817; d. in Beloit, Wis., 5 June 1848; m. in Columbia 3 June 1841, Rev. Stephen Adams. Children (surname Adams):
  1. Persis Eliza, b. in Columbia 24 Aug. 1842; d. in Beloit, Wis., 13 March 1867; m. there Norman Hubbs.
  2. Ella Elizabeth, b. in Beloit, Wis., 18 Dec. 1847; m. in Santa Cruz, Calif., 19 July 1877, Hamilton Fay.

118. BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> HOBART (William<sup>6</sup>, Shebuel<sup>5</sup>, Shebuel<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Campton, N.H., 10 Jan. 1777, and died in Southington, Ohio, in 1853. He married Mary Wheeler, died in Nelson, Ohio.

Children:

- i. Sallie<sup>8</sup>, m. Ira Herrick.

Children (surname Herrick):

1. Clarissa, m. Eliot Goodsell. No children.
2. Mary, m. John Jacobs.

Children (surname Jacobs):

- a. Ethan Allen.
- b. Ella.

3. Marinda, a minister. Two children.

4. Celinda, m. Ambrose Taylor.

Child (surname Taylor):

- a. Nettie.
5. Benjamin, d. unkm.
6. Riley, m. Harriet ----. No children.
7. William, m. ----.

Children:

- a. Nina.
- b. Maud.
- c. Blanche.

8. Toot, d. unkm.

- ii. Speedy, m. Horace Winchell, d. in Berlin Heights, Ohio, 3 Feb. 1881.

Children (surname Winchell):

1. Benjamin Hobart, b. 28 Jan. 1836; m. (1) Lydia Perleyette Rogers; m. (2) Nancy ----. (see below, iv, 3.)

Children:

- a. Olney Jefferson, b. 23 Nov. 1854; d. in Sandusky, Ohio, 10 Aug. 1887.
- b. Albert Horace, b. in Columbus, Ohio, 13 Oct. 1856; m. 15 July 1881, Florence Alida Miller, b. in Meadowville, Penna., 19 Jan. 1864, d. in Eastmanville, Mich., 29 Aug. 1897, the daughter of George Washington and Mary (Custead) Miller.

Children:

- (1) Stanley Albert, b. in Wright twp., Mich., 8 Dec. 1882.

- (2) Ruth Alida, b. in Spring Lake, Mich.,  
14 Dec. 1884; d. in Eastmanville,  
Mich., 25 Dec. 1894.
- c. Nathan Ellsworth, m. 30 Oct. 1883, Kittie  
Waite. Three children, the first two of  
whom died in infancy.  
Child among others:  
(1) Mabel.
- d. Susan Ettie, m. (1) Charles Day; m. (2) Newton  
Wheeler; m. (3) ---- Clark.  
Children (surname Day):  
(1) Perleyette.  
(2) Jay.  
Child (surname Wheeler):  
(3) Luman.
- e. Lawrence Benjamin, d. unm.
2. Edwin Allison, b. in 1829; m. twice. No children.
3. Lydia Mary, b. 29 Nov. 1833; m. (1) Dr. Adna Sherman; m.  
(2) ---- Cooley; m. (3) George Stark.  
Child (surname Sherman):  
a. Susan Abbie.
- +186. iii. John Sullivan, b. 25 Nov. 1806.
- iv. Lydia, b. in Peeling, N.H., 19 Sept. 1808; d. in Concord, Ohio,  
9 April 1864; m. (1) 1 Nov. 1830, Jefferson Rogers, b. in  
Wendell, N.H., 12 Oct. 1801, d. in Concord 26 Aug. 1844; m.  
(2) 15 Nov. 1845, Jacob Harvey.  
Children (surname Rogers), born in Concord:  
1. Charlotte Arminda, b. 4 Aug. 1831; d. 12 Sept. 1844.  
2. Adaline P., b. 6 March 1834; m. Sheldon Olds.  
Children (surname Olds):  
a. Addie.  
b. Roger.
3. Lydia Perleyette, b. 28 Dec. 1836; d. in Perry, Ohio,  
1 May 1892; m. Benjamin Hobart Winchell. (See above, ii,1).
4. Nathan J., b. 18 May 1839; m. 9 April 1865, Eliza J.  
Claque.  
Children:  
a. Thomas J., b. 25 Jan. 1866.  
b. Edward J., b. 3 July 1867.  
c. George H., b. 24 May 1869.  
d. John A., b. 31 Jan. 1876.
5. Susan, b. 5 Sept. 1844; m. 1 Oct. 1866, Edward J.  
Claque.  
Children (surname Claque):  
a. Emma.  
b. Bert.  
c. John.  
d. Lydia.  
e. Letitia.  
f. Harry.
- Child (surname Harvey):  
6. Rhoda, b. in Concord 24 May 1849; m. 25 Dec. 1867,  
George Doty.



## Children (surname Doty):

- a. Ada.
- b. Harry.

v. Julia, m. Sherman Clark.

## Children (surname Clark):

- 1. Christopher.
- 2. Harrison.
- 3. Harriet.
- 4. Augusta.
- 5. Mary.

vi. Betsey.

+187. vii. James, b. in Newburg, Ohio, 8 April 1818.

viii. Benjamin Franklin.

ix. Mary, m. Joseph Skinner.

## Children (surname Skinner):

- 1. Joseph.
- 2. William.
- 3. Fanny.

x. Luther, m. ----.

## Children:

- 1. Perry<sup>9</sup>.
- 2. Mary Jane.
- 3. Calvin.

119. AMOS<sup>7</sup> HOBART (Jonas<sup>6</sup>, Shebuel<sup>5</sup>, Shebuel<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>)  
married ----.

## Children:

- i. Jonas<sup>8</sup>.
- ii. Aaron.

+188. iii. Joshua Chase, b. in Lyme, N.H., 16 May 1805.

+189. iv. Norman, b. in Lyme, N.H., 29 Dec. 1810.

v. Eliza.

120. ISAAC<sup>7</sup> HOBART (Jonas<sup>6</sup>, Shebuel<sup>5</sup>, Shebuel<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>)  
was born in Groton, N.H., 19 March 1776, and died in Parishville, N.Y.,  
10 July 1856. He married 5 Sept. 1802. Synthia Mitchell, b. 5 Jan.  
1784, d. in Parishville, the daughter of Rothias and Hepzebah  
(Hayward) Mitchell.\*

## Children, probably all born in Lyme, N.H.:

- i. Betsey<sup>8</sup>, b. 6 June 1803; d. in Parishville 24 Nov. 1889; m.  
4 March 1827, Jacob S. Mitchell, b. in Lyme 15 Aug. 1800, d.  
2 Oct. 1886, the son of Oliver Mitchell.

## Children (surname Mitchell):

- 1. Luther, b. in Lyme 21 Feb. 1828; m. in 1851, Frances Church.
- 2. Lindley M., b. in Lyme; d. in infancy.
- 3. J. Loring, b. in Lyme 12 March 1832; d. in Parishville 30 July 1894; m. in 1858 Louisa Selleck.
- 4. Selburn A., b. in Lyme 10 March 1835; d. 6 July 1845.

5. Cynthia A., b. in Hopkinton, N.Y., 26 Sept. 1837; m. in 1878 Parker W. Rose, b. 29 March 1812, d. 21 May 1897. He was supervisor of Parishville eight years; assemblyman four years; and superintendent of the Baptist Sunday School in Parishville fifty-two years.

6. Selburn, b. in Parishville 22 Feb. 1846; d. in Potsdam, N.Y., in March 1850.

7. Sylvia L., d. in infancy.

ii. Alvah, b. 14 May 1804.

iii. Alzina, b. 1 or 11 April 1805.

iv. Synthia, b. 22 April 1807.

v. Abiel M., b. 3 March 1809; d. in Plattsburg, N.Y., 7 March 1888; m. (1) 6 Oct. 1833, Abigail L. Perkins, b. 6 July 1811, d. 8 Oct. 1846, the daughter of Asa Perkins; m. (2) 28 June 1851, Amelia E. Ainger, b. 22 Feb. 1829, d. 3 March 1852, the daughter of Abner Ainger; m. (3) 6 Dec. 1853, Sarah Jane (Taylor) Hunter, d. 2 June 1894, the widow of George Hunter.

Children by first wife:

1. Arthur P.<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Aug. 1834; d. 18 Aug. 1834.

2. Laura E., b. 2 Nov. 1836.

3. Abba A., b. 18 Dec. 1836; d. 27 Feb. 1842. (b. 1838?)

4. Abram P., b. 1 Aug. 1840; d. in Annapolis, Md., 13 Oct. 1863. He was a soldier in the Civil War.

5. Lucretia A., b. 24 July 1843; d. in Plattsburg, N.Y., 3 Aug. 1881.

6. Alfred C., b. 20 Oct. 1845.

Child by third wife:

7. Nettie C., b. 9 Jan. 1858.

+190. vi. Isaac Newton, b. 20 Feb. 1812.

vii. Anna, b. 21 Feb. 1815; d. 14 Nov. 1868; m. 6 Nov. 1834, Amos P. Blaisdell, d. in Parishville 6 Feb. 1894.

Children (surname Blaisdell):

1. Cynthia M., b. in Lyme, N.H., 19 June 1837; m. 11 Oct. 1860, Luther C. Elliot.

2. Laura Ann, b. in Lyme 17 Oct. 1839; d. in Colton, N.Y., 11 Oct. 1862; m. 8 Oct. 1861, James Casey.

3. Albert Myron.

4. Newton B., b. in Parishville 29 Nov. 1844; d. 14 June 1860.

5. Wilbur F.

6. Alfred P., b. in Parishville 7 July 1855; d. in Canton, N.Y., 1 Jan. 1894.

7. A. Hobart.

viii. Eliphalet, b. 3 July 1817; d. in Pierrepont, N.Y., 29 May 1894; m. 12 Jan. 1841, Sophia B. Moore, b. in West Fairlee, Vt., 26 Feb. 1820.

Children:

1. George Perkins<sup>9</sup>, b. in Hopkinton, N.Y., 27 Oct. 1845; d. in Pierrepont, N.Y., 11 Feb. 1878; m. 11 March 1867, Fannie Chapin.

2. Abiel Mitchell, b. in Parishville 3 March 1848; m. (1)



- 3 Nov. 1884, Esther McDonald, d. 17 March 1888; m.  
(2) 26 Nov. 1891, Mary A. McGill.
3. Ella Jane, b. in Parishville 13 Oct. 1852; m. 11 Feb. 1876, David Healey.
4. Abbie Lucretia, b. in Hannawa Flaas, N.Y., 30 April 1858; m. 13 Nov. 1881, Curtis Lamb.
5. Chauncey Norris, b. in Hannawa Falls, N.Y., 17 Feb. 1861; m. 16 May 1888, Alda Tucker.
6. Jennie Belle, b. in Hannawa Falls, N.Y., 18 Feb. 1865; m. 15 Sept. 1883, Owen Whitford, b. in South Edwards, N.Y., 4 Jan. 1864, a stone cutter.  
Children (surname Whitford); born in Hannawa Falls:  
a. Alta Sophia, b. 12 Dec. 1886.  
b. Myrtle May, b. 13 Jan. 1894.
- ix. Amos, b. 22 March 1820; d. 24 March 1820.
- x. Celinda, b. 16 Oct. 1821.

121. LUTHER<sup>7</sup> HOBART (Jonas<sup>6</sup>, Shebuel<sup>5</sup>, Shebuel<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) married Rachel Marshall. He was a soldier in the War of 1812.

Children:

- i. ----<sup>8</sup>.
- +191. ii. Luther Marshall, b. near Montpelier, Vt., 9 June 1816.

122. CALVIN<sup>7</sup> HOBART (Jonas<sup>6</sup>, Shebuel<sup>5</sup>, Shebuel<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Lyme, N.H., 28 May 1781, and died in New Rushville, Ill., 27 Aug. 1831. He married 12 March 1809, Sally Norris, born in Dorchester, N.H., 1 April 1785, d. in Red Wing, Minn., 30 March 1874, the daughter of Benjamin and Rebecca (Hazelstine) Norris.\* She married as her second husband 10 Dec. 1832, Joshua Ticknor.

He and his family left St. Albans, Vt., 25 Aug. 1821, for the west. They travelled by way of Burlington and Vergennes and on the tenth day arrived at the home of his brother Amos in New York. They went on to Buffalo and to Painesville, Ohio, where his brother-in-law, Benjamin Norris, had settled. In September 1822 they resumed their journey and travelled until they crossed the Sangamon River and reached the cabin of Timothy Harris, the last house west. There they remained until February 1823, when they found a site and erected their own cabin. It was here that he held the first Sunday School.

Children, born in St. Albans, Vt.:

- +192. i. Norris<sup>8</sup> (twin), b. 9 June 1811.
- +193. ii. Chauncey (twin), b. 9 June 1811.
- iii. Emma, b. 10 July 1813; d. in July 1814.
- +194. iv. Trueman, b. 2 Oct. 1815.
- v. Elizabeth Kemp, b. 18 Nov. 1817; d. in Schuyler county, Ill., 20 July 1849; m. in September 1834, G. G. Dorsey

123. JONAS<sup>7</sup> HOBART (Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Shebuel<sup>5</sup>, Shebuel<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hollis, N.H., 30 March 1785, and died in Westford, Vt., 19 April 1880. He married Sarah Faxon, born in Braintree, Mass., 24 July 1788, died in Westford 9 Dec. 1878. He was captain of Co. A, 2nd regt., 3rd Div., Vt. militia in the War of 1812.

Children, born in Westford:

- i. Sarah<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 Sept. 1809; d. 19 July 1849; unm.
- ii. Amos, b. 15 Nov. 1810; d. in Essex Junction, Vt., 6 Nov. 1885; m. 28 April 1840, Clarissa Fullington, b. 20 Sept. 1814; d. 1 Nov. 1889.

Children, born in Westford:

1. Henry A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 March 1841; m. 2 Sept. 1868, Julia Walbridge Wires, b. in Cambridge, Vt., 10 Sept. 1841, the daughter of Junius and Jane Annie (Montague) Wires.\*
2. Homer G., b. 19 Aug. 1842; d. 27 May 1861.
3. Jane E., b. 8 Nov. 1844; d. 8 Dec. 1849.
4. Ferris E. (twin), b. 9 April 1847; d. 18 Nov. 1849.
5. Florence E. (twin), b. 9 April 1847; d. 20 Dec. 1897.
6. Gertrude A., b. 15 April 1855; m. 12 Jan. 1881, John Samuel Reynolds, b. in Princeton, Mass., 18 July 1854, the son of John Reynolds (John, Robert, John, John).

Children (surname Reynolds):

- a. Florence Hobart, b. in Cambridge, Vt., 28 May 1882.
- b. Susan Claire, b. in Essex Junction, Vt., 19 Aug. 1883.
- c. John Lynn, b. in Essex Junction, Vt., 2 June 1889.
- d. Raymond Perry, b. in Essex Junction, Vt., 28 Sept. 1892.

- +195. iii. John, b. 9 April 1812.

- iv. Rachel, b. 28 March 1814; d. in Oshawa, Ont., 6 Sept. 1885; m. John Shipman.

- +196. v. Charles, b. 28 March 1816.

- vi. George, b. 2 Sept. 1817; m. (1) 15 Sept. 1847, Anna L. Robinson, b. 23 Oct. 1830, d. 22 Dec. 1864; m. (2) 1 March 1887, Maria Phillips, b. 29 Oct. 1828, d. 19 March 1887.

Children by first wife; born in Westford:

1. George Jonas<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Jan. 1853; m. 15 Sept. 1880, Alida Estelle Beach, b. in Westford 9 Jan. 1861, the daughter of Trueman and Jane Elizabeth (Huntley) Beach.\* He was a farmer. No children.
2. Nellie Louisa, b. 12 Dec. 1856; d. 28 Sept. 1861.
3. Nellie Annis, b. 5 Nov. 1864; d. 12 March 1891; m. 21 March 1883, Charles Tyler.
- vii. Mary, b. 15 or 18 April 1819; d. in 1894; m. in March 1852, Charles Vaughn, d. in 1890.

Children (surname Vaughn):

1. Omer.
2. Jonas.
3. George.



- viii. Eli, b. 1 Oct. 1821; d. in Westford 3 July 1887; m. (1)  
27 April 1857 (1847?), Hannah Jane Brush, b. in 1831, d.  
8 June 1861; m. (2) ----.

Children, born in Westford:

1. Irving Freeman<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Jan. 1853; m. (1) 21 Dec. 1881,  
Emma L. Nichols, b. 14 Oct. 1859, d. 12 Sept. 1884;  
m. (2) 25 Aug. 1886, Lillian Jennie Macomber, b.  
3 Aug. 1867.

Children by second wife:

- a. Hazel Jane<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 April 1888.  
b. Grant Macomber, b. 12 Jan. 1892.

2. John Brush, b. 4 Jan. 1854; d. 20 Sept. 1856.

- ix. Jane, b. 12 Aug. 1825; d. 18 Nov. 1844.

124. CALEB<sup>7</sup> HOBART (Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Shebuel<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>)  
was born in Pepperell, Mass., 30 Nov. 1785, and died in Lyme, N.H.,  
6 June 1862. He married 12 March 1811, Hannah Paul, born in  
Thompson, Conn., 8 Dec. 1782, died in Madison, Maine, 20 July 1860,  
the daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Start) Paul. He was graduated  
from Dartmouth in 1815 and from Andover Theological Seminary in 1818.

Children, born in Solon, Maine:

- i. Eliza<sup>8</sup>, b. 17 June 1813; d. 11 Nov. 1891; m. (by Rev. G. W.  
Fargo) 23 June 1833, John Bicknell.

Children (surname Bicknell):

- |             |            |
|-------------|------------|
| 1. Eliza.   | 5. Samuel. |
| 2. Adeline. | 6. Hannah. |
| 3. John.    | 7. Martha. |
| 4. Mary.    |            |

- ii. Aaron, b. 20 June 1815; d. in Little Rock, Ark., 5 Nov. 1863; m.  
30 Dec. 1840, Phoebe Ann Norton, b. in Madison, Maine, in  
1813, d. in Hallowell, Maine, 1 May 1891, the daughter of  
D. and Phoebe Norton. He was captain of Co. B, 27th Wis.  
Vol. Inf. in the Civil War. She m. as her second husband  
Jonathan McKinney.

- iii. Edward, b. 11 April 1817; d. in Rockford, Ill., 8 Dec. 1886; m.  
31 May 1842, Mary E. Martin, b. in Madison, Maine, 15 Nov.  
1819, d. in Rockford 7 July 1891, the daughter of Reuben and  
Mehitable (Thurston) Martin.\* He removed with his family to  
Wisconsin in 1846, settling in the Maine Settlement, where they  
remained until 10 July 1850, when they removed to a place which  
he platted and called Hingham. Here he and his brothers Aaron  
and Franklin erected a grist and saw mill. In about 1865 he  
removed to Sheboygan Falls, and the following year to Rockford.

Children, born in Hingham, Wis.:

1. Ada Maria<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 March 1852; m. 1 Jan. 1872, Fred James  
Whiffen, the son of William and Mary Ann (Hitchcock)  
Whiffen.\*

Children (surname Whiffen); born in Rockford:

- a. Jennie Mae, b. 14 Nov. 1872; m. 3 April ----,  
Leslie S. Smith.
- b. Clarence, b. 25 June 1883; d. in Rockford

24 Jan. 1889.

c. Ruth Elma, b. 11 June 1886.

2. Sarah Anna, b. 6 Feb. 1855; m. Melville Adelbert Calkins, d. 14 May 1889.

Child (surname Calkins):

a. Hobart Melville, b. 19 Oct. 1889.

+197. iv. Hiram, b. 30 March 1819.

v. David, b. 25 April 1822; m. 6 Nov. 1846, Emily Chadbourne, b. in Kingfield, Maine, 24 March 1825, the daughter of N.B. and Mary (Bloomer) Chadbourne and the granddaughter of Thomas Chadbourne. He was a carpenter and mill wright.

Children, born in Madison, Maine:

1. Mark<sup>9</sup> (twin), b. 1 May 1848; m. 22 Oct. 1873, Sarah Toby.

Children:

a. Arthur Henry<sup>10</sup>, b. in Skowhegan, Maine, 2 Feb. 1877.

b. Alice May, b. in Madison 7 Sept. 1878.

2. May (twin), b. 1 May 1848; d. 12 Nov. 1871; m. 15 Nov. 1866, George R. Smith.

Child (surname Smith):

a. Fred Hobart, b. 6 Nov. 1871; m. 6 Nov. 1897, May Lyford.

vi. Franklin, b. 18 May 1828; m. 30 May 1855, Mary Cook, b. in Madison, Maine, in 1830, the daughter of Isaac and Charlotte (Hight) Cook.\*

Children:

1. Anna<sup>9</sup>, born in Hingham, Wis., 12 Jan. 1860; m. 18 Nov. 1885, William Newton, b. in Preston, N.Y., 12 July 1854, the son of Jeduthan and Hannah (Kelsey) Newton.\* He studied pharmacy but took up the insurance business. She was an artist and exhibited some of her paintings in the Kansas Building at the World's Columbian Exhibition in Chicago.

Children (surname Newton):

a. Mary Frances, b. in Garnett, Kan., 1 Oct. 1888.

b. Laura Ann, b. in Garnett, Kan., 18 Feb. 1894; d. 19 Feb. 1894.

2. Inez Eliza, b. in Hingham, Wis., 3 Dec. 1865; m. 16 Feb. 1887, Oscar Parks.

125. NEHEMIAH<sup>7</sup> HOBART (Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Shebuel<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund)<sup>1</sup> was born in Groton, Mass., 13 July 1789, and died in Madison, Maine, 29 Sept. 1873. He married first in Anson, Maine, 10 Feb. 1814, Lucy Hilton, born 22 Nov. 1788, died in Solon, Maine, 11 Feb. 1862, the daughter of Eber and Abigail (Arnold) Hilton;\* and secondly Ellen Fargo.

Children, born in Solon, Maine:

i. Atlanta<sup>8</sup>, b. 19 May 1815; d. in Solon 6 Nov. 1846; m. 13 Jan. 1837, Edwin Paul.

+198. ii. Walter, b. 15 Nov. 1816.



- iii. Emily, b. 17 Aug. 1818; d. in Bingham, Maine, 23 Feb. 1893; m. 30 June 1842, Eber Baker, b. in Moscow, Maine, 1 Nov. 1812, the son of Charles and Agnes (Smith) Baker.\* He was a lumberman and blacksmith.

Children (surname Baker):

1. Sylvester Paul, b. in Bingham, Maine, 27 June 1843; m. 5 Oct. 1873, Jennie Barry, b. 25 June 1857, d. 2 Feb. 1886. He enlisted in Co. D, 20th Maine Vol. Inf., 18 Aug. 1862, and was at the Battle of Antietam and with the Army of the Potomac until the surrender at Appomattox. He was one of the handful of men who saved Little Round Top from the enemy at Gettysburg.

Children, born in Bingham:

- a. Maud Emily, b. 10 Oct. 1874.
  - b. Mary Belle, b. 28 Dec. 1875.
  - c. Danvers Cumings, b. 28 Dec. 1877; m. 3 April 1897, ----.
  - d. Austin Hobart, b. 3 Aug. 1881.
2. Sarah Green, b. in Parlin Pond, Maine, 12 March 1846; m. 28 Jan. 1866, Hosea Goodrich, b. in Moscow, Maine, 19 Oct. 1840, d. 3 April 1873, the son of Seth Goodrich (Joshua).

Children (surname Goodrich):

- a. Minnie Estelle, b. 27 May 1860; d. 25 Oct. 1885; m. 27 May 1885, ----.
  - b. Linwood, b. 21 May 1870; d. 28 Oct. 1878.
  - c. Helen Baker, b. 5 Feb. 1872; d. 24 April 1875.
3. Helen Mar, b. in "The Forks," Maine, 4 July 1848; d. 17 Nov. 1868.
  4. Columbus Steward, b. in "The Forks," Maine, 9 April 1850; m. 7 Sept. 1873, Augusta Lydia Smith, b. in Bingham 8 Jan. 1854, the daughter of Jesse Smith, Jr.

Children, born in Bingham:

- a. Ola Atlanta, b. 22 May 1876.
  - b. Lee Curren, b. 7 March 1888.
5. Atlanta Louisa, b. in Bingham 1 Jan. 1856.
- iv. Eber, b. 9 or 19 Oct. 1820; m. 23 June 1848, Mahala Clark.
  - v. Clementina, b. 25 Nov. 1822; d. 5 Sept. 1853; m. 25 June 1846, Enoch Remick.
  - vi. Austin, b. 6 Oct. 1824; d. in Madison in 1861; m. 24 April 1851, Sarah Fargo.
  - vii. Flovilla, b. 5 Dec. 1827; d. 21 Aug. 1831.
  - viii. Danville, b. 14 Oct. 1830; d. in California in 1864; m. 13 Jan. 1853, Lydia Leighton.

126. DANIEL<sup>7</sup> HOBART (Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Shebuel<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Pepperell, Mass., 14 Nov. 1792, and died in June 1875. He married 13 March 1815, Mary Thurston, born in Stratton, Mass., 15 March 1792, died in Skowhegan, Maine.

Children, born in Solon, Maine:

- i. Huldah<sup>8</sup>, b. 23 Feb. 1818; d. in Madison, Maine, 31 Dec. 1894; m. 15 July 1853, Luther Jewett. No children.
  - ii. Warren, b. 30 June 1819; d. in Madison, Maine, 6 Nov. 1861; m. 22 Oct. 1843, Mary Ann Lincoln.
- Child:
- 1. Fivert<sup>9</sup>.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. 31 May 1821; d. in Skowhegan, Maine, 24 Feb. 1863; unm.
  - iv. Mary, b. 9 Oct. 1822; m. 6 June 1844, Daniel Paul.
  - v. Martha Jane, b. 1 July 1824; d. in Solon 16 Nov. 1849; unm.
  - vi. Daniel Frank, b. 6 Feb. 1826; m. 25 Jan. 1855, Martha Jenkins, b. in Madison, Maine, 1 Jan. 1828, the daughter of Joseph and Martha (Gurney) Jenkins.\*

Child:

- 1. Delbert Bray<sup>9</sup>, b. in Skowhegan, Maine, 26 April 1857.
- vii. Sextus, b. 21 March 1828; d. in Skowhegan, Maine, 6 Nov. 1883; m. 7 Jan. 1856, Sibble Rowell.

Child:

- 1. Charlie<sup>9</sup>.
- viii. George Fargo, b. 14 Nov. 1829; d. in Athens, Maine, 3 April 1845.
- ix. Hannah Wright, b. 30 Dec. 1831; d. in Solon 24 Jan. 1854.
- x. Joel Wright, b. 21 July 1833; d. in Cornville, Maine, 3 Jan. 1893; m. 30 Jan. 1855, Hannah Norton.

Children, born in Madison, Maine:

- 1. Willa C.<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Nov. 1858.
- 2. George Wright, b. 29 March 1874; m. in Skowhegan, Maine, 25 Dec. 1895, Jennie M. Palmer, b. in Cornville 9 March 1873, the daughter of Henry and Pauline (Smith) Palmer.\* He was a farmer.

Child:

- a. Elwin Joel<sup>10</sup>, b. in West Cornville 13 Jan. 1898.

127. NEHEMIAH<sup>7</sup> HOBART (Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Shebuel<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in Pepperell, Mass., 25 May 1773, and died in Peru, N.Y., 8 Dec. 1852. He married in 1795, Lydia Randall, born 2 Oct. 1775.

Children, born in Peru:

- i. Lydia<sup>8</sup>, d. in infancy.
- +199. ii. Randall, b. 15 Feb. 1800.
- iii. Lydia, b. in 1802; d. in Peru in 1862; m. in 1822, Andrew White.
- iv. Sardus (probably twin), b. in 1804.
- +200. v. Smyrna (probably twin), b. in 1804.
- vi. Sally, b. in 1805; d. in Saranac, N.Y., in 1887; m. 16 Sept. 1830, Anson Ayers.
- vii. Lavinia, b. in 1810; d. in Jackson, Mich., in 1871; m. Charles Warren.



- viii. Lucetta or Lucretia, b. 6 Aug. 1812; d. in Morrisonville, N.Y., 25 Jan. 1889; m. 16 Sept. 1830, Zacheus Newcomb Weston, b. in Chesterfield, N.Y., 6 Dec. 1806, d. in Plattsburg, N.Y., 15 July 1858, the son of James and Sarah (Wetherill) Weston.\*  
Children (surname Weston):

1. Mary Helen, b. 29 March 1831; d. 9 Dec. 1831.
2. Jane Ann, b. 1 April 1835; m. 7 Oct. 1863, Henry S. Wing.
3. Lavinia Warren, b. 29 Aug. 1837; d. 29 Nov. 1843.
4. Emma Lavinia, b. 5 Feb. 1843; m. 18 April 1866, Daniel Folger Barker, b. in Peru, N.Y., 3 Aug. 1837, the son of Daniel Folger and Sarah (Myrick) Barker.\*  
Children (surname Barker), born in Plattsburg:

- a. Grace, b. 12 Dec. 1867.
- b. Sarah Gertrude, b. 24 Aug. 1870.
- c. Emma Elizabeth, b. 26 March 1877.

5. Harriet Lucetta, b. 12 July 1847; m. 9 Feb. 1870, Frank W. Weston.

Child (surname Weston):

- a. Lesley Earl, b. 4 Aug. 1880.

6. Ella Louise, b. 30 Sept. 1855; m. 23 April 1879, Wallace V. Hammond.

Children (surname Hammond):

- a. Robert Ross, b. 25 July 1879.
- b. Frederick, b. 28 Nov. 1890.

- ix. Franklin, b. in 1815; d. in 1860; unm.

128. JOEL<sup>7</sup> HOBART (Joel<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Shebuel<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Pepperell, Mass., 22 May 1782, and died in Milford, N.H., 5 Oct. 1864. He married first Sally Drury, born in Temple, Maine, died there in 1819; and secondly, Sally True, died in East Douglass, Mass. It is impossible to determine from the notes which children are by the first wife and which by the second.

Children, born in Temple:

- \*201. i. Joel<sup>8</sup>, b. 8 March 1806.
- ii. Betsey, b. 6 May 1809; d. in Temple 30 Nov. 1838; m. there 1 Nov. 1838, Joseph White, b. in Skowhegan, Maine, 8 April 1813, d. in Temple 15 Nov. 1880.

Children (surname White); born in Temple:

1. Lydia, b. 1 Aug. 1840; d. in Farmington, Maine, 13 Oct. 1873; m. there 2 March 1862, Warren T. Voter.
2. Lavinia, b. 2 May 1842; m. in Farmington, Maine, 4 June 1867, Jonas Oakes Chandler, b. in Temple 10 June 1842, d. in Haverhill, Mass., 28 June 1898.

- iii. Lydia, b. 1 Feb. 1811; d. in Belfast, Maine, 7 July 1883; m. in Temple 8 Nov. 1831, Benjamin Abbott, b. in Greenfield, Mass., 6 Dec. 1802, d. in Northfield, Maine, 26 Feb. 1860.

Children (surname Abbott):

1. Amanda, b. in Temple 21 Oct. 1832; d. in Embden, Maine, 5 July 1897; m. in East Douglass, Mass., Randall W. Ellis.
2. Betsey, b. in Temple 12 June 1835; m. John Abbott.

3. Harlan Page, b. in Temple 26 Aug. 1837; d. in Northfield, Maine, 15 Sept. 1859.
4. Sarah Emma, b. in East Douglass, Mass., 25 July 1850; m. in Northfield, Maine, 18 Jan. 1877, Thomas S. Waterman.
5. Ida Leona, b. in East Douglass, Mass., 17 Jan. 1853; d. in Northfield, Maine, 3 Aug. 1871.
- iv. Noah, b. 20 April 1814; d. in Augusta, Maine, 20 Dec. 1877; m. in 1855, Ann A. Hall. He was a clergyman.
- \*202. v. Isaac.
- vi. Abel, b. in 1816; d. in East Douglass, Mass., in 1864; m. Rebecca Peck. He was a mechanic.  
Child:  
1. Mabel<sup>9</sup>.
- vii. Sarah, m. Henry Stone.  
Children (surname Stone):  
1. Anna.  
2. Eddie.
- viii. Moses, d. unm.
- ix. Grasa, b. 9 or 29 Sept. 1833; d. in Douglass, Mass., 29 May 1897; m. in East Douglass 11 March 1852, Charles Joslin Cole, b. in Foster, R.I., 18 Dec. 1834, d. in Douglass 18 Sept. 1895, the son of Hugh, Jr., and Nancy (Ford) Cole.  
Child (surname Cole):  
1. Alice Johanna, b. in East Douglass, Mass., 23 April 1858; m. in Burrillville, R.I., 5 Feb. 1880, Clarence Edgar Parker.
- x. Caleb.

129. WILLIAM LAWRENCE<sup>7</sup> HOBART (William<sup>6</sup>, Israel<sup>5</sup>, Shebuel<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Townsend, Mass., 7 Dec. 1778, and died in Potter, N.Y., 19 July 1865. He married first in Potter in March 1805, Sally Wyman, born in Worcester, Mass., in 1782, died in Potter 24 April 1813, the daughter of Jonas and Hannah (Smith) Wyman; and secondly in Middlesex, N.Y., 4 May 1815, Phoebe Hall, born in Colerain, Mass., 8 Dec. 1794, d. in Potter 24 Dec. 1847, the daughter of William and Priscilla (Raymond) Hall.

Children by first wife, born in Potter:

- i. Lucinda<sup>8</sup>, b. 5 June 1806; d. 26 May 1872; m. (1) 13 Feb. 1828, Benjamin F. Thomas, b. in Scipio, N.Y., 2 May 1803, d. 9 Feb. 1834; m. (2) 20 Feb. 1837, Henry Decker, b. in Copake, N.Y.

Children (surname Thomas), born in Potter:

1. Richard F., b. 19 Dec. 1828; m. in Sacramento, Calif., 11 March 1859, Mary Haskins, b. in Lafayette county, Wis.

Children:

- a. Herbert E., b. 22 Aug. 1866.
- b. Charles C., b. 12 March 1868.
- c. Franklin H., b. 16 July 1872.



2. Sarah M., b. 20 Aug. 1831; m. (1) 22 Nov. 1848, Peleg Briggs; divorced; m. (2) in Dexter, Mich., 10 Nov. 1870, John Hankinson. No children.
3. Benjamin F., b. 22 April 1834; d. 20 April 1835.  
Children (surname Decker), born in Potter:
4. Phoebe Elizabeth, b. 1 Feb. 1838; m. in Potter 1 Jan. 1856, Jabez Franklin<sup>8</sup> Hobart. No. 131, viii.
5. William Lawrence, b. 9 Sept. 1844; d. 9 Feb. 1845.
- \*203. ii. John Flagg, b. 14 May 1808.
- iii. ----, b. in 1809; d. in infancy.
- iv. ----, b. in 1811; d. in infancy.
- v. Ira, b. in 1813; d. ae. 5 months.  
Children by second wife, born in Potter:
- vi. Sally, b. 25 Dec. 1816; d. 9 July 1851; m. 16 Oct. 1848, David R. Conley, b. in Potter 21 Nov. 1815, d. in a railroad accident in Milo, N.Y., 8 Jan. 1872.  
Child (surname Conley):
1. William Lawrence, b. in Potter 19 July 1851; m. in Naples, N.Y., 26 Feb. 1873, Marynette W. Caulkins, b. in Naples 3 March 1852, the daughter of Reuben P. and Sarah L. (Parker) Caulkins. He was graduated from the University of Michigan law school in 1872.  
Child:
- a. Lawrence H., b. in Naples 18 July 1874.
- vii. Walter William, b. 22 June 1817; d. 2 May 1818.
- viii. A daughter, b. 11 Oct. 1819; d. 5 Jan. 1820.
- \*204. ix. Benjamin, b. 27 Oct. 1820.
- x. Chester Loomis, b. 21 Nov. 1821; d. in Penn Yan, N.Y., 12 Jan. 1878; m. in Potter 17 Feb. 1853, Emeline S. Casey, b. in Potter 20 Aug. 1831, the daughter of Jesse D. and Elizabeth (Brown) Casey.  
Children, born in Potter:
1. Frank C.<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Dec. 1854.
2. Henry A., b. 21 Aug. 1862; d. 19 Dec. 1864.
3. William L., b. 4 Sept. 1869.
4. Roy C., b. 23 Jan. 1874.
- xi. Almira Lydia, b. 21 Dec. 1822; m. 18 Feb. 1851, Leander W. Lane, b. in Potter 22 Aug. 1825.  
Children (surname Lane):
1. William Isaac, b. 9 Jan. 1852; d. 3 March 1852.
2. Carrie M., b. 28 April 1856; m. Omer E. Newman, M.D.
3. Jennie A., b. 9 July 1858; d. 11 Nov. 1859.
- xii. Charles Henry, b. 9 Oct. 1824; m. in Potter 21 Dec. 1853, Mary J. Wells, b. in Potter 5 Aug. 1830, the daughter of George and Rachel (Lane) Wells.  
Children:
1. Byron C.<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Nov. 1856; m. in Aurelius, N.Y., 21 Dec. 1881, Kate Baggerly, the daughter of Charles and Mary (Putney) Baggerly.
2. Jennie Amanda, b. 22 June 1860; m. 9 Nov. 1881, Alberton J. Cody

- xiii. Hannah Amanda, b. 16 Jan. 1828; m. 9 Jan. 1851, Daniel Allington, b. in Van Etten, N.Y., 21 April 1827.

Children (surname Allington):

1. Flora E., b. 8 March 1852; d. 3 May 1864.
2. Frank Jacob, b. 3 April 1857; m. in Middlesex, N.Y., 25 Oct. 1878, Jennie B. Benedict, b. 8 Jan. 1858, the daughter of Charles and Mary (Hilliard) Benedict.

Child:

- a. Charles Daniel, b. 25 Aug. 1883.

- xiv. Elvira, b. 22 June 1830; d. in infancy.

- xv. Caroline, b. 4 Feb. 1832; m. 17 Feb. 1853, Guy L. Doubleday, M.D., b. in Italy, N.Y., 30 Sept. 1827, d. 22 Dec. 1870.

Children (surname Doubleday):

1. Elisha G., b. 27 July 1855; d. 23 March 1856.
2. Leander Lane, b. in Italy, N.Y., 3 Dec. 1857; m. 12 Jan. 1881, Dora Montgomery.

Child:

- a. Fern, b. 13 Dec. 1884.

3. Floyd Egbert, b. 23 June 1859; m. 23 Dec. 1880, Lizzie Phelps, the daughter of George H. and Salina (Carse) Phelps.

Children:

- a. Darlene, b. 8 Jan. 1883.
- b. Carrie, b. 2 Nov. 1884.
4. Charles Evert, b. 3 April 1864.

130. JOHN<sup>7</sup> HOBART (William<sup>6</sup>, Israel<sup>5</sup>, Shebuel<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Townsend, Mass., 14 March 1782, and died near Rushville, N.Y., 15 Oct. 1860. He married in Benton, N.Y., 16 Nov. 1810, Sally Chadwick, born 19 April 1786, died in Rushville 19 April 1874, the daughter of Asa and Temperance Chadwick. He was a farmer.

Children:

- +205. i. Albert M.<sup>8</sup>, b. in Gorham, N.Y., 3 Sept. 1812.
- ii. Adaline M., b. in Middlesex, N.Y., 6 July 1814; d. in Rushville 22 Jan. 1880; m. 6 Aug. 1839, Andrew Vescelius, d. in Bryan, Ohio, 24 July 1861. No children.
- +206. iii. Orville F., b. in Rushville 1 Jan. 1816.
- iv. Henry H., b. in Rushville 25 Oct. 1817; d. in Grass Lake, Mich., 28 June 1878; m. in Italy, N.Y., 25 Feb. 1841, Minerva Low, b. in Italy 19 Sept. 1819, the daughter of Edward and Lucy (Williams) Low.

Children:

1. Emma H.<sup>9</sup>, b. in Middlesex, N.Y., 5 March 1846.
2. Elizabeth Low, b. in Middlesex, N.Y., 30 April 1848; d. 8 April 1854.
3. Jane Perry, b. in Middlesex, N.Y., 6 Sept. 1853; d. in Grass Lake, Mich., 1 March 1871.
4. Edward Low, b. in Middlesex, N.Y., 11 Nov. 1856; d. 16 March 1858.
5. May M., b. in Grass Lake, Mich., 7 July 1861.



- v. Angeline M., b. in Middlesex, N.Y., 6 June 1819; d. 4 Nov. 1883; m. 5 Nov. 1846, Jacob H. Beerman. No children.
- vi. Emeline L., b. in Rushville, N.Y., 25 March 1822; m. there 29 Oct. 1845, Michael Dwelle, b. in Gorham, N.Y., 24 Dec. 1842.  
Children (surname Dwelle), born in Grass Lake, Mich.:
  - 1. James L., b. 9 Aug. 1846.
  - 2. Alice S., b. 15 Aug. 1848; m. 15 March 1882, Will H. Hill, the son of John and Emeline (Tracy) Hill.
  - 3. Adelbert W., b. 27 July 1850; m. 20 Nov. 1875, Orcella Welch, the daughter of James and Mary (Taylor) Welch.
  - 4. Milton W., b. 6 Aug. 1855; m. 28 Dec. 1881, Fanny M. Monroe.
  - 5. Flora May, b. 19 May 1858; m. 10 Oct. 1880, William K. Crafts or Crofts, the son of Milo K. and Mary (Updike) Crafts or Crofts.
  - 6. Frank, b. 12 Oct. 1861; d. 9 June 1867.
- vii. Caroline C., b. in Middlesex, N.Y., 20 Jan. 1823; d. 1 Aug. 1825.
- viii. Sarah Ann, b. in Middlesex, N.Y., 12 Oct. 1825; m. 13 Jan. 1848, George A. Vescelius.  
Children (surname Vescelius):
  - 1. John Henry, b. in Dresden, N.Y., 26 Oct. 1848; m. in Erie, Penna., 18 Dec. 1873, Almeda Rice, b. in Erie 18 June 1855, d. 30 Nov. 1876, the daughter of Sherman and Mary (Liniger) Rice.  
Children:
    - a. George H., b. in Erie 29 March 1875.
    - b. Frank W., b. in Erie 29 July 1883.
  - 2. Isabelle S., b. in Dresden, N.Y., 29 June 1851; m. 20 March 1876, Charles N. Brisco.
  - 3. Georgiana, b. in Gorham, N.Y., 26 Aug. 1854; m. in Erie 12 April 1874, William H. Betts, b. in England 7 March 1852, the son of John and Mary H. (Platt) Betts.
  - 4. Charles Henry, b. in Gorham, N.Y., 22 Sept. 1857; m. in Willoughby, Ohio, 3 Oct. 1883, Nellie Sharp, d. in Indianapolis, Ind., 26 Sept. 1884. One child, b. 9 Sept. 1884, d. 15 Sept. 1884.
- ix. Lawrence John, b. in Middlesex, N.Y., 25 May 1827; m. in Adrian, Mich., 4 April 1855, Rachel Dancer.
- x. Cordelia C., b. in Middlesex, N.Y., 22 May 1829; d. 6 Sept. 1843.

131. ISRAEL<sup>7</sup> HOBART (William<sup>6</sup>, Israel<sup>5</sup>, Shebuel<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Townsend, Mass., 4 May 1785, and died in Henrietta, Mich., 9 Aug. 1840. He married in Potter, N.Y., 19 Oct. 1809, Mary S----, born on Block Island, R.I., 28 Aug. 1788, died in Jackson, Mich., 7 Feb. 1874. They both united with the Methodist church in March 1815 and on 12 Jan. 1840, he was licensed to preach. He resided in Potter until 1837, when he removed to Henrietta.

Children, born in Potter:

- \*207. i. Alfred Cyrus<sup>8</sup>, b. 5 Sept. 1811.
- ii. A son, b. and d. 16 April 1816.

- iii. Phoebe L., b. 14 June 1818; d. 3 Dec. 1895; m. in Potter 27 Oct. 1836, Delos Fisher, b. in Sharon, N.Y., 20 Aug. 1812, d. in Jackson, Mich., 22 Nov. 1875. He was elected mayor of Jackson in 1864 and the same year was elected to the State Legislature.

Children (surname Fisher), born in Jackson:

1. Homer D., b. 5 Nov. 1839; d. in Jackson 16 Jan. 1896; m. in Niles, Mich., in 1863, Mary Babcock, the daughter of George S. and Elizabeth (Wimiger) Babcock. He was an alderman two terms and an active Mason.

Children:

- a. Helen Louise, b. 17 Oct. 1864; d. 2 Sept. 1878.
- b. Mary Isabelle, b. 17 April 1875.
2. Helen E., b. 10 Dec. 1841; m. in August 1867, Isaac N. Norris.
3. James, b. 4 June 1844; d. 12 April 1845.
4. Albert, b. 29 Aug. 1847; m. in March 1869, Lillie Streeter.

Children:

- a. Frederick, b. 11 Jan. 1871.
- b. George, b. 6 April 1875.
- c. Frank, b. 2 June 1878.
- d. Myrtie. M., b. 2 Dec. 1884.
5. Martha Marana, b. 22 June 1850; d. 3 June 1851.
6. Bion, b. 1 Oct. 1857; m. Anna Beach, b. 3 April 1863, the daughter of William and Minerva (Grove) Beach. \*\*
7. Cora, b. 3 Dec. 1859; m. 21 June 1881, William M. Horseman.

Child (surname Horseman):

- a. Harry Delos, b. 1 June 1883.

- iv. Martha P., b. 20 June 1820; d. in Jackson, Mich., 13 Jan. 1850; m. there 2 April 1839, William W. Peterson, d. in 1882.

Children (surname Peterson):

1. Joseph, d. in 1842.
2. William Wallace, b. in 1844; d. in 1850.
- v. Albion Job, b. 14 Dec. 1822; d. in Jackson, Mich., 15 Feb. 1875; m. in Grass Lake, Mich., 8 Feb. 1853, Amanda Randolph, b. 5 July 1831, the daughter of Horace and Olive (Smith) Randolph.

Children, born in Jackson:

1. Helen E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Jan. 1857.
2. Frank J., b. 8 Feb. 1861; d. in Reno, Nev., 2 Aug. 1882.
3. Antoinette, b. 13 July 1866.
4. Frederick J., b. 7 Dec. 1872.
- vi. Mary Marana, b. 5 or 6 Oct. 1825; d. in Jackson, Mich., 19 Sept. 1847; m. there in October 1842, James M. Densmore.

Children (surname Densmore):

1. Albert, b. in 1843.
2. Mary Eliza, b. in 1845.
- vii. Andrew Jackson, b. 15 July 1828; d. in Clinton, Iowa, 8 Dec. 1895; m. in Detroit, Mich., 13 Oct. 1864, Alice Gray Holmes, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, 23 Aug. 1840, the daughter of Silas M. and Eliza (Van Tine) Holmes. He remained on his father's

---

\*\*Child: Edith Blanche, b. 12 Nov. 1884.



farm until he was seventeen years old and then went to Jackson, Mich. He was graduated from the medical department of the University of Michigan in 1859. He practiced until 1861 and then was made assistant surgeon and later chief surgeon of the 1st Mich. Vol. Inf. After the war he returned to Jackson and in 1866 removed to Clinton.

Children, born in Clinton:

1. Alice Annie<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Aug. 1865; d. 13 Dec. 1872.
2. George H., b. 14 May 1867; d. in Clinton. He was an active Mason.
3. Alice Lillian, b. 23 Oct. 1873.
4. Harrison H., b. 14 April 1879.

viii. Jabez Franklin, b. 26 Feb. 1834; m. in Potter, N.Y., 1 Jan. 1856, Phoebe Elizabeth Decker, b. in Potter 1 Feb. 1838, the daughter of Henry and Lucinda<sup>8</sup> (Hobart) Decker. No. 129. He was a member of Hayes Post No. 115, G.A.R.

Children, born in Potter:

1. Richard A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Oct. 1859.
2. Jerome F., b. 10 March 1862; d. 10 Nov. 1864.

132. BAXTER<sup>7</sup> HOBART (William<sup>6</sup>, Israel<sup>5</sup>, Shebuel<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Townsend, Mass., 25 Jan. 1790, and died in Rushville, N.Y., 20 March 1879. He married first in Potter, N.Y., 14 Jan. 1813, Eliza Potter, born in South Kensington, R.I., 16 Nov. 1785, died in Potter 28 Aug. 1829, the daughter of Thomas Hazard and Patience (Wilkinson) Potter;\* and secondly in Jerusalem, N.Y., 3 July 1830, Esther Clark, born in Candor, N.Y., 29 Sept. 1805, the daughter of Samuel S. and Nancy (Van Tuyl) Clark. He served three months in the War of 1812 as an ensign under Capt. Abner Bunnell, Col. Hugh Dobbins. After the war he became colonel of the 103rd Regt. State Militia. He was justice of the peace and postmaster. In 1830 he united with the Methodist Church. For a full account of his activities see L. Smith Hobart; Op. Cit., pp. 105-107.

Children by first wife, born in Potter:

- +208. i. Leander Smith<sup>8</sup>, b. 28 April 1814.
- ii. Norton Potter, b. 30 July 1815; m. (1) in Jerusalem, N.Y., 31 Dec. 1834, Laura A. Stone, b. in Naples, N.Y., 30 May 1815, d. in Athens, Mich., 2 June 1872, the daughter of Ashel and Rebecca (Guernsey) Stone; m. (2) in Litchfield, Mich., 8 April 1876, Anna (Mundel) Wellman, b. in Conneaut, Ohio, 10 Dec. 1835, the daughter of Hiram and Emeline (Harmon) Mundel and the widow of George Wellman. They removed from Jerusalem to Athens in October 1836. He was town treasurer; postmaster; supervisor, 1849; and member of the State Legislature, 1850. He adopted Gertrude Wellman, b. 17 July 1869, the child of his second wife.

Child by first wife:

1. Eliza Rebecca<sup>9</sup>, b. in Athens 30 March 1836; d. while in college in Spring Arbor, Mich., 11 Oct. 1851.

iii. Franklin B., b. 2 Feb. 1817; d. 12 May 1817.

+209. iv. Malin Wilkinson, b. 17 Jan. 1819.

- v. Caroline Eliza, b. 10 Jan. 1821; m. in Union City, Mich., 9 March 1842, Dr. William P. Hurd, b. in Roxbury, Conn., 26 Jan. 1813, d. in Union City 10 Oct. 1881, the son of Deacon Thomas and Elizabeth (Canfield) Hurd. They settled in Union City in 1840, where he followed his profession until 1871.

Children (surname Hurd), born in Union City:

1. Thomas Baxter, b. 6 June 1843; d. 23 June 1846.
2. William Hobart, b. 27 Jan. 1848; d. 5 Sept. 1848.

- vi. Rhoda Maria, b. 8 April 1825; d. 5 Sept. 1830.

- vii. Charles Walter, b. 3 Dec. 1828; d. in Steilacoom, Wash., 7 Jan. 1902; m. (1) in Iowa City, Iowa, 1 July 1858, Sarah Augusta Kidder, b. in Lodi, N.Y., 22 Sept. 1828, the daughter of John M. and Lydia (Kelley) Kidder; divorced; m. (2) in Iowa City 15 July 1882, Kitty Elizabeth Kauffman, b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, 31 Oct. 1856. See L. Smith Hobart: Op. Cit., pp. 119-121.

Children by first wife, born in Iowa City:

1. Carrie Augusta<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Oct. 1859; d. in McGregor, Iowa, 9 July 1863.
2. Nora, b. 13 Sept. 1865.

Child by second wife:

3. Winona, b. in Colorado Springs, Colo., 29 Aug. 1884.

Children by second wife, born in Potter:

- viii. Dolly Maria, b. 11 Aug. 1831; d. 26 Aug. 1831.

- ix. Mary Maria, b. 6 July 1832.

- x. William Lawrence, b. 17 Dec. 1834; d. 18 Dec. 1836.

- xi. Laura Antoinette, b. 6 July 1837; m. in Cambria, Mich., 25 Nov. 1858, Asaph H. Holcomb, b. in Naples, N.Y., 19 April 1827, the son of Alfred and Anne (Stone) Holcomb.

Children (surname Holcomb):

1. William Hurd, b. in Union City 6 Oct. 1859; m. in Battle Creek, Mich., 3 April 1884, Ida May Vail, b. 12 Oct. 1860, the daughter of Charles and Sarah (Bowerman) Vail.

Child:

- a. Donna, b. in Athens, Mich., 6 Jan. 1885.
2. Nettie L. (twin), b. in Athens, Mich., 9 April 1865.
3. Nora (twin), b. in Athens, Mich., 9 April 1865; d. 4 Oct. 1865.
4. Leo Floyd, b. in Athens, Mich., 25 Jan. 1878.

- xii. Susan Elizabeth, b. 26 Nov. 1839; m. in Athens, Mich., 26 Nov. 1865, James B. Ellsworth, b. in Naples, N.Y., 13 Jan. 1837.

Children (surname Ellsworth), born in Athens:

1. Grace Hobart, b. 11 Oct. 1869.
2. Royal Hobart, b. 5 April 1875.

- xiii. Lawrence Will, b. 28 Nov. 1842; d. at the Battle of Gettysburg, 2 July 1863. See L. Smith Hobart: Op. Cit., pp. 123-127.



133. HARVEY<sup>7</sup>HOBART (William<sup>6</sup>, Israel<sup>5</sup>, Shebuel<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Townsend, Mass., 20 May 1794, and died in East Bloomfield, N.Y., 26 Dec. 1878. He married in East Bloomfield 21 April 1815, Marana Norton, born in Goshen, Conn., 15 March 1792, died 12 Feb. 1871, the daughter of Aaron and Martha (Foot) Norton. He was a painter by trade and at one time held the office of postmaster. Children, born in East Bloomfield:
- i. Almira<sup>8</sup>, b. 14 Jan. 1816; d. 13 Feb. 1847; m. 24 March 1841, Daniel D. Beebe.  
Children (surname Beebe), born in East Bloomfield:
    1. Charles Edward, b. 18 July 1844; d. of the measles in Union Mills, Va., 25 Jan. 1863. He enlisted in Co. H, 126th N.Y. Vol. Inf.
    2. Franklin DeLavoice, b. 15 Sept. 1846.
  - +210. ii. Willard C. or William C., b. 12 Dec. 1817.
  - iii. James Morrison, b. 16 Dec. 1818.
  - iv. Hiram Wright, b. 1 May 1820; m. in Angelica, N.Y., 17 Feb. 1853, Mary Elizabeth Bell, b. in Seneca, N.Y., 11 Dec. 1832, the daughter of John and Sarah T. (Smith) Bell.  
Children, born in East Bloomfield:
    1. ----<sup>9</sup>, d. in infancy.
    2. Olive May, b. 29 Nov. 1857.
    3. Sarah Marana Belle, b. 17 March 1866.
  - v. Charles Parsons, b. 22 Feb. 1822; d. of pneumonia in the hospital in Quincy, Ill., 19 July 1863. He enlisted in Rockford, Ill., 20 July 1862, in Co. E, 1st Ill. Art., and was at the Battle of Pittsburg Landing, Tenn.
  - vi. Henry Clay, b. 2 Jan. 1825; m. in Angelica, N.Y., 21 Sept. 1853, Sarah B. Bell, b. in Seneca, N.Y., 1 June 1833, the daughter of John and Sarah T. (Smith) Bell.  
Children, born in East Bloomfield:
    1. Lillian F.<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Aug. 1854; m. 30 Sept. 1879, S. C. Skinner, b. 16 Aug. 1857.  
Children (surname Skinner):
      - a. Courtland H., b. 4 Aug. 1883.
      - b. David H., b. 15 July 1885.
    2. Hilan F., b. 14 Aug. 1858; m. 3 Nov. 1879, L. E. Taylor, b. 23 Jan. 1859, the daughter of Neri and Ann M. (Brode) Taylor.  
Child:
      - a. Henry B.<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 July 1884.
  - vii. Olive, b. 28 Oct. 1826; d. in New Orleans, La., 28 Aug. 1847, where she resided with her mother's brother; unm.
  - viii. Mary, b. 26 March 1828.
  - ix. Florinda Lavia, b. 8 May 1830; m. 18 Dec. 1885, Frederic Munson.
  - x. Egbert, b. 28 Nov. 1831.

134. JOSEPH LANDERS<sup>7</sup> HOBART (William<sup>6</sup>, Israel<sup>5</sup>, Shebuel<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Potter, N.Y., 26 June 1797, and died there 9 Aug. 1879. He married first in Jerusalem, N.Y., 1 July 1820, Eleanor Minerva Boulanger, born in Philadelphia, Penna., 1 March 1798, died in Potter 2 March 1863, the daughter of Frederick and Catherine (Keyser) Boulanger; and secondly in Potter 19 Sept. 1866, Hannah S. Dubois.

Children by first wife, born in Potter:

- i. Amelia Leonard<sup>8</sup>, b. 31 July 1821; d. 23 March 1847; m. 23 Oct. 1838, Richard Taylor.

Children (surname Taylor):

1. Cecelia Manclane, b. in Benton, N.Y., 23 Nov. 1840; d. 23 Oct. 1865; m. 29 Nov. 1864, John M. Putnam.
2. Josephine D. C., b. in Penn Yan, N.Y., 20 March 1846; m. 25 Dec. 1867, David C. Fountain, b. in Vesper, N.Y., 1 Dec. 1843.

Children (surname Fountain), born in Anacostia, D.C.:

- a. Cecelia Eva, b. 28 Sept. 1870.
- b. Clarence R., b. 27 May 1872.

- ii. Emily Amira, b. 24 Jan. 1822; m. 25 Dec. 1841, Joseph Bloomingdale, b. in Troy, N.Y., 7 Oct. 1816; d. in Sparta, Wis., 10 Nov. 1871.

Children (surname Bloomingdale), born in Benton, N.Y.:

1. Mortimer R., b. 19 Nov. 1842; d. 7 Sept. 1862.
2. Mary Eleanor, b. 22 Sept. 1844; d. 16 Sept. 1862.
3. Amelia L., b. 30 Nov. 1846; d. 22 Sept. 1862.
4. Jacob L., b. 3 July 1848; m. 24 Dec. 1871, Adela A. Andiss.

Child:

- a. Mabel E., b. 23 Dec. 1873.

5. Frederick H. (twin), b. 15 Oct. 1854; d. 8 Sept. 1862.

6. Frank H. (twin), b. 15 Oct. 1854.

- iii. Cassandra Dolly, b. 4 Aug. 1824; d. in Starkey, N.Y., 12 April 1849; m. Rev. Edmund Chadwick. Two sons, twins, b. and d. 12 April 1849.

- iv. Frederick Boulanger, b. 31 July 1825; m. in Dundee, N.Y., 17 Oct. 1849, Charlotte J. Webb, b. in Dundee 30 July 1828, d. there 6 Aug. 1881, the daughter of Thomas J. and Artemesia (Clark) Webb.

Child:

1. Adelbert Germain<sup>9</sup>, b. in Dundee 7 July 1850.

- v. Frances Minerva, b. 16 Sept. 1829; m. in Potter, N.Y., 12 Aug. 1852, Rev. Daniel Clark, b. in Hector, N.Y., 12 Aug. 1828, the son of William and Anna (Henry) Clark.

Children (surname Clark):

1. Hamilton L., b. 9 Sept. 1853.
2. Wilbur F., b. 3 April 1855; m. 12 Sept. 1880, Agnes G. Winship, b. 23 Dec. 1860, the daughter of George W. and Eliza E. (Twentyman) Winship.

Children:

- a. Mabel G., b. 3 Feb. 1882; d. 13 March 1882.
- b. Fay W., b. 10 Aug. 1883.



3. Mary A., b. 6 July 1867; d. 6 Aug. 1867.
4. Olen S., b. 8 April 1874.
- vi. Melville Wesley (twin), b. 11 June 1833; m. in Potter 18 Feb. 1862, Helen M. Gleason, b. there 9 June 1840, the daughter of John H. and Eliza (Potter) Gleason.\* He was a farmer.  
Children, born in Potter:
  1. Harriet Cecelia<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Dec. 1862.
  2. Luella Eliza, b. 10 May 1864.
  3. May Gleason, b. 22 Nov. 1867.
  4. Eleanor Boulanger, b. 8 July 1870.
  5. Helen Maud, b. 17 Aug. 1874.
  6. Clara Louise, b. 26 Dec. 1876; d. 13 June 1880.
  7. Bessie Garfield, b. 5 May 1882.
- vii. Melmouth Fletcher (twin), b. 11 June 1833; m. in Elmira, N.Y., 12 Feb. 1860, Hannah Fidelia Mathews, b. in Catlin, N.Y., 27 June 1837, the daughter of Isaac and Anna (Manning) Mathews.  
Children:
  1. Lillian Florence<sup>9</sup>, b. in Potter 1 June 1861.
  2. Eleanor Anna, b. in Potter 10 Feb. 1863.
  3. Delia Agnes, b. in Potter 18 Feb. 1864.
  4. Olin Mathews, b. in Elmira 4 Aug. 1867.
  5. Mabel Grant, b. in Penn Yan 23 May 1870.
  6. Catherine Egeria, b. in Penn Yan 11 Jan. 1873.
  7. Melmouth Frederick, b. in Penn Yan 8 Oct. 1876.

135. ABEL BRADFORD<sup>7</sup> HOBART (William<sup>6</sup>, Israel<sup>5</sup>, Shebuel<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Potter, N.Y., 6 Feb. 1798, and died in Leroy, N.Y., 6 Sept. 1871. He married in East Bloomfield, N.Y., 6 Feb. 1822, Marana Stanley, born in Goshen, Conn., 2 July 1796, died in Randolph, N.Y., 3 May 1872, the daughter of Thaddeus and Elizabeth (Doud) Stanley. Soon after his marriage he removed to Phelps, N.Y., where he carried on a tanning business for about five years. He removed to Napoli, N.Y., where he remained twenty years; to Carroll, N.Y., for three years; and finally to Randolph. He was a deacon of the Randolph Congregational church for fifteen years and was employed as a colporteur.

Children:

- i. Homer Harrowby<sup>8</sup>, b. in Phelps 15 Jan. or 15 July 1823; m. in Otisco, N.Y., 31 Aug. 1846, Hannah Aurena Roberts, b. in Tully, N.Y., 20 April 1825, the daughter of Roswell and Mary (Clark) Roberts. He was a farmer.

Children:

1. Edwin Spencer<sup>9</sup>, b. in Naples 11 May 1847; m. in Williamsport, Ind., 28 Jan. 1875, Louisa Pitcher, b. in Troy, N.Y., 3 March 1855, the daughter of Charles and Catherine (Smodell) Pitcher.

Child:

- a. Clara Alice<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 April 1883.
2. Ellen Elizabeth, b. 1 March 1852; d. 10 April 1864.

- ii. Elizabeth Halvina, b. in Phelps, 5 Feb. 1826; m. in Randolph 28 Dec. 1859, Florentine F. Mighells, b. in Lima, N.Y., 12 Nov. 1806, d. in Randolph 15 Aug. 1875.  
Children (surname Mighells), born in Randolph:  
1. Sophronia E., b. 4 Oct. 1862; m. 15 Oct. 1879, E. W. Morse.  
Children (surname Morse):  
a. Eric S., b. 24 May 1882.  
b. Ethel E., b. 3 March 1885.  
2. Ellen Stanley, b. 2 June 1864; m. 13 Dec. 1883, Norman Abbey.  
3. Eldora Maria, b. 12 Dec. 1865; m. 15 March 1883, N. A. Dewey.  
Child (surname Dewey):  
a. Nina V., b. 4 Aug. 1885.  
4. Elliot C., b. 27 Oct. 1867.
- iii. Harlton Stanley, b. in Napoli, N.Y., 16 Aug. 1828; d. in Stafford Court House, Va., 3 Dec. 1862; m. in Parma, N.Y., 4 April 1850, Sarah M. Morgan, b. 3 Jan. 1831, the daughter of Isaac and Persis (Cushman) Morgan. He enlisted at Angelica, N.Y., in the 27th N.Y. Vol. Inf., 1 May 1861. He served in the Army of the Potomac and was at the Battle of Bull Run, 19 July 1861. Shortly after the Battle of Antietam he was taken ill and a soldier was detailed as a nurse. Their fire was made in a hole in the ground in the tent, and while the nurse was absent it is supposed that he became unconscious and fell into the fire. He was severely burned and died soon after. No children.
- iv. Helen E., b. in Napoli, N.Y., 10 Sept. 1830; m. in Connewango, N.Y., 14 April 1854, Daniel C. Richards, b. in Greenfield, N.Y., 28 Feb. 1822, the son of Simeon and Mary (Chidester) Richards.  
Child (surname Richards):  
1. Hannah Marana, b. 14 Nov. 1860; d. 26 Sept. 1861.
- v. Hilan Wooster, b. in Napoli, N.Y., 4 Aug. 1832; m. in Warren county, Ind., 22 Dec. 1858, Amanda Beatty Piles, b. in Rush county, Ohio, 26 Oct. 1833, the daughter of Henry and Nancy (Werts) Piles.  
Children, born in Jordan, Ind.:  
1. Darwin<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 June 1860.  
2. Nellie, b. 2 Aug. 1870.
- vi. Huldah Munson, b. in Napoli, N.Y., 13 April 1835; d. 15 April 1835.
- vii. Harlow Doud Smith, b. in Napoli, N.Y., 31 July 1836; d. in East Bloomfield, N.Y., 7 Jan. 1857.
- viii. Harlan Bancroft, b. in Napoli, N.Y., 1 Sept. 1838; d. in Marshfield, Ind., 10 Aug. 1865; unm. He enlisted in Co. K, 33rd Ind. Vol. Inf., 10 Sept. 1861, and was in the engagement at Camp Wild Cat, Ky., 21 Sept. 1861, and at Cumberland Gap 18 June to 17 Sept. 1862. He was taken prisoner at Thompson Station 5 March 1863, and was in Libby Prison two months;



was paroled 5 May 1863, and remained in camp at Indianapolis until he was exchanged 11 June 1863. He rejoined his regiment at Murfreesboro, was with Sherman on the March to the Sea, and remained with him until the army was disbanded. He returned to his home in Marshfield and died five days later. He was a farmer.

136. WALTER PIKE<sup>7</sup> HOBART (William<sup>6</sup>, Israel<sup>5</sup>, Shebuel<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Potter, N.Y., 22 March 1800, and died there 31 Aug. 1875. He married first in Potter 29 Dec. 1825, Amanda Loomis, born in Potter 1 March 1802, died 17 Dec. 1834, the daughter of Deacon Nathan and Dorca (Pratt) Loomis; secondly in Jerusalem, N.Y., 20 Jan. 1836, Rachel Clark, born in Candor, N.Y., 28 Feb. 1813, died 25 Jan. 1853, the daughter of Samuel S. and Nancy (Van Tuyl) Clark; and thirdly in Benton, N.Y., 20 Feb. 1855, Loania Randall, born in Milo, N.Y., 23 Sept. 1828, the daughter of James B. and Eunice (Crosby) Randall.

Children by first wife, born in Potter:

- i. A daughter<sup>8</sup>, b. 11 June 1829; d. in infancy.
- ii. A son, b. 6 Sept. 1834; d. in infancy.

Children by second wife; born in Potter:

- iii. Amanda Louise, b. 20 Oct. 1836
- iv. Hannah Janette, b. 28 Oct. 1839; d. in Seneca, N.Y., 15 Aug. 1883; m. in Jerusalem, N.Y., 24 Feb. 1880, Samuel Kinney.
- v. George W., b. 13 April 1844; m. in Jerusalem, N.Y., 4 Oct. 1869, Sarah Adelaide Davis, b. in Benton, N.Y., 29 May 1846, the daughter of James T. and Nancy (Millspaugh) Davis. He enlisted in Penn Yan, N.Y., 30 Aug. 1862, in the 44th N.Y. Vol. Inf., and was in the engagements at Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Rappahannock Station, Mile Run, Gettysburg, The Wilderness and Laurel Hill. He was wounded at Gettysburg and again at Laurel Hill and was subsequently transferred to the 9th regt. of the Veteran Reserve Corps and did garrison duty in Washington, D.C., until he was discharged 26 June 1865. He was a farmer.

Children, born in Jerusalem:

1. Mary Lucile<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 June 1872.
2. Grace Aneata, b. 12 May 1875.
3. Castella Nettie, b. 9 Dec. 1882.
4. Julia, b. 12 Jan. 1886.
- vi. Arthur, b. 7 May 1856; m. in Benton, N.Y., 31 Dec. 1879, Anna M. Payne, b. in New York City, the adopted daughter of J. Wesley Payne. He was a farmer and surveyor.

Children, born in Potter:

1. Lora L.<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 March 1881.
2. Berlin Walter, b. 11 Oct. 1883.

137. SOLOMON<sup>7</sup> HOBART (Gershom<sup>6</sup>, Gershom<sup>5</sup>, Gershom<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hebron, N.H., 18 April 1782, and died in Londonderry, Vt., 14 Dec. 1854. He married first Hannah Farley, born in Hollis, N.H., 8 Sept. 1788, died in Londonderry 6 April 1844; secondly Abby Taft, d. in Londonderry 12 Sept. 1850; and thirdly Mrs. Betsey Bond, d. in Danby, Vt., 20 March 1870.

Children by first wife:

- i. Hannah<sup>8</sup>, b. in Hebron, N.H., 27 Nov. 1809; d. in Londonderry 14 Nov. 1876; m. 27 Nov. 1828, Nicholas Westcott, b. in Londonderry 7 May 1803, d. there 31 Aug. 1870. He was a cabinet maker.

Children (surname Westcott), born in Weston, Vt.:

1. Hannah Armena, b. 28 Jan. 1830; m. 4 Oct. 1847, Erastus Fairbrother.
2. Fernando Nicholas,\* b. 2 Aug. 1832; m. 28 July 1861, Rhoda S. Wade.
3. Solomon Hobart, b. 5 Dec. 1835; m. 20 Nov. 1866, Hattie A. Kilburn.
4. Louisa Pease, b. 25 July 1839; d. 26 Sept. 1840.
5. Mary Louisa, b. 18 July 1841; m. 13 Jan. 1867, Jerome Adams.

- ii. Almira, b. in Hebron, N.H., 26 March 1811; d. in Troy, N.Y., 7 Sept. 1846; m. 29 Nov. 1832, Albert Pease, b. in Weston, Vt., 22 March 1806, d. there in November 1860, the son of Elijah and Polly (Allen) Pease.\*

Child (surname Pease):

1. Walter Albert, b. in Troy, N.Y., 13 Oct. 1833; m. 23 Sept. 1863, Mary L. Hollister, the daughter of Edwin M. Hollister.

Children, born in New York City:

- a. Henry Hollister, b. in September 1868; m. in October 1895. Katherine N. de Pollini, the daughter of Count de Pollini of Turin, Italy.
- b. Walter Albert, b. 14 Dec. 1871.

- iii. Mary Ann, b. in Hebron, N.H., 2 April 1813; d. there 9 July 1813.

- iv. Louisa, b. in Hebron, N.H., 8 Feb. 1815; d. in Weston, Vt., 9 Feb. 1890; m. 2 July 1835, Enoch Pease, b. 13 Jan. 1809, d. 15 June 1890.

Children (surname Pease):

1. Anna Louisa, b. 5 Sept. 1836.
2. Mary Eliza, b. 24 Nov. 1840; d. 6 May 1894; m. ---- Spaulding.
3. Henry Clay, b. 22 May 1843; d. 3 Sept. 1858.
4. John Walter, b. 30 Jan. 1846.
5. Jane Lucina, b. 4 March 1849; d. 16 Sept. 1858.
6. Eugene Enoch, b. 27 Jan. 1852; d. 7 Sept. 1858.
7. Edward Hobart, b. 6 Sept. 1855; d. 8 Sept. 1858.
8. Libbie Cecile, b. 10 Aug. 1857; d. 14 Feb. 1858.
9. Edward Eugene, b. 12 Feb. 1861.

- v. Mary F., b. in Hebron, N.H., 16 Aug. 1817; d. in Londonderry 30 May 1875; m. 26 Aug. 1855, Charles C. Gardner.



- vi. George Solomon, b. in Hollis, N.H., 15 June 1819; d. in Townsend, Mass., 9 Sept. 1896; m. 6 March 1845, Hannah Batchelder.  
 Children, born in Peru, Vt.:  
 1. ----<sup>9</sup>.  
 2. Charles B., b. 15 Dec. 1846.  
 3. Walter Page, b. 27 Feb. 1850; m. 26 July 1876, Lucinda Johnson Gove, the daughter of Johnson Gove.  
 Children:  
 a. Evan Llewellyn<sup>10</sup>, b. in Webster, Mass., 7 Sept. 1877.  
 b. Ethel Alice, b. in Dixon, Ill., 4 March 1881.  
 c. Walter Mellen, b. in Dixon, Ill., 13 July 1883.  
 d. Ruth A., b. in Dixon, Ill., 14 May 1886.
- vii. Ruth Lucinda, b. in Hollis, N.H., 10 April 1822; d. in Lowell, Mass., 6 Aug. 1846; m. 6 April 1843, David O. Gale.
- viii. Sarah Jane, b. in Londonderry, Vt., 7 Sept. 1824; d. there 23 Sept. 1824.
- ix. Stephen Montague, b. in Londonderry, Vt., 1 April 1826; m. 13 March 1847, Betsey Jane Hall, b. in Londonderry 19 April 1826, d. there 24 Jan. 1874, the daughter of Keyes and Betsey (Utley) Hall. No children.
- x. Samuel Chafin, b. in Londonderry, Vt., 7 April 1828; d. there 27 April 1844.

138. NATHAN<sup>7</sup> HOBART (Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Gershom<sup>5</sup>, Gershom<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hebron, N.H., 2 Oct. 1796, and died in Cleveland, Ohio, 10 Feb. 1880. He married first Cynthia Page; secondly 2 Aug. 1823, Mary Fisher; and thirdly 3 Dec. 1849, Lucy Fitch.

Children by second wife:

- +211. i. George H.<sup>8</sup>, b. in Hebron 1 June 1824.  
 ii. Thomas Page, b. 21 April 1828.  
 iii. Eliza, b. 19 May 1830.  
 iv. Andrew Jackson, b. 28 March 1832.  
 v. Harvey Page, b. 27 Feb. 1834.  
 vi. Franklin, b. 13 April 1836.  
 vii. Alonzo, b. 1 Oct. 1838.  
 viii. Oliver Cromwell, b. in Chagrin Falls, Ohio, 5 June 1844; m. 21 May 1863, Helen Electa Sprinkle, b. in Vicuna, Ohio, 14 March 1845, the daughter of Aaron and Lydia (L----) Sprinkle.\*  
 Children:  
 1. Ella Susan<sup>9</sup>, b. in Chagrin Falls, Ohio, 29 May 1864; m. 13 April 1882, George Allen Thayer, b. in Rockford, Ill., 15 April 1857, the son of Oscar and Elizabeth(Costain) Thayer.\* He was a pharmacist and farmer, and both were members of the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints.

Children (surname Thayer), all born in Bennington,  
Mich., except yhe last:

- a. Oscar, b. and d. 28 Nov. 1883.
- b. Earl Arthur, b. 17 July 1886.
- c. Eva Lois, b. 14 Oct. 1888.
- d. Harold George, b. 21 June 1891.
- e. Charles Hobart, b. 3 Feb. 1895.
- f. Louie, b. in Pere Cheney, Mich., 29 May 1897;  
d. 2 June 1897.

- 2. Charles Luther, b. in Owosso, Mich., 10 Feb. 1867; m.  
23 Aug. 1894, Ida Augustos Koeppen, b. in Trenton,  
Mich., 29 Oct. 1868, the daughter of August and  
Friederike (Studier) Koeppen.\*

Child:

- a. Oliver McKinley<sup>10</sup>, b. in Flint, Mich., 21 Oct.  
1895; d. there 4 March 1897.
- 3. Lewis, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, 5 May 1870; d. in Hiram,  
Ohio, 22 Sept. 1870.
- 4. Emma Virginia, b. in Hiram, Ohio, 15 Feb. 1873; m.  
8 Dec. 1892, Arthur Alsop Busham.

ix. Charles, b. 22 May 1845.

x. William, b. 9 April 1847.

Children by third wife:

xi. Edward Fitch, b. 31 Aug. 1850.

xii. Cynthia Alice, b. 8 Jan. or 8 July 1854; m. 20 Sept. 1880,  
Charles Bevins.

Child (surname Bevins):

- 1. Edna Alice, b. in Hiram, Ohio, 21 April 1887.

139. JOSHUA<sup>7</sup> HOBART (Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Gershom<sup>5</sup>, Gershom<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>)  
was born in Hebron, N.H., 7 July 1809, and died in Kirtland, Ohio,  
13 April 1892. He married 5 March 1834, Lucy Heath, born in Groton,  
N.H., 28 Oct. 1814, died in Kirtland 13 April 1893. He was a  
lieutenant and later captain in the 34th N.H. militia.

Children:

- i. Caroline Crosby<sup>8</sup>, b. in Hebron, N.H., 19 July 1835; d. in  
Michigan 5 Aug. 1880; m. 24 Oct. 1867, Harrison Jewell.
- ii. Charles Heath, b. in Kirtland or Willoughby, Ohio, 27 Feb.  
1837; m. in September 1860, Mary Ellen Miller, b. in Ells-  
worth, Ill., the daughter of William and Nancy Jane (Dawson)  
Miller and the granddaughter of Joshua Harrison Miller.

Children, all born in McLean county, Ill., except the last:

- 1. William J.<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Aug. 1861; d. in Newton, Kan.,  
22 Sept. 1880.
- 2. Frank, b. 30 April 1864; m. 1 Dec. 1886, Lulu Keith,  
b. in Washington, Ind., 10 Aug. 1866, the daughter  
of Wilson and Nannie A. (Phillis) Keith.\* He was  
a pharmacist.

Children, born in Topeka, Kan.:

- a. Wilson<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 Oct. 1887.
- b. Charles Harrison, b. 20 June 1894.



3. Mary Maud, b. 29 April 1869.
4. Fannie, b. 2 Aug. 1870; d. in infancy.
5. Grace, b. in Newton, Kan., 7 Oct. 1877.
- iii. Gilbert Joshua, b. in Hebron, N.H., 24 Sept. 1839.
- iv. Wilson Sullivan, b. in Kirtland 2 Nov. 1846; m. 17 Sept. 1873, Marietta Hadden, b. in Kirtland 30 Dec. 1846, the daughter of Jacob Miller and Mary Ann (Pope) Hadden.\* He was a farmer.  
Child:  
1. Eva Maud<sup>9</sup>, b. in Kirtland 1 March 1876.

140. JOSIAH<sup>7</sup> HOBART (Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Gershom<sup>5</sup>, Gershom<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hebron, N.H., 25 April 1803, and died in Madison, Ohio, 19 Sept. 1839. He married Amy Noyes, the daughter of Jonathan and Sally (Hazelstine) Noyes.\* She married as her second husband Nathan Huntoon.

Children:

- i. William Crosby<sup>8</sup>, b. in Hebron, N.H., 28 Sept. 1831; m. (1) 13 April 1853, Emily Ann Huntoon, born in Unity, N.H., 7 Feb. 1832, d. there 18 Dec. 1865, the daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Chase) Huntoon and the granddaughter of Charles Huntoon; m. (2) 17 June 1868, Helen Mar (Bingham) Spencer, b. in Unity 5 July 1831, the daughter of Harvey Bingham (Daniel) and the widow of George P. Spencer.  
Child by first wife:  
1. Frank Huntoon<sup>9</sup>, b. in Unity 17 Feb. 1858; d. 5 May 1858.
- ii. Josiah Leslie, b. in Madison, Ohio, 5 Sept. 1837; d. in Unity, N.H., 20 Oct. 1887; m. 12 Nov. 1863, Mary Chase Huntoon, the daughter of Daniel Huntoon (Charles). She m. as her second husband William R. Burt. No children.

141. JONATHAN<sup>7</sup> HOBART (Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Gershom<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hollis, N.H., 27 Sept. 1793, and died in Nashua, N.H., 23 Jan. 1833. He married in March 1816, Abigail Shattuck, born in Billerica, Mass., 7 March 1794, died 22 July 1895, ae. 101 years, 4 months, the daughter of Jeremiah and Abigail (Stearns) Shattuck.\*

Children, born in Hollis:

- i. Abigail Augusta<sup>8</sup>, b. 14 Dec. 1816; m. 30 April 1837, Freeman Ward Marshall, the son of Thaddeus and Hannah Marshall.  
Children (surname Marshall):  
1. Henry Freeman, b. in Hollis 16 March 1839; m. in July 1872, Jennie Collins.  
Children:  
a. Clara Augusta, b. 26 April 1873.  
b. Charles Frank, b. 5 Oct. 1874.

2. Charles Fenno, b. in Hollis 15 Jan. 1841; d. 31 Jan. 1876; m. 29 June 1871, Sarah A. Kilbourne.

Child:

a. Freeman, b. 26 Oct. 1872.

3. Clara A., b. 22 March 1842; d. 12 Sept. 1860.

4. Frank W., b. 12 Oct. 1848.

- ii. Jonathan Bowers, b. 8 April 1818; d. in Morrison Island, S.C., 25 Aug. 1863; m. 19 April 1840, Lucretia Lancy, the daughter of Thomas and Abigail Lancy. He enlisted in Co. H, 7th N.H. Vol. Inf. in the Civil War.

Children:

1. Benjamin Thomas<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Feb. 1841; d. 5 March 1841.

2. Thomas Thornton, b. 25 Jan. 1842; m. 25 Aug. 1877,

Fannie Woods, the daughter of Nehemiah and Eliza Woods.

3. Elizabeth, b. 3 Feb. 1844; d. 4 April 1858.

4. Jonathan Bowers, b. 14 May 1846; d. 31 Aug. 1846.

5. Jonathan Bowers, b. 17 Aug. 1849; d. 7 June 1850.

- +212. iii. Matthew Thornton, b. 4 Sept. 1820.

- +213. iv. Charles Stearns, b. 23 Aug. 1822.

- v. Clarissa Emeline, b. 9 Feb. 1825; m. 5 April 1849, Harrison Gray Otis Smith, the son of Benjamin and Nancy (Jewett) Smith.

Children (surname Smith), born in Hollis:

1. Stephen Jewett, b. 15 June 1850; m. 20 July 1874,

Mary Ellen Bradley, the daughter of Ezekiel and Lydia Bradley.

Children:

a. Florence.

b. Louisa.

2. Noah Harrison Cooper, b. 10 April 1853.

- vi. Harriet Farnsworth, b. 4 May 1827; m. (1) 28 Oct. 1849, Thomas Badger Comins, d. 27 Aug. 1851, the son of Waldo and Sally (Gay) Comins; m. (2) 17 Jan. 1859, Thomas Russell Shepard, d. in September 1872, the son of Thomas Russell and Abigail (Severans) Shepard.

Child (surname Comins):

1. Harriet Thomas, b. in Nashua, N.H., 27 Oct. 1851; m.

Charles William Wolcott, the son of Col. John and Henrietta Wolcott. She was graduated from the Normal School in Boston in 1870.

- vii. George Washington, b. 16 April 1829; d. in Salem, Mass., 10 Aug. 1889; m. 1 Jan. 1850, Lucy Ann Tyler, b. in Pittsburg, N.H., 17 March 1830, the daughter of John H. and Betsey (McConnell) Tyler.\* He was a carriage manufacturer. He served for nine months in the Civil War in the 45th Mass. Vol. Inf. under Captain Minott and Col. Charles Codman.

Children:

1. Georgiana<sup>9</sup>, b. in Milford, N.H., 25 Jan. 1852; d. in Nashua, N.H., 3 May 1858.

2. Charles Cassius, b. in Colebrook, N.H., 26 Aug. 1854; d. in Nashua, N.H., 31 April 1858.



3. Myra Ada Gertrude, b. in Nashua, N.H., 31 Jan. 1859; m. 16 May 1877, Jene Sewell Hanson.

Children (surname Hanson), born in Lowell, Mass.:

a. Grace Mildred, b. 7 Nov. 1879.

b. Ethel Gertrude, b. 23 Oct. 1881.

- viii. Almira, b. 16 May 1830; m. 19 Dec. 1858, William Clapp, b. in Hardwick, Mass., 11 May 1817, the son of William and Mercy (Barnes) Clapp.\* He was engaged in business in Boston from 1842 to 1877, when he retired and removed to Hollis. He was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston and an active Mason.

- ix. Freeman Augustus, b. 28 Dec. 1833; m. 19 Aug. 1857, Elizabeth King. /1832?

Children, probably all born in Nashua, N.H.:

1. Clara Marshall<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 July 1858; d. 8 July 1866.

2. Freeman Augustus, b. 10 Sept. 1860; d. 16 June 1865.

3. William Clapp, b. 23 Jan. 1867.

4. Charles Marshall, b. 29 Sept. 1870.

5. George Washington, b. 2 May 1872.

6. Abbie Shattuck, b. 3 Feb. 1875.

7. Frank Arthur.

142. JONATHAN<sup>7</sup> HOBART (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Gershom<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Middlesex, Vt., 19 Feb. 1808, and died in Vineland, N.J., 21 Oct. 1844. He married 14 Nov. 1833, Melora Kimball, born in Randolph, Vt., 6 May 1810, died in Vineland 19 Nov. 1884, the daughter of Richard and Susanna (Holden) Kimball.\*

Children:

- i. Mary Melissa<sup>8</sup>, b. in Waterbury, Vt., 14 Nov. 1834; m. 27 March 1873, George A. Irish.

- ii. Delia Ellen, b. in Waterbury, Vt., 19 March 1836; m. 20 April 1862, George Gould Kennedy.

Children (surname Kennedy):

1. Ralph Micah, b. in Verona, N.Y., 15 Jan. 1863; m. 19 May 1884, Mary E. Dowling.

- iii. John Albert, b. in Randolph, Vt., 9 Jan. 1839; m. 12 April 1876, Evelyn Abigail Healey, b. in Hartland, Vt., 14 Oct. 1849, the daughter of Norman and Susan (Kimball) Healey.\*

Children, born in Vineland:

1. John Albert, b. 8 July 1878.

2. Laura Kimball, b. 24 July 1882.

- iv. Aveline Elizabeth, b. in Randolph, Vt., 12 May 1841; d. in Salina, N.Y., 7 Nov. 1845.

- v. Amos Kimball, b. in Salina, N.Y., 1 Sept. 1843; d. in Vineland 6 May 1882; m. 28 Dec. 1869, Emily Adaline Griffin, b. 16 Sept. 1847, the daughter of William and Jane Keyes (Warner) Griffin.\*

- vi. Lucius Henry, b. in Salina, N.Y., 6 Jan. 1848; d. 15 Aug. 1861.

143. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> AMES HOBART (Asa<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Gershom<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hollis, N.H., 19 May 1811, and died in Bedford, N.H., 16 Jan. 1862. He married 23 Feb. 1835, Lucinda Cady, born in Merrimack, N.H., 18 Feb. 1810, died in Manchester, N.H., 9 Nov. 1893, the daughter of David P. and Elizabeth (Hing) Cady.

Children:

- i. Sarah Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, b. in Hollis 20 Aug. 1836; m. 23 Nov. 1859, Albert Joslin Knight, b. in Piermont, N.H., 21 March 1838, the son of Jonathan and Dorothy (Joslin) Knight and the grandson of Jonathan and Obedience (Root) Knight. Both his father and his grandfather were physicians.
- ii. Elbridge Gerry, b. in Hollis 7 Feb. 1838.
- iii. Mary Jane, b. in Hollis 25 May 1840; m. 21 Sept. 1862, William Harrison Crook.  
Children (surname Crook):
  1. Fred Austin, b. in Marysville, Calif., 13 March 1864.
  2. Nellie May, b. in Bedford, N.H., 13 June 1869.
  3. Leslie Blaine, b. in Marysville, Calif., 26 July 1884.
- iv. Charles Henry, b. in Hollis 15 or 18 April 1842; d. in Lowell, Mass., 20 Feb. 1890; m. 28 March 1863, Jennie Marie Currier, b. in Williston, Vt., 29 Aug. 1841, the daughter of George and Eliza Currier.

Child:

1. Flora Lizzie<sup>9</sup>, b. in Marysville, Calif., 8 Oct. 1864; m. 25 Nov. 1889, John Henry Welton, a house painter.  
Children (surname Welton), born in Lowell, Mass.:
  - a. Fred Hobart, b. 17 April 1891.
  - b. Flora Mae, b. 26 Aug. 1892.
  - c. Jennie Currier, b. 14 March 1894; d. 7 July 1894.
  - d. Clarence Edwin, b. 21 May 1896.
- v. Lucy Ann, b. in Hollis 27 March 1844; m. 21 Jan. 1865, Austin Butler Crook, b. in Piermont, N.H., 28 July 1844, the son of Abel Crook.  
Children (surname Crook):
  1. Edwin William, b. in Cheyenne, Wyo., 11 June 1868; m. 26 Nov. 1891, Effie May Deal.
  2. Ada Lucinda, b. in Marysville, Calif., 12 Feb. 1874.
- vi. George Franklin, b. in Bedford 5 Oct. 1846; d. 6 Oct. 1849.
- vii. Luther Phelps, b. in Bedford 8 Dec. 1848; d. 14 Oct. 1849.
- viii. William David, b. in Bedford 19 Oct. 1849.

144. JEHIEL<sup>7</sup> HOBART (David<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Gershom<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Canada 26 Nov. 1803, and died in Linwood, Neb., 30 Jan. 1879. He married 22 April 1835, Mandana Slater, born 24 Oct. 1804, died 27 Aug. 1880, the daughter of Ezra and Parthenia (Lampson) Slater.\*

Children, born near Essex, Vt.:

- i. Sarah Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, b. 30 May 1836; m. 3 June 1856, Frederick Carnie Johnson.



- ii. Gilbert Hawley, b. 20 June 1838; m. 1 Nov. 1869, Clarissa Powell, b. 14 Jan. 1851; divorced.  
Children, born in Linwood, Neb.:
  - 1. Warren Wilbur<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Dec. 1871.
  - 2. Edward, b. 29 Jan. 1874.
  - 3. Minnie Janette, b. 1 April 1877.
- iii. Jasper, b. 17 Aug. 1840; d. 28 Aug. 1840.
- iv. Janette Emily, b. 14 or 19 May 1842; d. in Sioux City, Iowa, 4 Nov. 1893; m. (1) 26 Nov. 1862, Charles M. Gorham, d. in Georgia 28 July 1864, as a result of wounds received in the Battle of Atlanta 20 July 1864, while serving in Co. K, 74th Ill. Vol. Inf.; m. (2) 10 April 1872, Gifford Simeon Robinson, b. in Tremont, Ill., 28 May 1843, the son of Israel Washburn and Cornelia (Leonard) Robinson.\* He enlisted in Co. H, 115th Ill. Vol. Inf in August 1862, and served until 28 May 1864. He was wounded at Chicamaugua 20 Sept. 1863. He was a lawyer, member of the Iowa State Legislature and Judge of the Supreme Court of Sioux City.  
Children (surname Robinson):
  - 1. Leonard, b. 6 Oct. 1873.
  - 2. Fred Hobart, b. 24 Feb. 1875.
  - 3. Jessie, b. 5 Jan. 1878.
  - 4. Helen, b. 7 Feb. 1881.
- v. Mary Loretta, b. 27 May 1845.
- vi. A daughter, b. and d. 12 April 1848.

145. DAVID<sup>7</sup> HOBART (James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Berlin, Vt., 3 June 1821, and married 10 Nov. 1853, Caroline Elizabeth Reed, born in Dresden, Maine, 20 July 1821, died 2 Sept. 1898, the daughter of Capt. Daniel and Mary (Prescott) Reed.\*  
Children, born in Berlin:

- i. Timothy Dwight<sup>8</sup>, b. 6 Oct. 1855; m. 20 Sept. 1888, Minnie Wood Warren, b. in Berlin 28 Dec. 1859, the daughter of Abel Knapp and Laura Ann (House) Warren.\* He was educated in the Berlin public schools, the Barre Academy, Vt., and the Vermont Methodist Seminary, and was a teacher and school superintendent in Berlin. In 1882 he removed to Texas, where he was a surveyor, land agent and cattle man of Hemphill county.  
Children:
  - 1. Warren Reed<sup>9</sup>, b. in Mobeetie, Texas, 5 Dec. 1889; d. 12 Dec. 1889.
  - 2. Warren Dwight, b. in Clarendon, Texas, 2 May 1891.
  - 3. Frederick Abel, b. in Canadian, Texas, 23 Sept. 1898.
- ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 24 Sept. 1858.
- iii. Clara Emeline, b. 25 July 1866.

146. ELIJAH<sup>7</sup> HOBART (John<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Middlesex, Vt., 28 Oct. 1806, and died in Waterbury, Vt., 5 May 1879. He married 28 Oct. 1879 (1829?) Judith Broadrick, born in Waterbury 4 Feb. 1810, died there 23 June 1879, the daughter of Robert and Sarah (Leland) Broadrick.\*

Children:

- i. Fannie Amelia<sup>8</sup>, b. in Waterbury 8 Aug. 1831; m. in Upton, Mass., 5 June 1856, John Otis Farrington, b. in Franklin, Mass.; d. in Grafton, Mass., 14 Sept. 1897.

Children (surname Farrington), born in Grafton:

1. Cora Mabel, b. 14 Jan. 1865.
2. Arthur Ernest, b. 1 April 1869.

- ii. Flovel Lester, b. in Waterbury 13 Aug. 1833; d. 23 Nov. 1833.

- iii. Emeline Irena, b. in Waterbury 9 Sept. 1834; d. there 26 July 1886; m. 6 May 1856, Bradley William Shaw, b. in Hyde Park, Vt., 26 Oct. 1829, the son of William Whitney and Betsey (Davis) Shaw.

Children (surname Shaw), born in Stowe, Vt.:

1. Flora Emeline, b. 27 March 1857; d. in Waterbury 22 May 1859; m. William W. Delano.
2. Mary Almira, b. 29 Dec. 1858.
3. Walter Scott, b. 15 Oct. 1861; d. in San Francisco, Calif., 19 March 1898.
4. Martha Judith, b. 1 Feb. 1869; m. in Boston 21 April 1894, Charles L. Harwood.

- iv. Florella Sarah, b. in Waterbury 17 Jan. 1839 (?).

- +214. v. Walter Scott, b. in Waterbury 30 Oct. 1839 (?).

- vi. Mary Harriet, b. in Waterbury 28 Nov. 1841; d. in Roxbury, Mass., 5 May 1895; m. in Lawrence, Mass., 3 Dec. 1864, Henry Clay Raymond.

Children (surname Raymond):

1. Henry Clay, b. 15 May 1868; d. 24 Sept. 1881.
2. Mary Hobart, b. 2 Aug. 1874; d. 16 Sept. 1874.
3. Ida May, b. 22 March 1877.

- vii. Martha Jane, b. in Burlington, Vt., 18 Aug. 1843; m. 28 Dec. 1865, Goodwin C. Jones, b. 21 Dec. 1839.

Children (surname Jones):

1. Walter Scott Hobart, b. 14 Feb. 1868.
2. George Caleb, b. in Virginia City, Nev., 8 March 1874.

- viii. Maria Marcia, b. in Burlington, Vt., 10 Nov. 1846; m. 18 Dec. 1865, Henry C. M. Sherwin.

Child (surname Sherwin):

1. Ruthler Leland, b. in Stowe, Vt., 5 Sept. 1888.

- ix. Reuben Leland, b. in Burlington, Vt., 18 March 1849; d. in Manchester, N.H., 21 Feb. 1889.

- x. Edward Curtis, b. in Burlington, Vt., 29 Aug. 1850; d. 6 June 185-.

- xi. Caroline Ada, b. in Colchester, Vt., 30 Nov. 1851; d. in Waterbury 10 April 1890; m. 17 April 1872, Charles C. Hayes.

Child (surname Hayes):

1. Dean C., b. in Waterbury 9 Aug. 1872; m. in Mont-



- pelier, Vt., 3 Jan. 1894, Jessie C. Watson.  
 xii. Edwin Franklin, b. in Waterbury 25 Aug. 1856; d. in Porter Springs, Houston, Texas, 26 Sept. 1880.

147. JOHN<sup>7</sup> HOBART (John<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Waterbury, Vt., 19 June 1814, and died in Calais, Vt., 9 Oct. 1894. He married Lydia Avery, born 21 Aug. 1820, the daughter of James and Fanny (Lyman) Avery.\*

Children:

- i. Sarah<sup>8</sup>, b. in Canton, N.Y., 22 Nov. 1841; m. 8 Nov. 1871, Joseph Seth Sterling, b. in Barre, Vt., 6 May 1832, the son of Dudley and Martha (Drury) Sterling.\* He had m. (1) her sister Martha or Mary Elizabeth Hobart. He was an architect.

Children (surname Sterling):

1. John Lyman, b. in Montpelier, Vt., 25 Sept. 1872; m. 24 Oct. 1894, Nellie Harmon. He was a machinist.

- ii. Simeon, b. 28 Aug. 1844; m. 26 Nov. 1873, Laura French, b. in Montpelier, Vt., 25 March 1855, the daughter of Silas and Amelia (Rand) French.

Children:

1. Ervin John<sup>9</sup>, b. in Montpelier 26 May 1875.  
 2. Alice May, b. in Calais, Vt., 26 Oct. 1877.  
 3. Mabel, b. in Peacham, Vt., 30 Sept. 1884.  
 4. Walter Lea, b. in Peacham, Vt., 18 Nov. 1886.

- iii. Henry Mortimer, b. in Springfield, Mass., 21 May 1845; d. in Marshfield, Vt., 4 April 1895; m. (1) 30 June 1866, Minerva Jane Lamberton; m. (2) 31 March 1887, Jennie Mears.

Child by second wife:

1. Lynne Lauraine<sup>9</sup>, b. in Virginia City, Nev., 1 June 1889.

- iv. Martha or Mary Elizabeth, b. in Long Meadows, Mass., 3 Jan. or 3 June 1847; d. in Montpelier, Vt., 19 June 1869; m. 2 April 1861, Joseph Seth Sterling, b. in Barre, Vt., 6 May 1832.\* He m. (2) his first wife's sister Sarah Hobart.

Children (surname Sterling):

1. Jennie, b. 3 May 1862.  
 2. Annie, b. 29 Nov. 1865; m. 18 Oct. 1893, Elmer Elsworth Piper.  
 3. Walter Hobart, b. 23 Dec. 1868; m. 18 Oct. 1893, Lilla Johnson.

- v. Lawson, b. in Montpelier, Vt., 19 Dec. 1851; m. 20 June 1876, Clara Phelps, b. in Burlington, Iowa, 12 Aug. 1854, the daughter of William and Margaret (S----) Phelps.

Children:

1. Jessie Margaret<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gold Hill, Nev., 8 Nov. 1877.  
 2. Maud Alice, b. in Wellington, Nev., 26 Jan. 1884.  
 3. Ralph, b. in Virginia City, Nev., 15 June 1892.

148. DAVID<sup>7</sup> HOBART (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Groton, Mass., and died in Brookline, N.H., 1 March 1839. He married Eunice Wright, died in Brookline 16 Sept. 18--, the daughter of Washington and Eunice (Lawrence) Wright. He was a blacksmith.

Children, all born in Brookline except the first:

- +215. i. David<sup>8</sup>, b. in Bedford, N.H., 26 April 1818.
- ii. Cynthia Jewett, b. 19 June 1820; d. in Lawrence, Mass., 21 Nov. 1895; m. (1) Levi Rockwood, b. in Brookline, d. there 6 Nov. 1863, the son of Luther and Kezia (Brooks) Rockwood; m. (2) in September 1880, Joseph Sawtelle.

Children (surname Rockwood), born in Brookline:

1. George Edward, b. in September 1842; d. 6 Sept. 1863.
2. Martha Ann, b. 5 Dec. 1847; d. 5 Oct. 1863.
3. Ellen Augusta, b. 1 Aug. 1850; d. 30 Oct. 1863.
4. Walter Franklin, b. 2 Aug. 1851; m. Clara Whitcomb.

Children:

- a. Ethel May, b. 10 March 1887.
- b. Ellen Gertrude, b. 1 Sept. 1891.
5. Jennie, b. 10 March 1853; m. Elmer Wallace.

Children (surname Wallace):

- a. Ellen Augusta, b. 4 Dec. 1880; d. 15 Jan. 1881.
6. Bertie, b. 6 Aug. 1860; d. 6 Sept. 1862.
- iii. Nathaniel, b. 2 or 3 March 1822; m. in Brookline 9 May 1850, Eliza Ann Shattuck, b. in Brookline 7 Jan. 1825, d. there 16 Dec. 1894, the daughter of Alpheus and Clarinda (Wallace) Shattuck.\*

Children, born in Brookline:

1. Clarence<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 March 1859; d. 28 March 18--3.
2. Rubie, b. 22 March 1863; d. 31 July 1863.
3. Guy, b. 22 March 1863; d. 1 Jan. 1864.
4. Belle, b. 2 Oct. 1865.

- +216. iv. George Washington Lafayette, b. 29 June 1824.
- v. Joshua Jackson, b. 6 Dec. 1828; m. (1) 15 Nov. 1858, Melvina Davis, b. in Mason, N.H., in January 1835, d. in Brookline, the daughter of Alfred and Sarah (S----) Davis;\* m. (2) Mary Jane Baker, b. in Westminster, Mass., 9 Sept. 1845, the daughter of Eber and Eunice (Davis) Baker. He was a cooper.

Children, born in Brookline:

1. Melvin Joshua<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Feb. 1861; d. 4 Aug. 1861.
2. George Alfred, b. 11 Oct. 1862.

- vi. Eunice Augusta, b. in February 1830; m. 25 Oct. 1850, Edwin Wallace Smith, b. in Manchester, N.H., 28 July 1829, the son of Edwin and Sybil (Wallace) Smith and the grandson of Enos Smith. He was a machinist.

Child (surname Smith):

1. Edwin Ellis, b. in Winchester, Mass., 15 July 1856.

- vii. Martha S., b. in 1832.

- viii. Harriet, b. in 1836; d. 25 Sept. 1839.



149. JOHN SLOSS<sup>7</sup> HOBART (Noah<sup>6</sup>, Justin<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Plattsburg, N.Y., 18 Jan. 1805, and died in Fall River, Wis., 18 Jan. 1891. He married first in 1832, Eunice Needham, born in Ferrisburg, Vt., died in Bucyrus, Ohio, 20 Aug. 1840, the daughter of Jeremiah and Ruth (Cooley) Needham; and secondly Sarah A. Bullis. He was a farmer.

Children:

- i. Frances Marion<sup>8</sup>, b. in Niagara county, N.Y., 25 Dec. 1833; m. 4 March 1850, Frederick J. Field.  
Children (surname Field), born in Fall River:
  1. John Hobart, b. in 1855; d. 12 June 1857.
  2. Hixon Martin, b. 22 Sept. 1859.
  3. Elizabeth May, b. 17 May 1864.
- ii. Martin Calvin, b. in Williston, N.Y., 1 Aug. 1835; m. 30 June 1866, Sarah Dyer, b. in Otsego, Wis., 20 Sept. 1845, the daughter of Wayne B. and Ursula (Bush) Dyer.\* He was a farmer.  
Children, born in Fountain Prairie, Wis.:
  1. Frances May<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 March 1868; d. 11 Oct. 1896; a teacher.
  2. Mary Virginia, b. 14 March 1871.
  3. Burr Eugene, b. 16 March 1875.
- iii. Susan Ruth, b. in Weybridge, Vt., 18 Jan. 1838; d. unm.

150. ALLEN PENFIELD<sup>7</sup> HOBART (Noah<sup>6</sup>, Justin<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Ferrisburg, Vt., 22 July 1814, and died in Chico, Calif., 16 Feb. 1875. He married 24 Dec. 1838, Marilla Martin, born on Charlotte, Vt., 14 May 1816, died in San Francisco, Calif., 9 Nov. 1891, the daughter of Nathaniel and Jerusha (Hinman) Martin.\*

Children:

- i. Mary<sup>8</sup>, b. in Ferrisburg, Vt., 19 Nov. 1839; d. in San Francisco 25 March 1892; m. 27 Oct. 1858, James Suydam, b. in New Brunswick, N.J., 11 Sept. 1828, the son of Abraham and Elizabeth (English) Suydam.\*  
Children (surname Suydam):
  1. James, b. in Colusa, Calif., 15 Aug. 1859; d. in San Francisco 15 March 1864.
  2. Elizabeth, b. in Colusa, Calif., 21 Feb. 1862; m. 12 Feb. 1885, Frank Dudley Bates.
  3. James Hobart, b. in San Francisco 12 July 1864; m. 11 April 1893, Lillian O'Farrell.
  4. Charles Henry, b. in San Francisco 25 Aug. 1876.
- ii. Charles, b. in Vergennes, Vt., 25 Jan. 1842; d. in Chico, Calif., 12 Dec. 1892; m. 5 April 1870, Emroy Bidwell, b. in Middlebury, Vt., 5 Jan. 1847, the daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Codman) Bidwell.\*
- iii. Fannie, b. in Vergennes, Vt., 22 June 1846; d. in Marysville, Calif., 19 Aug. 1895; m. 24 Jan. 1866, Amos Fisher, b. in Lebanon county, Penna., 27 March 1831, the son of Henry Fisher.

Children (surname Fisher), born in Marysville, Calif.:

1. Lulu, b. 14 Feb. 1867; m. 11 Jan. 1893, George William Hall, b. in Lunenburg, Canada, 26 March 1862. He was a stationer and book seller.

Children (surname Hall), born in Marysville:-

- a. Hedley Winburn, b. 18 Sept. 1893.
- b. Frances Fisher, b. 24 Jan. 1895.
2. Maud, b. 21 March 1869; m. 30 April 1891, Byron Miller, b. in Camptonville, Calif., 28 May 1864.

Children (surname Miller), born in Marysville:

- a. Hobart Gardner, b. 13 Oct. 1892.
- b. Elizabeth, b. 9 July 1894.
- c. Helen, b. 16 Oct. 1895.

3. Marilla, b. 25 March 1872.

4. Hobart, b. 3 Aug. 1878; d. in Chico, Calif., 7 Jan. 1880.

iv. Henry, b. in Vergennes, Vt., 27 May 1849; d. 29 Aug. 1856.

v. Jennie, b. in Jacinto, Calif., 4 May 1859; m. 26 May 1881, E. B. Cutter, b. in San Francisco, Calif., 28 Jan. 1858, the son of James Henry and Jennie A. (Beach) Cutter.\*

Children (surname Cutter), born in San Francisco:

1. Hobart Edward, b. 22 July 1882; d. in San Francisco 10 Aug. 1882.
2. Edith, b. 2 May 1884.
3. George Henry, b. 11 Oct. 1887.
4. Edward Allen, b. 2 Nov. 1889.
5. Grace, b. 4 July 1891; d. in San Francisco 25 Dec. 1891.
6. Charles Hobart, b. 24 May 1895.

151. PETER<sup>7</sup> HOBART (Justin<sup>6</sup>, Justin<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Fairfield, Conn., 8 Oct. 1811, and died there 13 Sept. 1854. He married Elizabeth Ann May.

Children:

- i. Mary Jane<sup>8</sup>, b. in Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 15 Nov. 1835; m. (1) John Brainard Elton, b. in Louisville, Ga., 22 Oct. 1832; d. in Apalachicola, Fla., 3 June ----, the son of John and Susan Ann (Brainard) Elton;\* m. (2) Anson Ives, b. in Salisbury, Conn., 14 Jan. 1831, d. in Gainesville, Fla., 6 Sept. 1876, the son of Anson and Ruth M. (Smith) Ives.\*

Children (surname Elton):

1. John Hancock, b. in Apalachicola 15 Nov. 1856; m. 10 Nov. 1879, Florence S. King.
2. Josephine May, b. in Apalachicola 15 Nov. 1860; d. there in 1860.
3. Mary Elizabeth, b. in Columbus, Ga., 17 Feb. 1865; d. in Apalachicola in 1866.

Children (surname Ives):

4. Edmund Hobart, b. in Savannah, Ga., 6 Sept. 1872; d. there in 1872.
5. Frank Hobart, b. in Savannah, Ga., 2 Aug. 1876; d. there in 1885.



- ii. Charles Edmund, b. in Bridgeport, Conn., 10 Jan. 1838; d. in Columbus, Ga., in July 1876; m. in 1857 Victoria Harrold. He was captain of a river steamer.  
Children:  
1. Edmund<sup>9</sup>.  
2. Charles May.
- iii. Theodore, b. in Bridgeport, Conn., 24 Dec. 1839; d. in Apalachicola, Fla., 16 Dec. 1847.
- iv. John Henry, b. in Bridgeport, Conn., 13 March 1842; d. in Waco, Texas, in 1881; m. in May 1876, Mary Childress. He was a cotton merchant. No children.
- v. Peter Justin, b. in Fairfield, Conn., 20 Dec. 1844; d. in Savannah, Ga., 27 Aug. 1894; m. in 1865, Amelia Platt.  
Child:  
1. Charles Justin<sup>9</sup>.
- vi. Eliza Frances, b. in Apalachicola, Fla., 21 Feb. 1847; m. 16 Aug. 1877, Henry James Fear.  
Children (surname Fear):  
1. Mary Elizabeth.  
2. Hattie Justin.  
3. Mary Hobart.  
4. Frank Morris.

152. JOHN<sup>7</sup> HOBART (Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Braintree, Mass., 26 April 1755. He married 17 Sept. 1777, Deborah White, born 4 March 1756, the daughter of Thomas and Deborah (Nash) White.\*

Children, born in Braintree:

- +217. i. John<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 Aug. 1779.
- +218. ii. Augustus, b. 11 Nov. 1781.
- iii. Lydia, b. 4 May 1784; m. 26 Oct. 1803, Abraham Dyer.
- iv. Charlotte, b. 3 May 1787; d. 22 April 1875; m. William Foster, b. 25 Oct. 1786, d. 20 April 1877.  
Children (surname Foster):  
1. William, b. 7 Feb. 1817; d. 22 Jan. 1888; m. Mrs. Anna Vickers of Thomasville, Ga.  
Children:  
a. William M., b. 15 June 1851.  
b. Jacob B., b. 21 May 1853; d. 21 Nov. 1853.  
2. Susan, b. 15 Jan. 1819; m. D. Othiom.  
3. Jacob, b. 22 March 1821; d. 29 Dec. 1887; m. Martha ----.  
4. Charlotte W., b. 29 Dec. 1822; m. William Jarbox. No children.  
5. Deborah W., b. 24 Feb. 1824; m. Frederick Washburn.\*  
6. Mary E., b. 15 Sept. 1826; d. 11 June 1845.  
7. Jonathan, b. 4 May 1831; d. 21 Nov. 1831.
- v. Betsey, b. 23 April 1790; d. 6 Aug. 1801.
- +219. vi. Caleb, b. 3 June 1793.
- vii. Susanna, b. 4 March 1796; d. 15 Nov. 1865; m. 12 Sept. 1820, Isaac Nichols.

## Children (surname Nichols):

1. John G., b. 29 July 1827; d. 14 April 1890; m. 2 July 1860, Maria Jones.

## Children:

- a. Frank M., b. 2 April 1864.
- b. Mary F., b. 4 Sept. 1866.
- c. Susan, b. 6 April 1870; d. 8 Aug. 1870.
2. Sibley I., b. 18 Feb. 1823; d. 22 Feb. 1862; m. in July 1854 Sarah Peckham, d. in 1855.
3. Lydia W., b. 1 March 1825; d. about March 1832.
4. Abby M., b. 18 May 1827; m. 26 Sept. 1848, Samuel S. Drew of Machias, Maine; settled in Dorchester, Mass.

## Children (surname Drew):

- a. Samuel N., b. 23 Sept. 1849; m. 24 Nov. 1874, Kate P. Wellman of Brighton, Mass.; settled in Kansas or Nebraska.
- b. Edward, b. 5 April 1852.
- c. Arthur M., b. 20 March 1855; m. 14 Jan. 1880, Sarah M. Samuel of Moline, Ill., and settled there.
- d. Herbert M., b. 1 Aug. 1859.
5. James M., b. 18 July 1830; m. 5 March 1855, Marian H.M. Snow, b. 13 Jan. 1823; settled in Freeport, Ill.

## Children:

- a. Lottie G., b. 16 Jan. 1859.
- b. Edward J., b. 25 April 1860.
- c. John W., b. 11 Jan. 1862.
- d. G. E., b. 15 July 1864; d. 16 March 1866.
6. Susan C., b. 20 Aug. 1832; m. 20 Feb. 1866, Francis Cobb of Hebron, N.H.; settled in Chicago, Ill. No children.
7. Mary F., b. 30 Oct. 1835; d. 13 Jan. 1868.
8. Edwin, b. 3 Oct. 1837; d. early in 1840.
9. Isaac Watts, b. 16 April 1843; m. 10 Feb. 1874, Mary M. Swords of Montreal, Canada; settled in Chicago, Ill.
- viii. Deborah White, b. in February 1799; d. in 1874; m. George Washington Nichols, d. in August 1899; settled in Braintree and later in Minneapolis, Minn.

## Children (surname Nichols):

1. Caroline E., b. 10 May 1821; m. 10 Oct. 1849, Deacon Lewis Richardson, b. 19 Jan. 1821; \* settled in Marion, Wis.
2. George Hobart, b. 18 April 1823; d. 3 Oct. 1885; m. (1) 1 May 1847, Benjamin (?) Edgerton of Randolph, Vt., d. in 1849; m. (2) 15 Jan. 1852, Sarah L. Caldwell of Montpelier, Vt.

## Children:

- a. George, d. in August 1849.
- b. ----, m. J. S. Phillip and settled in Dodville, Ala.
3. Joseph Warren, b. 24 Dec. 1825; d. in March 1850.
4. Martha J., b. 22 Sept. 1828; d. in 1892; m. Alexander Creelman.\*



5. Mary Deborah, b. 12 June 1836; d. 15 March 1896; m. 25 April 1855, John Cushing, d. 8 Sept. 1893.\*
6. Harriet A. J., b. 1 Oct. 1833; m. Joseph Shaw, b. 29 Sept. 1832, d. in a railroad accident in Haverhill, Mass., 10 Jan. 1888.\*
7. Sarah R., b. in 1835; m. 8 Sept. 1858, P. H. Terrill.\*
8. W. H. H., b. 27 Feb. 1842; m. Emma Flint; settled in River Falls, Wis.

## Children:

- a. George Henry, b. in 1871.
- b. Hattie Hobart, b. 19 Nov. 1873.
- c. Maude Emma, b. 5 June 1875.
- d. Mark Benjamin, b. 25 Feb. 1877.
- e. Isaac, b. 10 Jan. 1879; d. 24 May 1879.
- f. Harriet M., b. 19 Feb. 1890.
- g. Sarah Ruth, b. 18 Sept. 1891.
9. Emma White, b. 6 March 1843; d. 26 May 1889; m. 22 Nov. 1868, Warren P. Knowles.\*

\*220. ix. Solomon or Thomas Solomon, b. 3 Oct. 1802.

153. ABRAHAM<sup>7</sup> HOBART (Adam<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Braintree, Mass., 21 Aug. 1779, and died there in 1865. He married first Sarah Wheeler; secondly Deborah (Whiting) Martin; and thirdly Widow Betsey Perkins.

Children, probably all born in Braintree:

i. Abraham<sup>8</sup>, m. twice.

## Children:

1. Minot<sup>9</sup>, d. unm.
2. Ann.
3. William Humphrey.

ii. William Wheeler, b. 21 Oct. 1802; d. 15 Feb. 1847; m. 8 June 1827, Mary Strong Arnold, b. 11 Nov. 1805, the daughter of Capt. Ralph and Mary (Allen) Arnold.\*

Children, born in Braintree:

1. William Wheeler<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Oct. 1830; d. 23 Feb. 1853.
2. Joseph Henry, b. 1 Nov. 1837; d. in 1896; m. Caroline Baxter.

## Children:

- a. Mary<sup>10</sup>.
- b. William.
3. Charles Harrison, b. 18 Oct. 1840; m. Abbie Hardwick.

## Children:

- a. Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>.
- b. Parker.

4. Francis Strong, b. 27 April 1844

iii. Joshua, m. Abigail Hollis. No children.

iv. Sarah, m. Alexander Bowditch.

Children (surname Bowditch):

1. Albert.
2. Granville.

3. Charles, m. ----.

Child:

a. Arthur.

4. Alden.

5. Sarah Jane.

v. Henry, m. three times.

Children by third wife:

1. Henry<sup>9</sup>.

2. Abraham.

3. Lewis.

4. Walter.

5. Frank.

6. Ella (twin).

7. Warren (twin).

vi. Lewis.

vii. Charles Stores, b. in April 1819; d. in East Braintree 22 Dec. 1868; m. in 1844 Elizabeth Webb Faxon, b. in Weymouth, Mass., 1 Jan. 1818, d. in Braintree 6 Jan. 1894, the daughter of Elijah and Betsey (Webb) Faxon.\*

Child:

1. Charlotte Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. in Braintree 23 Sept. 1858.

viii. Levi W., m. 25 Dec. 1845, Betsey Binney, b. 18 July 1827, the daughter of Silas and Sarah (Nash) Binney.\*

Child:

1. Arthur Levi<sup>9</sup>, m. (1) Annie Blanchard; m. (2) Helen Blanchard.

†221. ix. Nathaniel Morton, b. in October 1825.

x. Jane, d. unm.

xi. Albert, m. Louisa Beck.

Children:

1. Albert Rich<sup>9</sup>, b. in Braintree; m. in December 1891, Bertha Bishop.

Child:

a. Jane Louisa<sup>10</sup>, b. in Braintree in December 1892.

2. Frederick.

154. ELISHA<sup>7</sup> HOBART (Adam<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Braintree, Mass., 14 July 1785, and died there 28 Oct. 1859. He married 22 Jan. 1812, Ruth Thayer Wild.

Child:

i. Adam<sup>8</sup>, b. in Braintree 2 Dec. 1812; d. there 17 July 1884; m. Eliza Standish Cook.

Children, born in Braintree:

1. Adam Warren<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 April 1843; m. 21 Jan. 1874, Hannah Minerva Hall, b. in North Attleboro, Mass., 27 Sept. 1845, the daughter of Ozias and Sylvia (Richards) Hall.\* He was a house carpenter.

Child:

a. Sanford Warren<sup>10</sup>, b. in Braintree 22 March 1875.

2. Charles Albert, b. 20 May or 30 Aug. 1852; m. 16 July 1884, Eliza Hobart Clark, b. in Pembroke, Mass., 20 Feb. 1852, the daughter of Charles Henry and Sarah Stetson (Cook) Clark.\* He was a carpenter and painter.

Child:

a. Bertha Standish<sup>10</sup>, b. in Braintree 12 Dec. 1886.



155. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> HUBBARD (William<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Braintree, Mass., 17 Oct. 1764, and died in Brighton, Mass., in 1809 by falling from a load of hay. He married 2 Sept. 1792, Elizabeth Capen, born in Dorchester, Mass., 3 July 1768, died 21 Aug. 1825, the daughter of John and Mary (Williams) Capen.\* He was matross in Captain Lincoln's company, Col. Paul Revere's regt., and in other companies, from 6 April 1779, to 26 June 1783. (Mass. Archives.)

Children, born in Brighton:

- i. William<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 April 1796; d. in Weymouth, Mass., 27 June 1872.
- ii. Elizabeth Williams, b. in 1798; d. in Boston, Mass., 5 April 1876; m. (1) Rev. James Colman, d. in China 24 July 1822; m. (2) Amos Sutton, d. in India in January 1826.
- iii. Emily (twin), b. in March 1799; d. in Boston, Mass., 2 Nov. 1880; m. Caleb Stowell.
- iv. Mary Capen (twin), b. in March 1799; d. in Boston, Mass., 5 Nov. 1884; m. Charles Badger.
- †222. v. Charles, b. 8 March 1801.
- †223. vi. John Capen, b. 15 Jan. 1803.
- vii. Daniel, b. 10 Oct. 1804; d. 10 Feb. 1880; m. 21 Sept. 1834, Sarah Wheeler Hewitt.

156. ELISHA<sup>7</sup> HUBBARD (William<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in April 1777 and married Naomi Loud.

Children, born in Quincy, Mass.:

- †224. i. William<sup>8</sup>, b. 11 Feb. 1802.
- ii. Charles, b. 4 Aug. 1806.
- iii. ----, b. 7 March 1812.
- iv. ----, b. 9 Nov. 1814.
- v. Mary, b. 11 April 1823.

157. PETER<sup>7</sup> HUBBARD (Peter<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Keene, N.H., 9 April 1769, and died in Putney, Vt., in October 1850. He married Susan Hall, born in Keene 1 Feb. 1771, died in Putney in April 1852, the daughter of Samuel and Susan (Chamberlain) Hall. He was a farmer.

Children, born in Putney:

- †225. i. Daniel<sup>8</sup>, b. 27 Aug. 1797.
- ii. Henry Hall, b. 18 March 1799.
- iii. Fanny, b. 24 Jan. 1802.
- iv. Adeline, b. 11 June 1805.
- v. Ralph, b. 29 June 1807; m. 8 Oct. 1834, Lucy Holmes Granger, b. in Westmoreland, N.H., 13 July 1814, the daughter of Eldad and Sallie (Holmes) Granger.\* He was a harness maker and farmer and retained the name of HOBART.
- vi. Catherine Elvira, b. 3 July 1814 or 1815; m. 28 March 1847, James Baker, b. in Lunenburg, Mass., 12 May 1815, the son of Luke Baker.

Children (surname Baker):

- 1. Mary Victoria, b. 23 Dec. 1847.
- 2. Jessie Catherine, b. 26 March 1858; m. 28 Feb. 1880, Myron W. Kinsly, b. 5 July 1835.

158. THEODORE<sup>7</sup> HUBBARD (Peter<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Keene, N.H., 25 Oct. 1774, and died in West Hartford, Vt., 5 Feb. 1814. He married in July 1793, Dorothy Willson, born in Norwich, Vt., 27 July 1773, died in Glen Ellyn, Ill., 16 July 1840, the daughter of Jeremiah and Eunice (Whitcomb) Willson.

Children, probably all born in Putney, Vt.:

- +226. i. Warren<sup>8</sup>, b. 5 Feb. 1794.
- +227. ii. Alvin, b. 23 Sept. 1798.
- iii. Dorothy, b. 6 Nov. 1801; d. 22 Aug. 1881; m. 1 Nov. 1856, Noah Hardy, b. 16 Sept. 1789, d. 28 Nov. 1862.
- +228. iv. Theodore, b. 19 Oct. 1803.
- v. Emroy, b. 6 Aug. 1805; d. 16 Aug. 1818.
- vi. Laura Eunice, b. 17 Jan. 1807; d. 19 Aug. 1881; m. 6 Jan. 1828, Moses Pressey, b. in Washington, N.H., 3 April 1806.

Children (surname Pressey):

- 1. George Proctor, b. 22 Jan. 1831.
- 2. Marinda Ruth, b. 26 Sept. 1837.
- 3. Henry Augustus, b. 30 Aug. 1839; d. 15 June 1864.
- 4. Edwin Hubbard, b. 27 Jan. 1843.
- 5. Albert LeRoy, b. 9 July 1846; d. in Jacksonville, Ill., 11 Sept. 1848.
- vii. Ithamer, b. 13 Aug. 1808 or 1809; d. in Derry, N.H., 6 Oct. 1874; m. 24 Sept. 1844, Mary V. McNeil, b. in Derry 17 April 1819, the daughter of William and Elizabeth (McMurphy) McNeil. He was town clerk of Derry for fourteen years, justice of the peace, and postmaster.

Children:

- 1. William Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. in Derry 31 May 1846; m. 24 Nov. 1877, Orissa Ellen Danforth, b. in Laigus (?), Mass., 14 Dec. 1844, d. in Malden, Mass., 8 Aug. 1878, the daughter of John and Hannah Danforth.

Child:

- a. Ora Kate<sup>10</sup>, b. and d. 8 Aug. 1878.
- 2. George Ithamer, b. 16 Nov. 1855.
- viii. Arvilla, b. 9 July 1811; m. 28 Aug. 1832, George Langworthy, b. in Ferrisburg, Vt., 22 July 1810, d. in 1892.

Children (surname Langworthy):

- 1. Eliza Marinda, b. 1 July 1833; m. 23 Oct. 1854, L. H. Stowe.
- 2. Henry Theodore, b. 15 Nov. 1834; m. 2 July 1861, Mrs. Mary Lyon.
- 3. Emily Harriet, b. 10 July 1836.
- 4. Caroline Amelia, b. 22 March 1838; d. 7 June 1884; m. 24 Sept. 1867, Silas G. Adam.
- 5. George Wesley, b. 27 Nov. 1839; d. 27 Aug. 1840.
- 6. Theresa Maria, b. 10 June 1841; m. 25 Feb. 1868, H. H. Collins.
- 7. Laura Ann, b. 9 April 1843; m. 22 Dec. 1864, H.G. Ellis.
- 8. George Rice, b. 1 Aug. 1845; m. 26 March 1869, ---.
- 9. Arvilla Mary, b. 1 June 1847; m. 2 June 1880, C. T. Harding.



- 10. Elizabeth Sophia, b. 25 March 1849; m. 26 Feb. 1871, H. D. Cornell.
- 11. Louisa Olive, b. 16 April 1851; d. 17 Jan. 1882.
- 12. Clara Ella, b. 27 Nov. 1852; d. 17 May 1854.
- ix. Marinda, b. 19 April 1813; d. 26 Sept. 1831.

159. AARON<sup>7</sup> HOBART (Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Abington, Mass., 26 June 1787, and died in East Bridgewater, Mass., 19 Sept. 1858. He married Maria Leach, born 26 Feb. 1789, died 20 Oct. 1855, the daughter of Andrew Leach. He was graduated from Brown University in 1805, studied law, and began practice in Abington. In 1811 he removed to Hanover Four Corners, Mass., and in 1824, to East Bridgewater. He was a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives in 1814, of the State Senate, 1819, and of Congress, 1820-1827. He was a member of the Massachusetts State Executive Council, 1827-1831, and Judge of the Probate Court, 1843-1858.

Children:

- i. Susan<sup>8</sup>, b. in Hanover, Mass., 11 Nov. 1815; m. Elisha Latham.
- ii. Aaron, b. in Hanover, Mass., 19 Nov. 1817; m. (1) 17 Jan. 1856, Ellen Howland Thacher, b. in Boston, Mass., in 1826, d. in East Bridgewater 12 May 1860, the daughter of George Thacher (Barnabus); m. (2) 30 June 1863, Agnes McKean Swift, b. in Boston 23 Jan. 1838, the daughter of John and Mary Ann (Hichborn) Swift.\* He was a merchant.  
Children, born in East Bridgewater:
  - 1. Edward<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 March 1866.
  - 2. Aaron, b. 22 Oct. 1870; m. 20 Oct. 1894, Anna Frances Holbrook, b. in Weymouth, Mass., 15 Sept. 1873.  
Child:
    - a. Aaron<sup>10</sup>, b. in East Bridgewater 29 Aug. 1895.
  - 3. Agnes McKean, b. 20 April 1873.
- iii. George, b. in Hanover, Mass., 5 April 1820; d. in New Orleans, La., 13 Oct. 1842; unm.
- iv. Maria, b. in Hanover, Mass., 21 Jan. 1822; m. John Lane.
- v. Edward, b. in East Bridgewater 26 June 1825; d. in New York City 18 Feb. 1885.
- vi. John, b. in East Bridgewater 19 Jan. 1833; m. Rowena W. Bennett, b. in East Bridgewater 28 Dec. 1836, the daughter of William W. and Rowena W. (Latham) Bennett.\*
- vii. Catherine, b. in East Bridgewater 26 April 1836; m. 19 July 1855, Oakes Augin Ames, b. in North Easton, Mass., the son of Oakes and Evelyn O. (Gilmore) Ames.\* He was a manufacturer.  
Children (surname Ames), born in North Easton:
  - 1. Maria Hobart, b. 13 Oct. 1856; m. 12 Sept. 1888, Dr. Richard H. Harte.
  - 2. Hobart, b. 21 Aug. 1865; m. 18 June 1890, Julia Hills Colony.
  - 3. Winthrop, b. 25 Nov. 1870.
  - 4. Katherine Hobart, b. 11 Jan. 1874.

160. HENRY<sup>7</sup> HOBART (Noah<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Abington, Mass., 13 Sept. 1790, and died in Foxboro, Mass., 24 May 1862. He married first 17 July 1717, Anna Briggs, died 18 April 1836; and secondly Mrs. Mehitable S. C. Fales. He represented his town in the General Court and in the Constitutional Convention of 1853, and was State Senator in 1852.

Children by first wife, born in Foxboro:

- i. Thomas<sup>8</sup>, b. 30 July 1819; d. 1 Aug. 1819.
- ii. Caroline, b. 14 Dec. 1820; d. in Cincinnati, Ohio, 22 May 1856;  
m. 23 Nov. 1848, William Rawlins Williamson.

Children (surname Williamson):

- 1. Emily Rawlins, b. 22 Aug. 1849; d. 29 Jan. 1850.
- 2. William Henry, b. 20 June 1851.
- 3. Jane Taylor, b. 5 Feb. 1853.
- iii. Anna Maria, b. 20 July 1822; m. 5 Feb. 1851, Capt. Robert P. Holmes, d. in Wenham, Mass., 1 June 1856. She made several voyages to India and other foreign ports with her husband. No children.
- iv. Henry, b. 24 Jan. 1824; m. 2 Nov. 1845, Mary Towner Burnap, the daughter of Rev. U. C. Burnap.

Children, all born in Abington except the last:

- 1. Walter Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Feb. 1848.
- 2. James Frederick, b. 20 or 26 Jan. 1850; m. 26 Jan. 1876, Anna Maria Morgan, b. in New York City 2 Dec. 1855, the daughter of Charles Jackson and Miriam Josephine (Thorne) Morgan.\*
- Children:
  - a. Mabel<sup>10</sup>, b. in New York City 3 Feb. 1877.
  - b. Mary Lillian, b. in Yonkers, N.Y., 25 Feb. 1879.
  - c. Henry Morgan, b. in Brooklyn, N.Y., 22 March 1884.
- 3. Mary Isabelle, b. 8 Feb. 1854.
- 4. Anna Caroline, b. 14 March 1856.
- 5. Richard Everett, b. 16 June 1858.
- 6. Emily Florence, b. 18 March 1861; d. in September 1863.
- 7. Grace Agnes, b. in East Bridgewater 15 July 1864.
- v. Albert Winslow, b. 6 Sept. 1825; d. 16 June 1844.
- vi. Aaron, b. 31 May 1828; d. 27 Feb. 1832.
- vii. Harriet Briggs, b. 14 April 1830; d. 30 June 1864.
- viii. George William, b. 4 Nov. 1832; d. 5 July 1839.
- ix. Emily Jane, b. 26 March 1834; d. 24 Jan. 1859.
- x. Edwin, b. 11 April 1836; m. 19 Feb. 1863, Julia A. Noyes.

Child:

- 1. Anna Caroline<sup>9</sup>, b. in Foxboro 24 Dec. 1863.



161. ALBERT<sup>7</sup> HOBART (Noah<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Abington, Mass., 8 Nov. 1792, and married 14 Dec. 1825, Sarah Farmer Jewett, born in Ashburnham, Mass., died in Boston, Mass., 9 Oct. 1838. He removed to Boston in 1810.

Children, born in Boston:

- i. Albert Jewett<sup>8</sup>, b. 21 Dec. 1826; m. in January 1861, Annie E. Smith. He served nine months in the 45th Mass. Vol. Inf. in the Civil War.

Child:

1. Bessie Jewett<sup>9</sup>, b. in West Tisbury, Mass., 29 May 1862.
- ii. Sarah Jane or Sarah Jones, b. 4 Jan. 1829; m. George Papendick.

Children (surname Papendick):

1. Ernest Albert Peaskes.
2. Eleanor C., m. in East Hampton, L.I., in September 1880, William Phillips Thorpe.

Child (surname Thorpe):

- a. Gerald Phillips.

3. George C.

- iii. Joseph Henry, b. 30 Dec. 1830; d. 8 Feb. 1833.
- iv. Ellen Frances, b. 13 July 1833.
- v. Edward, b. 15 Sept. 1834; d. 3 Oct. 1834.

162. NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup> HOBART (Noah<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) born in Abington, Mass., 30 Aug. 1794, and lost his life when the steamer "Lexington" was burned in Long Island Sound 13 Jan. 1840. He married 19 Dec. 1827, Lydia Clark, born in Waltham, Mass., 29 April 1803, the daughter of John and Lydia (Sanderson) Clark.\* He entered Harvard in 1813 but was compelled to leave after two years because of his eyes. He wrote and published a life of Swedenborg in whose doctrines he was a firm believer.

Children, born in Boston, Mass.:

- i. Nathan<sup>8</sup>, b. 14 Nov. 1829; d. in Great Barrington, Mass., 30 June 1897; m. in Boston 12 Nov. 1857, Octavia<sup>7</sup> Hobart. See No. 93. When he was 13 years old he went to work for a dry goods firm in Boston. In 1864 he removed to New York City, continuing in the dry goods business and becoming an active participant in the Society of New Jerusalem.

Children:

1. Cornelia<sup>9</sup>, b. in Boston or Waltham 26 Oct. 1858; m. in Waltham 7 April 1885, Herbert Lawton, b. in Waltham 1 Dec. 1860.

Children (surname Lawton):

- a. Lydia Hobart, b. 24 Nov. 1885; d. 30 Nov. 1885.
- b. George, b. 17 July 1887.
- c. Stanley Herbert, b. 10 March 1890.
- d. Hobart Adams, b. 15 March 1893.
2. William Dunbar, b. in Boston 5 Feb. 1860.
3. Mary Lydia, b. in Boston 26 June 1861.
4. Florence, b. in Boston 16 June 1863.
5. Victoria, b. in Boston 3 April 1865; m. in New York City 20 Oct. 1892, Joseph Byrne, b. in Inwood, N.Y.,

4 Dec. 1866.

Children (surname Byrne), born in New York City:

a. Rosalind, b. 30 Nov. 1893.

b. Robert Horatio, b. 15 Oct. 1895.

c. Sylvia Victoria, b. 26 Dec. 1896.

6. John Frederick, b. in Waltham 30 Nov. 1866.

7. Clarence, b. in Waltham 27 June 1870; m. in Murray Hill, N.J., 19 Dec. 1895, Augusta Louisa Schultz, b. in Murray Hill 28 July 1871, the daughter of Carl Herman Schultz.

ii. Sarah, b. 25 Aug. 1831; d. 26 Sept. 1850.

iii. Mary, b. 2 Aug. 1833; d. 17 Aug. 1833.

iv. Cornelia, b. 7 Aug. 1835; d. in Waltham 26 or 27 Nov. 1856.

163. JAMES THOMAS<sup>7</sup> HOBART (Noah<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Abington, Mass., 12 July 1801, and died on the train en route from New York City to Cincinnati, Ohio, 16 Sept. 1880. He married first 18 July 1830, Anne Newell, died in Cincinnati 18 March 1847; and secondly, 23 Sept. 1850, Sarah Mann Everett. He was engaged in business in Boston for many years and at one time was a member of the city council. He removed to Hawesville, Ky., in 1838, to Cincinnati in 1845, and to New York City in 1857.

Children by first wife:

i. Harriet Whitney<sup>8</sup>, b. in Boston 8 Jan. 1832.

ii. James, b. in Boston 9 March 1834; d. 13 Oct. 1837.

•229. iii. William Newell, b. in Boston 28 March 1836.

iv. Anna Elizabeth, b. in Boston 2 Feb. 1838.

Children by second wife:

v. Frances Wells, b. in Hawesville, Ky., 4 Dec. 1840; d. 6 June 1852.

vi. Katherine Lawrence, b. in Hawesville, Ky., 19 Aug. 1843; d. 20 Feb. 1854.

vii. Henry Lee, b. in Cincinnati 26 July 1845; m. 15 Nov. 1888, Marie Elizabeth Jeffreys, b. in Liege, Belgium, 16 Feb. 1860, the daughter of Charles P. B. and Elizabeth (Miller) Jeffreys.\*

Children:

1. Margaret Jeffreys<sup>9</sup>, b. in New York City 1 Dec. 1889.

2. Rosamond, b. in East Hampton, L.I., 9 Aug. 1892.

3. Charles Jeffreys, b. in New York City 30 Dec. 1894.

4. Elizabeth, b. in New York City 10 Aug. 1896; d. 17 Oct. 1896.

viii. Edward Everett, b. in Cincinnati 26 Sept. 1851; d. 3 May 1854.

ix. James Holbrook, b. in Cincinnati 5 March 1853; d. 11 May 1854.

x. Everett, b. in Cincinnati 1 Sept. 1855; drowned 20 Aug. 1872.

xi. Clara, b. in New York City 29 June 1858; m. Edward Rawson.

Children (surname Rawson):

1. Hobart.

2. Ethel.

3. Edward.

4. Henry Lee.

5. Dorothy.



164. AARON<sup>7</sup> HOBART (Noah<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Abington, Mass., 3 Oct. 1803, and died in Boston 8 May 1880. He married 22 Dec. 1841, Anna Mann Browne, born in Boston 25 Aug. 1817, the daughter of Lemuel and Sarah (Draper) Browne.\* He removed to Charleston, S.C., in 1824 and returned to Boston in 1830. He was a member of the Executive Council of Massachusetts in 1852; a member of the Boston city council for one year; and U.S. Appraiser for the Port of Boston for eight years.

Children:

- i. Caroline Browne<sup>8</sup>, b. in Boston 9 Jan. 1843.
- ii. Arthur, b. in Boston 2 March 1844; m. in Pawtucket, R.I., 2 Nov. 1881, Anna Turner, b. in Silver Lake, Penna., 13 May 1859, the daughter of Edwin Morgan and Martha M. L. (Ellis) Turner.\*
- iii. Grace Darling, b. in Wrentham, Mass., 28 July 1845; d. in Glen Ridge, N.J., 22 Aug. 1898; m. in Boston 12 May 1869, Clemens Herschel, b. 23 March 1842. He was a civil and hydraulic engineer; one of the engineers engaged in the construction of the works at Niagara Falls; inventor of a water motor; and publisher of a book, "The Water Works of Ancient Rome."

Children (surname Herschel):

1. Arthur Hobart, b. in Boston 26 April 1870; m. there 27 Sept. 1900, Sarah Frances Bates, b. in 1866.
2. Winslow Hobart, b. in Boston 28 Aug. 1873.
3. Clementine, b. in Holyoke, N.Y., 25 Jan. 1883.
- iv. Aaron, b. in Wrentham, Mass., 8 June 1847; d. 6 Feb. 1849.
- v. Annie Mann or Anna Marion, b. in Boston 2 Dec. 1849; m. there 24 May 1877, Charles White Watson, b. in New York City 26 Feb. ----, the son of Charles and Elizabeth (Patrick) Watson.

Child (surname Watson):

1. Dorothy, b. in Newport, R.I., 23 Aug. 1883.
- vi. Mary Taylor, b. in Boston 23 April 1858.

165. AARON<sup>7</sup> HOBART (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Edmunds, Maine, 31 July 1795, and died there 30 Jan. 1890. He married first 6 May 1817, Mary Kilby, born in Dennysville, Maine, 17 Aug. 1795, died there 24 Aug. 1846, the daughter of William and Mary (Wilder) Kilby;\* and secondly Catherine Eastman, the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Wilder) Eastman.\*

Children by first wife, born in Dennysville:\*\*

- i. Aaron Kilby<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 Feb. 1818; m. Hannah M. Storer, b. 11 Jan. 1818. He was a member of the Maine State Legislature, 1885-1886; and justice of the peace, 1863-1870.

Children, born in Edmunds:

1. Caroline Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 March 1841.
2. Mary Kilby, b. 13 March 1843.
3. Charles Woodbury Storer, b. 16 June 1857; m. 18 Dec. 1884, Elena Marsters, b. in Summerville, N.S., the daughter of Ezekiel Edwards and Sophia (Smith) Marsters. He was a painter.

---

\*\*One account states that the first two children were born in Edmunds.

## Children, born in Edmunds:

- a. Arthur Woodbury<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 Dec. 1886.
- b. Grace Preble, b. 11 Dec. 1890.
- ii. Albert, b. 5 Jan. 1821; m. 18 May 1846, Sarah<sup>8</sup> Hobart. See No. 166.

## Children:

- 1. Edmund E.<sup>9</sup>, b. in Dennysville, 29 March 1848.
- 2. Elizabeth Damon, b. in Edmunds 24 March 1851; d. in Charlotte, Maine, 20 Feb. 1897.
- 3. Octavia McDougall, b. in Dennysville 15 May 1853; d. in South Maitland, N.S., 4 July 1898.
- +230. iii. Daniel Kilby, b. 15 April 1823.
- iv. William Thomas, b. 29 Nov. 1830; d. in Pembroke, Maine; m. Fanny Pattengail.

## Children:

- 1. George<sup>9</sup>.
- 2. Mary Eliza, b. in Pembroke; m. 5 Nov. 1884, Frederic Albert<sup>9</sup> Hobart. See No. 230.
- 3. Frank.

## Children by second wife, born in Dennysville:

- v. Edward E, b. 23 May 1858; m. 1 Jan. 1890, Carrie Augusta Wheeler, b. in St. George, Maine, 11 June 1870, the daughter of Sewell Augustus and Nancy (Smalley) Wheeler.\*

## Child:

- 1. Aaron Wheeler<sup>9</sup>, b. in Milford, Mass., 16 Oct. 1890.

## vi. Irvine.

- vii. Isaac Eastman, b. 8 July 1865; d. in Milford, Mass., 15 May 1894; m. Mary Morgan. He was graduated from the Westbrook Seminary in 1883; attended the Maine Medical School in Brunswick; and received his degree from Bellevue Hospital, New York City, in 1888.

166. ISAAC<sup>7</sup> HOBART (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Edmunds, Maine, 13 Aug. 1797, and died there 30 March 1874. He married first 13 Sept. 1819, Abigail Jones, died in Edmunds 4 May 1843, possibly the daughter of Dr. David and Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> (Hobart) Jones; and secondly her sister Jane Jones. See No. 50, iv, 9. He was a member of the Maine State Legislature.

## Children, /born in Edmunds: /by first wife,

- i. Joanna<sup>8</sup>, b. 30 June 1820; m. in May 1844, Solomon R. Potter, b. in Perry, Maine, 16 Jan. 1822, d. 13 Feb. 1880, the son of Solomon and Susan (Hodge) Potter.\*

## Children (surname Potter), born in Perry:

- 1. Abbie, b. 10 May 1848; m. 20 Aug. 1870, Webster S. Crane, the son of Samuel and Caroline Crane.
- 2. Emma, b. 9 July 1853.
- ii. Maria E., b. 14 Aug. 1821.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. 28 June 1822; d. unm.
- iv. Sarah, b. 16 Feb. 1824; m. Albert<sup>8</sup> Hobart. See No. 165.
- v. Isaac Edmund, b. 7 July 1827; d. 24 Sept. 1843.
- vi. Emma Louise, b. 7 Aug. 1841; d. 6 Sept. 1863.



Children by second wife:

- vii. Jane Augusta, b. 20 May 1846.
- viii. Helen, b. 21 Aug. 1848; d. unm.
- ix. Abigail, b. 7 May 1849.

167. BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> HOBART (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Edmunds, Maine, 11 April 1803, and died there 21 June 1884. He married first, 3 Sept. 1826, Emily Haywood, born in Waterville, Maine, 3 Sept. 1807, died in Edmunds 15 Sept. 1855; and secondly, 6 Aug. 1856, Mary Johnson (Felt) Mayhew, born in Robbinston, Maine, 8 Jan. 1813, died in Thomaston, Maine, 15 Sept. 1896, the daughter of George and Rebecca (Johnson) Felt\* and the widow of John Mayhew. He was graduated from Waterville College in 1825. He had hoped to enter Annapolis but through an oversight his application was not properly presented, and it is said that this disappointment destroyed his ambition. He held several minor offices in Edmunds and was commissioned captain of a militia company in 1830.

Children by first wife, born in Edmunds:

- +231. i. Charles Carroll<sup>8</sup>, b. 16 Sept. 1827.
- ii. John Randolph, b. 22 Jan. 1833; m. in San Francisco, Calif., (by Rev. ---- Morey) 7 Aug. 1869, Anna Maria Cunningham, b. in Philadelphia, Penna., 15 March 1847, the daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Wilgus) Cunningham.\* He left Edmunds 27 April 1859, for New York City and took passage on the "Granada" for Panama; crossed the Isthmus of Panama at night by rail; and took passage on the "Sonora", arriving in San Francisco 2 June 1859. In April 1860 he went to the mining fields of Washoe, Nev., returning to San Francisco in September of the same year. In November he opened a store which he continued to operate until March 1862, when he took up the "inspection of lumber." He remained in San Francisco until 1873 and then removed to Oakland and to East Oakland.

Children:

- 1. Edgar<sup>9</sup>, b. in San Francisco 1 Aug. 1870; m. in the Universalist Church, Oakland (by Rev. Samuel Good-enough) 17 Sept. 1891, Harriet Emily Kimball, b. in Racine, Wis., 7 June 1871, the daughter of Charles Bradbury and Mary Ann (Clough) Kimball;\* divorced in 1907. In 1887 he entered the employ of a farming implement firm in San Francisco, and a short time later he went with the Napa Valley Wine Company. He was with the California Sash and Door Company in Oakland for a while; in 1888, with the United States Geodetic Survey Corps; and in 1891, with the Southern Pacific Company. In 1899 he left for New York and Europe to study music, remaining about a year. In 1903 he returned to Europe, remaining until 1906.

Child:

- a. Gladys<sup>10</sup>, b. in Santa Cruz, Calif., 28 Aug. 1892.

2. Harry, b. in East Oakland, Calif., 11 Sept. 1879.  
He enlisted in the United States Navy 30 May 1896; sailed on the U.S.S. Petrel for the far east 31 March 1897; and was in Manila at the time of the destruction of the Spanish fleet. He was transferred to the Oregon, 7 May 1899; to the hospital ship Solace, 20 July 1900; and was mustered out at Mare Island 5 Oct. 1900.
- iii. Emily, b. 23 April 1835; m. Thomas K. White, a widower.
- iv. Caroline, b. 12 Aug. 1837; d. 17 April 1861; m. Ezra Pattengail.
- v. Benjamin Francis, b. 21 Aug. 1840 or 1841; d. in East Oakland, Calif., 8 Dec. 1905; m. in San Francisco, Calif., 28 Dec. 1868, Amelia Coffin Lawrence, b. in Nantucket, Mass., 7 July 1842, the daughter of Frederick William and Susan B. (Hussey) Lawrence.\* He was a sea faring man, his first experience being in 1854-1856 in the coastwise trade between Dennysville, Maine, and Boston, and later to New York. He made several trips to Spain, the West Indies and Cuba. In 1862 he enlisted in Co. E, 28th Maine Vol. Inf.; saw his first action at Port Hudson; and was mustered out in Augusta, Maine, 31 Aug. 1863. He again entered the maritime trade, shipping from Boston to Australia and to Peru. Soon after the war he started for California via the Isthmus of Panama, arriving in San Francisco 24 Sept. 1866. He was associated with Hawley Brothers Hardware Company and with the Deere Implement Company.
- Children, born in San Francisco:
1. Grace<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 Nov. 1869; d. 30 Nov. 1873.
  2. Susan Caroline, b. 19 Nov. 1872; m. in Oakland 19 July 1899, Samuel Porter Lovett, b. in San Juan, Calif., 5 Sept. 1870, the son of William Edward Lovett (Samuel Porter).
- Children (surname Lovett):
- a. Hobart McKinley, b. in Oakland 22 May 1900.
  - b. Lawrence Lincoln, b. in East Oakland 6 Aug. 1903.
3. ----, d. in infancy.
  4. ----, d. in infancy.
  5. Elizabeth Alice, b. 19 Nov. 1877.
- vi. Isaac Edmund, b. 10 Aug. 1843; m. Margaret Fizzell.
- Child:
1. Isaac Edmund<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Aug. 1879.

168. BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> HOBART (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Abington, Mass., 17 Feb. 1822, and died in Alameda, Calif., 6 March 1866. He married 22 Dec. 1863, Mary H. Webb, born in England. He was engaged in the boot and shoe business under the firm name of Hobart, Wood and Company.

Children:

- i. Mary Isabelle<sup>8</sup>, b. in San Francisco, Calif., 18 Sept. 1865; m. 27 July 1887, Madison Critcher.



## Children (surname Critcher):

1. Hobart, b. in San Francisco 5 July 1888; d. in Alameda 2 June 1890.
2. Enid, b. in Alameda 17 Feb. 1890.
3. Alan, b. in Santa Cruz, Calif., 14 July 1891.
- ii. Benjamin, b. in New York City 10 March 1867; m. 26 July 1888, Constance A. Gardiner.
- iii. Arthur Lazelle, b. in San Francisco 3 July 1868.
- iv. George Webb, b. in San Francisco 23 Dec. 1870 or 1871; m. 19 April 1892, Lulu Keller.

169. JOHN<sup>7</sup> HOBART (John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Abington, Mass., 18 Aug. 1792, and died in Hamilton county, Ohio, 11 Oct. 1866. He married 20 Jan. 1825, Naomi Thompson, born in Washington county, Ky., 30 Aug. 1803, died in Indianapolis, Ind., 19 March 1873, the daughter of John and Sarah (Mitchell) Thompson. He removed to Ohio in 1848 and settled near Cincinnati. He built a school on his farm which was used as a neighborhood school for many years. He was one of the founders of the First Baptist Church of Indianapolis and of Franklin College, and helped organize the first horticultural society in Indianapolis.

## Children:

- i. Charlotte Speare<sup>8</sup>, b. 26 Oct. 1825; m. 1 May 1866, A.J. Vawter.
- ii. Sarah Eliza, b. 25 Feb. 1827; d. 24 Feb. 1880; unm.
- iii. John Strange, b. 25 Feb. 1832; d. unm. In 1863 he was commissioned captain of Co. I, 103rd Ind. Vol. Inf., and commanded the advance guard of Hobson's forces on the Morgan raid through Ohio and Indiana. In 1864 he enlisted in Co. K, 146th Ind. Vol. Inf., and served as lieutenant in Virginia until the end of the war. He was a teacher in Ohio and Indiana.
- iv. Emeline, b. 30 Sept. 1829; d. unm.
- v. Lucretia, b. 3 July 1834; d. unm. She was a teacher in Ohio and in Indianapolis, Ind.
- vi. James Smith, b. 12 or 13 July 1836; d. 17 Sept. 1883; m. 19 Aug. 1874, Aurilla Lacy, b. 19 Jan. 1857.

## Children:

1. Edward Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 June 1876; m. in Indianapolis 19 June 1899, Elizabeth Mauer, b. 22 Nov. 1875.

## Child:

- a. James Edward<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 Aug. 1900.
2. Lucretia, b. 19 May 1879.
- vii. Horace, b. 23 May 1838; d. 16 July 1884; unm. He enlisted in the 17th Ind. Vol. Inf. in Wilder's brigade in 1862, and served three years. He was a teacher in Ohio and Indiana.
- viii. Maria Louisa, b. 30 Sept. 1840; d. 6 Jan. 1857.
- ix. Homer, b. in Indianapolis 24 May 1843; m. 16 June 1876, Mary E. Butterfield, b. in Lempster, N.H., 27 Jan. 1842, the daughter of John and Phoebe (Dam) Butterfield.\*

## Children:

1. Eugene Irving<sup>9</sup>, b. in Liberty, Ind., 9 Oct. 1878.
  2. Amy Louisa, b. in Indianapolis 25 Aug. 1880.
- x. Marcia Willard, b. in Indianapolis 12 July 1845; m. 7 Sept. 1871, J. A. Daniels, b. in Beverly, W.V., 1 July 1845. He was a furniture dealer.

## Children (surname Daniels):

1. Louisa E., b. 29 May 1873.
2. Stanley Hobart, b. 8 Dec. 1874.
3. Lester P., b. 13 March 1877.
4. Horace, b. 5 Dec. 1879; d. in Danville, Ind., 13 Dec. 1879.
5. Edna Earl, b. 22 April 1881.
6. Mitchell T., b. 20 Dec. 1884.

170. BILLINGS<sup>7</sup> HOBART (John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 March 1797, and died at Haywood Farm, Capon Springs, W.V., 11 Sept. 1874. He married 6 Dec. 1821, Azinbah Parker, born in Worcester, Mass., 27 Oct. 1794, died at Haywood Farm 10 Sept. 1884, the daughter of Thomas and Azinbah (Ward) Parker.

Children, born in Lancaster or Leicester, Mass.:

- i. Billings<sup>8</sup>, b. 7 Jan. 1825.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. 30 Sept. 1839; m. 9 Dec. 1874, Webster Eichelberger, b. in Creigartown, Md., 9 March 1835, d. in Middlequan, W.V., 15 Dec. 1886, the son of Martin and Catherine (Zimmerman) Eichelberger. He was a minister.

## Children (surname Eichelberger):

1. Philip Frederic.
2. Hobart.

171. GEORGE<sup>7</sup> HOBART (John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Massachusetts 14 Nov. 1806, and died in Philadelphia, Penna., 14 March 1882. He married 11 Jan. 1831, Elizabeth Carico, born in Beverly, Mass., 3 June 1804, died in Philadelphia 23 Dec. 1881. He was an analytical chemist.

## Children:

- i. George<sup>8</sup>, b. in Worcester, Mass., 17 Oct. 1831; d. in Philadelphia 8 July 1888; m. Annie ----.
- ii. William Henry Harrison, b. in Philadelphia 2 Aug. 1841; d. in Keese, Wash., 10 June 1899; m. in Reading, Penna., 13 May 1875, Susan Bridegam.

## Children, born in Philadelphia:

1. William Bridegam<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Feb. 1876.
2. Walter Clarence, b. 4 May 1878.
3. Edward, b. 21 Dec. 1880.
4. Arthur Byron, b. 18 Feb. 1883; d. 15 Oct. 1883.
5. Florence Mabel, b. 7 March 1885.
6. Susie Estella, b. 23 Feb. 1886.
7. Charles Leon, b. 10 Feb. 1888.
8. Viola Ella, b. 24 May 1891.
9. Harold Willis, b. 2 May 1892.



- iii. Emory Drury, b. in Leicester, Mass., 12 Sept. 1836; d. in New York City 23 May 1892; m. in Philadelphia 8 June 1864, Margaret Ann Le Compte, b. in Philadelphia, d. in Wilkes Barre, Penna., 22 Aug. 1892, the daughter of Thomas Le Compte.

Children, born in Philadelphia:

1. Margaret Emory<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Dec. 1866; m. in Philadelphia 5 May 1889, Harry Francis Mackey, b. there 15 May 1866, the son of Frederick and Mary (Brunson)

Mackey.\*

Children (surname Mackey):

- a. George W., b. in Philadelphia 21 May 1890; d. in Wilkes Barre, Penna., 5 Aug. 1890.
- b. Laura May, b. in Camden, N.J., 26 Dec. 1891.
2. Adelaid, b. 15 Oct. 1870; m. in Camden, N.J., 13 Oct. 1887, Harry Bubeck.

172. NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup> HOBART (Robert Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Enoch<sup>3</sup>, Joshua<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Philadelphia, Penna., 3 Oct. 1790, and died in Pottstown, Penna., 3 July 1860. He married 18 April 1813, Joanna Potts, born in Alexandria, Va., in 1798, died in Pottstown in January 1867, the daughter of John and Eliza (Ramsay) Potts.\* He was a lawyer.

Children, born in Pottstown:

- +232. i. John Potts<sup>8</sup>, b. 22 Aug. 1814.  
 ii. Sarah Potts.  
 iii. Elizabeth Ramsay, d. 28 May 1870.  
 iv. Anna Sophia, d. 11 April 1897.  
 v. Hannah Pratt, d. in infancy.  
 vi. Robert Henry.  
 vii. Nathaniel Potts.  
 viii. William Ramsay Potts, b. 27 Oct. 1828; d. 3 Dec. 1832.  
 ix. Ellen Goodin, b. 1 April 1831; d. 6 Aug. 1897.

173. ROBERT ENOCH<sup>7</sup> HOBART (Robert Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Enoch<sup>3</sup>, Joshua<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Pottstown, Penna., 2 June 1796, and died there 20 May 1869. He married 30 July 1835, Henrietta W. Smith, born in Huntingdon, Penna., 2 May 1814, died in Pottstown 27 Nov. 1873, the daughter of William Anthony and Rebecca Comly (Bellis) Smith.\*

Children:

- i. William Smith<sup>8</sup>, b. in Bedford, Penna., 4 or 14 April 1836; m. 5 Jan. 1865, Frances L. Sanburn.

Children:

1. Mary Henrietta<sup>9</sup>, b. in 1868.
2. Robert Enoch, b. in 1874.
- ii. Sarah May, b. in Pottstown 2 March 1838; m. 29 April 1863, William Ives Rutter, b. in Pottstown 30 July 1836, the son of Charles and Mary Ann (Ives) Rutter.\*

Child/ren (surname Rutter), born in Pottstown:

1. Robert Hobart, b. 1 Jan. 1864.
2. Jessie Ives, b. 14 Jan. 1866.
3. Charles Clement, b. 16 Nov. 1867; d. 17 April 1868.
4. William Ives, b. 12 Oct. 1871.

- iii. Eliza Anthony, b. in Bedford, Penna., 4 Aug. 1840; d. in Philadelphia 3 July 1888; m. 25 Oct. 1865, John Whittier Royer, b. in Charlestown, Penna., 16 May 1841, d. in Philadelphia in November 1893, the son of Henry Longabaugh and Mary Ann (Rossiter) Royer.\*

Children (surname Royer):

1. Henrietta Hobart, b. in Cresona, Penna., 8 Aug. 1866; m. 24 Sept. 1895, John Bird.
2. Sarah Whelen, b. in Cresona, Penna., 8 March 1868; m. 2 Oct. 1889, Monroe Burr Smith, b. in New York City/ the son of Isaac and Maria Abernethy (Burr) Smith.\* He was a journalist. /11 Nov. 1867,

Children (surname Smith):

- a. Eliza Hobart, b. in New York City 2 Sept. 1890.
- b. Helen Burr, b. in New York City 10 April 1892.
- c. Henrietta Royer, b. in Germantown, Penna., 14 Nov. 1893.
- d. Sarah Whelen, b. in Atlantic City, N.J., 18 Feb. 1895; d. 25 Feb. 1895.
- e. Charles Burr, b. in Merchantville, N.J., 3 May 1897.

3. John Whittier, b. in Cresona, Penna., 2 Dec. 1870.

4. Eliza Hobart, b. in Philadelphia 12 Aug. 1877.

- iv. Robert Enoch, b. in Bedford, Penna., in November 1842; d. in infancy.

- v. John Henry, b. in Bedford, Penna., 25 Sept. 1844.

- vi. Henrietta Williamson, b. in Pottstown, Penna., 3 May 1847.

- vii. Anna Potts, b. in Pottstown, Penna., in December 1849.

- viii. Thomas Duncan, b. in Pottstown, Penna., 23 or 25 April 1855; m. 13 Nov. 1883, Cornelia Hill, b. in Pottstown 4 July 1857, the daughter of Charles Montgomery and Ellen (Mills) Hill.\* He resided in Roanoke, Va.

Children:

1. Thomas Duncan<sup>9</sup>, b. in Philadelphia 22 Oct. 1884.
2. Ellen Hill, b. in Atlantic City, N.J., 26 July 1886.
3. Charles Montgomery, b. in Roanoke, Va., 27 July 1891.

174. JOHN HENRY<sup>7</sup> HOBART (Robert Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Enoch<sup>3</sup>, Joshua<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Philadelphia, Penna., 15 March 1810, and died in Pottstown, Penna., 30 March 1887. He married in 1837 Mary Ann Mintzer, died in 1858. When a child he removed with his father to Pottstown. He entered West Point, from which institution he resigned at the age of twenty-one and entered a law office in Norristown, Penna. He was admitted to the bar in May 1836 and began practice in Norristown. He removed to Pottstown in 1856 and returned to Norristown in 1897. He was appointed deputy attorney general of Montgomery county in 1847 and elected district attorney in 1853. He was an Episcopalian and an active Mason.

Children:

- i. William Mintzer<sup>8</sup>, d. in infancy.
- ii. Robert Enoch, b. in 1839; d. in 1860.



- iii. William Mintzer, b. in Norristown 16 Sept. 1840; m. 18 Dec. 1865, Elizabeth Mills Rutter, b. in Pottstown 30 April 1839, the daughter of Charles and Mary Ann (Ives) Rutter.\* He enlisted for three months in the 4th Penna. Vol. Inf. in the Civil War and in Co. A, 116th Penna. Vol. Inf. He was a captain on General Hancock's staff and served with him through the war.

Children, born in Pottstown:

1. Maria or Amea Potts<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 April 1870; m. 20 April 1896, Joseph Hartshorne who had m. (1) her sister Mary Ives Hobart.
  2. Mary Ives, b. 7 May 1872; d. in Stowe, Penna., 7 Jan. 1893; m. 11 Jan. 1892, Joseph Hartshorne who m. (2) her sister Maria or Amea Hobart.  
Child (surname Hartshorne):  
a. Millie, b. in Stowe 23 Dec. 1892.
  3. Elizabeth Rutter, b. 25 July 1874.
  4. Samuel Osborne, b. 3 July 1879.
- iv. John Henry, d. in infancy.  
v. John Henry, b. in 1847; d. in 1882.  
vi. David Potts.

175. EDMUND<sup>8</sup> HOBART (Bela<sup>7</sup>, Edmund<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edmund<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hingham, Mass., 28 Nov. 1826. He married 23 May 1847, Bianca Priscilla Glasur, born in Middleboro, Mass., 28 June 1830, the daughter of Benjamin A. and Priscilla S. (Raymond) Glasur. He was a shoemaker and trader.

Children, born in Hingham:

- i. William Tower<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Feb. 1848; d. 24 April 1828.
- ii. William Tower, b. 21 Aug. 1849; m. 15 Aug. 1874, Julia Wingate Perry, b. in Sweden, Maine, 23 April 1851, the daughter of Oliver Hancock Perry.\*
- iii. George Henry, b. 7 Aug. 1852; d. ae. 6 weeks.
- iv. Leonard Marsh or Leonard Marshall, b. 11 or 21 June 1856; m. 7 July 1877, Ruth Ann Rogers, b. in South Braintree 28 April 1854, the daughter of Zenas and Mary A. (Follansbee) Rogers.\*

Children, born in South Braintree:

1. Grace Lillian<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 July 1879; d. 12 May 1881.
2. Alfred Rogers, b. 18 June 1882; d. 9 Feb. 1884.
3. Edward Marshall, b. 3 Jan. 1887.
4. Ruth Florence, b. 9 Aug. 1891.
- v. Adelaide, b. 5 April 1858; d. 21 Oct. 18--.
- vi. Lizzie Thomas, b. 30 March 1860.
- vii. George Arthur, b. 27 Oct. 1865; m. 21 Aug. 1888, Hattie Catherine Margetts.
- viii. Frank Everett, b. 4 June 1868; m. 26 July 1893, Lizzie Wilson Hall.
- ix. Emily Gertrude, b. 3 March 1873.

176. EBED<sup>8</sup> HOBART (Bela<sup>7</sup>, Edmund<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edmund<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hingham, Mass., 12 Jan. 1829. He married 3 July 1853, Lucy Wight, born in East Otisfield, Maine, 3 June 1821, the daughter of James and Pamela (Dunham) Wight. He was a grocer.

Children, born in Hingham:

- i. Edgar Weston<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Nov. 1853; d. 29 May 1872.
- ii. Ella, b. 14 May 1855; m. 11 Dec. 1876, Allison Burleigh Cobb, b. in South Truro, Mass., 20 Sept. 1855, the daughter of Charles Wesley and Susannah (Knowles) Cobb.\*

Children (surname Cobb), born in South Truro:

1. Edgar Weston, b. 30 Jan. 1879.
2. Harry Wesley, b. 2 July 1883; d. in South Hingham 23 Nov. 1884.
3. Mabel Florence, b. in South Hingham 18 Oct. 1885; d. 6 Jan. 1886.
4. Bertha Louise, b. 19 Jan. 1890.

- iii. Hattie Frances, b. 14 Feb. 1860; m. 7 Feb. 1878, Leonard Clark Linscott, b. in Duncastle, Maine, 3 Jan. 1855, the son of Elisha and Adelaide (Clark) Linscott.

Children (surname Linscott), born in Hingham:

1. Nettie Clark, b. 7 Aug. 1878; m. 21 Aug. 1895, Frank Willard Gardner.

Children (surname Gardner):

- a. Nettie Florence, b. 22 Oct. 1895.
- b. Alice Gertrude, b. 17 Jan. 1898.
2. Bessie Watson, b. 4 May 1880.
3. Herbert Garfield, b. 9 Dec. 1881.
4. Arthur Leonard, b. 16 June 1883.
5. Lucie Frances, b. 3 April 1886.
6. Hattie May, b. 16 July 1888.
7. A son, b. 19 March 1890; d. 14 April 1890.
8. Lester Hobart, b. 9 Aug. 1891.
9. Chester Linwood, b. 12 Aug. 1893.
10. Fred Wallace, b. 5 May 1895; d. 14 June 1895.
11. Ebed Harold, b. 28 June 1896.
- iv. Flora Belle, b. 5 Dec. 1865; m. 25 June 1893, Byron Franklin Linscott, b. in Belfast, Maine, 3 June 1864, the son of Elisha and Adelaide (Clark) Linscott.

177. JEREMIAH WOODBURY<sup>8</sup> HOBART (Joshua<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edmund<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Leverett, Mass., 13 April 1817, and died in Amherst, Mass., 27 June 1879. He married first, 3 June 1840, Nancy Macomber, born in Conway, Mass., in 182-, died in Amherst 24 July 1851; and secondly, 30 March 1853, Harriet Macomber, both daughters of Charles and Fanny (Godfrey) Macomber and grand-daughters of Jonathan and Lydia Macomber.

Children by first wife, born in Amherst:

- i. Nancy Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 April 1841; m. 8 Dec. 1858, William Otis Houston, b. in Pelham, Mass., 15 Dec. 1840, d. in Springfield, Mass., 26 Nov. 1872, the son of John and Lucy (Taylor) Houston.\*



Children (surname Houston), born in Amherst:

1. Jennie Corinne, b. 11 May 1863; d. in Springfield, Mass., 22 Feb. 1881.
2. Frank Taylor, b. 31 May 1868.
- ii. Charles Henry, b. 17 Sept. 1843; d. in Chicago, Ill., 19 Oct. 1869; m. 5 Dec. 1867, Ellen Draper.
- iii. Joshua Payson, b. 7 Jan. 1846; m. 2 April 1868, Julia Moore, b. in Bernard, Mass., 23 Oct. 1849, the daughter of Samuel William Moore (Enoch, Jonas).

Children:

1. Ida L.<sup>10</sup>, b. in North Amherst 19 Jan. 1869; m. 21 May 1890, Charles E. Phillips.

Children (surname Phillips):

- a. Grace E., b. 30 Dec. 1890; d. 6 March 1891.
- b. Julia E., b. 2 Dec. 1891.
- c. Annie A., b. 16 Feb. 1893; d. 1 June 1894.
2. Ella A., b. in Leverett 8 Oct. 1873; m. 26 Dec. 1893, William Arthur Wiley, the son of William N. and Julia A. (Nealon) Wiley.\*
3. Charles Henry, b. in Leverett 25 May 1880; d. there 21 Jan. 1884.
- iv. Ellen Adella, b. 17 Jan. 1848; d. 22 April 1894.
- v. A son, b. 23 July 1851; d. 18 Sept. 1857.

Children by second wife, born in Amherst:

- vi. George Fisher, b. 19 Aug. 1854; m. 5 Oct. 1880, Lottie Fortune.
- vii. William Clarence, b. 28 April 1856.
- viii. Lucia Belle, b. 13 Feb. 1858; m. 22 May 1878, William Stone Cook, b. in Pelham, Mass., 8 Dec. 1855, d. in Northampton, Mass., 11 Dec. 1895, the son of Amassa and Mehitable (Lovett) Cook.\*

Children (surname Cook), born in Winchester, Conn.:

1. Florence Mabel, b. 26 Jan. 1880.
2. Charles Amassa, b. 26 Nov. 1881.
- ix. Ellen Maria, b. 6 Aug. 1860; m. 24 Oct. 1878, Frank Edward Spear, b. in Shutesbury, Mass., 3 Oct. 1855, the son of James Willard and Mary Jane (Dean) Spear.\*

Children (surname Spear), born in North Amherst:

1. Hattie May, b. 15 Dec. 1879; d. 5 Oct. 1886.
2. Arthur James, b. 5 Aug. 1881.
3. Raymond Woodbury, b. 13 Aug. 1891.
- x. Mary Sybil, b. 7 Feb. 1868; m. 3 Jan. 1888, John M. Adams, b. in Shutesbury, Mass., 10 Nov. 1861, the son of Silas Ward Adams.\*

Children (surname Adams), born in Athol, Mass.:

1. Clarence Hobart, b. 6 June 1889.
2. Marion, b. 7 Sept. 1890.
3. Christine, b. 17 Sept. 1893.

178. EDMUND<sup>8</sup> HOBART (Joshua<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edmund<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Leverett, Mass., 7 May 1822. He married first, 21 Feb. 1844, Esther Pomeroy Montague, born in Sunderland, Mass., 7 Feb. 1824, died in North Amherst, Mass., 21 Oct. 1851, the daughter of Moses and Mary (Pomeroy) Montague;\* and secondly, 28 Oct. 1852, Harriet Atwood Newell Adams, born in Shutesbury, Mass., 28 Nov. 1822, the daughter of Asa and Mary (Eastman) Adams.\* He was a farmer, selectman, assessor and administrator, and a deacon of the Congregational church after 1866.

Children by first wife, born in North Amherst:

- i. Moses Montague<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 March 1846; m. 5 Dec. 1882, Elizabeth Peckham, b. in Lebanon, Conn., 2 March 1851, the daughter of James Monroe Peckham (Simeon, William). He was graduated from Williston Seminary, 1868; from Amherst College, 1872; and from Columbia Law School, 1875. He practiced law in Cleveland, Ohio, and held the offices of prosecuting attorney; supervisor of the census, 1880; clerk of the Board of Improvement, 1881; and clerk to the Mayor. He was an active Mason.

Children, born in Cleveland:

1. Marion Montague<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Nov. 1895.
2. Harold Peckham, b. 22 Aug. 1888.

Children by second wife, born in North Amherst:

- ii. Henry Ward, b. 31 July 1855; d. 23 Dec. 1858.  
 iii. Frank Adams, b. 22 or 23 Nov. 1866; m. 28 Dec. 1887, Annie Odin Roberts, b. in North Amherst 4 July 1863, the daughter of William Lowell and Juliette (Smith) Roberts.\*

Children, born in North Amherst:

1. Clarence Adams<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 Sept. 1890.
2. Ralph Edmund, b. 22 Sept. 1892.
3. Frank Donald, b. 22 Dec. 1896.

179. CHARLES DIXON<sup>8</sup> HOBART (Richard<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edmund<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Leverett, Mass., 5 July 1863, and married there 16 May 1839, Eliza Maria Howard, born in Leverett 16 Sept. 1817, died in Apopka, Fla., in April 1878. He was a farmer.

Children, born in Leverett:

- i. Ellen Maria<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 April 1841; d. in Vienna, Ill., 19 March 1874; m. 1 Aug. 1864, Moses Field, b. in Leverett 12 Nov. 1833, d. there 1 Feb. 1900, the son of Moses and Rhoda Caroline (Putnam) Field.\*

Children (surname Field):

1. Charles Hobart, d. at the Battle of El Caney, Cuba, 1 July 1898.
2. Moses Edward, b. in October 1870; d. 21 May 1881.

- ii. Nancy Elvira, b. 5 Dec. 1844; m. in Amherst 12 Feb. 1868, James Edward Willis, b. in Leverett 26 Aug. 1835, the son of Ezra and Electa (Wing) Willis.\*

Children (surname Willis):

1. Edward Hobart, b. in Vienna, Ill., 21 Nov. 1868; m. in



Oakland, Fla., 5 Oct. 1893, Carrie Gordon Wise.

2. Mary Lindsay, b. in Vienna, Ill., 22 Jan. 1871; m. in Oakland, Fla., 30 Jan. 1890, Frank Edward Sadler.

Children (surname Sadler):

a. David Erskine, b. 8 Oct. 1890.

b. James Leland, b. 25 Sept. 1893.

3. Alvah James, b. in Oakland, Fla., 30 Aug. 1879.

- iii. Emma Elizabeth, b. 22 May 1847; d. in Ottawa, Kan., 31 Oct. 1896; m. in Amherst 29 April 1868, John Emerson Boltwood.

180. RICHARD BAXTER<sup>8</sup> HOBART (Richard<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edmund<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Leverett, Mass., 12 Feb. 1822, and died in Granby, Mass., 7 May 1877. He married in Sunderland, Mass., 10 May 1843, Mary Esther Rowe, born in Sunderland 17 Aug. 1822, died in Amherst, Mass., 23 Jan. 1890. He was a carriage maker.

Children, born in Leverett:

- i. Mary Louise<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Oct. 1846; d. in Gardner, Mass., 13 Aug. 1881; m. in Leverett 15 Oct. 1868, Samuel Washburn Howe, b. in Gardner 3 Oct. 1846.

Children (surname Howe), all born in Gardner except the first:

1. Susan Alice, b. in Granby 4 Feb. 1873.

2. George Baxter, b. 22 April 1875; m. in Gardner 6 Jan. 1897, Frances Abbie Bullard.

3. Frank Samuel, b. 19 May 1876; d. in Gardner 3 Oct. 1876.

4. Mary Hobart, b. 9 June 1877; d. in Gardner 26 July 1877.

5. Emma Harriet, b. 1 Aug. 1878; d. in Gardner 6 Sept. 1878.

- ii. Alice Sophia, b. 22 June 1849; d. in Ottumwa, Iowa, 26 Oct. 1884; m. in Granby 13 March 1879, George Nash Graves.

- iii. Arthur Eugene, b. 18 March 1854; m. in Granby 3 Jan. 1877, Ida Almira Ferry, b. in Granby 7 March 1855, the daughter of Alvin and Almira Margaret (Kellogg) Ferry.\*

Children, born in North Amherst:

1. Mary Almira<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 June 1878.

2. Edward Baxter, b. 1 Feb. 1882.

3. Hannah Kellogg (twin), b. 17 Sept. 1891.

4. Harold Rowe (twin), b. 17 Sept. 1891.

181. ELIJAH<sup>8</sup> HOBART (Elijah<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edmund<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hingham, Mass., 19 Aug. 1828, and married in Weymouth, Mass., 19 Aug. 1849, Mary Whiting, born in Braintree, Mass., 4 May 1830, the daughter of Silas and Mary (Dyer) Whiting.\*

Children, born in East Weymouth:

- i. Frank Russell<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 Oct. 1854; m. in Weymouth 9 May 1877, Mary Evelyn Pratt.

Children:

1. Florence Evelyn<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 Oct. 1878.

2. Wallace Franklin, b. 15 April 1884.

- ii. Arthur Elijah, b. 29 Jan. 1857; m. in South Hingham 1 Jan. 1879, Annie Frances Cushing, b. there 1 Oct. 1854, the daughter of Charles Whiting and Elizabeth Ann (Lane) Cushing.\*  
Children:

1. Arthur Harold<sup>10</sup>, b. in East Weymouth 20 Nov. 1881.
2. Clarence Whiting, b. in South Hingham 16 June 1893.
3. Stanley Cushing, b. in South Hingham 21 Aug. 1895; d. there 19 June 1897.

- iii. Emma Louisa, b. 19 Aug. 1859; m. in Weymouth 10 Aug. 1878, Arthur Vining Powers.

Child (surname Powers):

1. Annie Estelle, b. 8 July 1879.

182. JOHN<sup>8</sup> HOBART (Joshua<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Joshua<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Orient, L.I., 20 Feb. 1802, and died in Sag Harbor, L.I., 1 Feb. 1856. He married 30 March 1826, Emeline Howell, born in Riverhead, L.I., 12 March 1808, died in Vineland, N.J., 25 Dec. 1893, the daughter of Daniel and Johanna (Wells) Howell. He was a hotel keeper.

Children:

- i. Benjamin K.<sup>9</sup>, b. in Riverhead 27 Jan. 1828; d. 2 April 1883.
- ii. John H., b. in Riverhead 14 Oct. 1828; d. in Vicksburg, Miss., 7 Nov. 1884; m. 24 March 1866, Josephine Bush. He served in the Civil War in the "Volunteer Southrons" and the 21st Va. Inf. as corporal and lieutenant, and was made assistant adjutant general for gallantry.

Children, b. in Vicksburg:

1. John H.<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 March 1867; m. 10 Dec. 1896, Annie Preston.

Child:

- a. William Henry<sup>11</sup>, b. in Leota, Miss., 24 Nov. 1897.

2. Nellie B., b. 3 May 1876.

- iii. Jerusha M., b. in Sag Harbor 11 April 1837; d. in East Marion, L.I., 16 March 1873; m. 19 Jan. 1859, Samuel C. Leek.
- iv. Emma, b. in Sag Harbor 18 June 1843; m. 16 July 1873, William B. Cooper, b. in Brooklyn, N.Y., 9 Sept. 1841, d. in Riverhead 16 July 1883, the son of William and Eliza (Taylor) Cooper.

Children (surname Cooper):

1. Lulu Hobart, b. 16 April 1863; d. 8 Aug. 1874.
2. M. Pearl, b. 19 Jan. 1875.
3. William, b. 14 Nov. 1877; d. 9 Oct. 1889.
4. Louise, b. 22 May 1879.

183. GEORGE WARREN<sup>8</sup> HOBART (William Henry<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Joshua<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Orient, L.I., 22 April 1822, and died 14 March 1856. He married Amanda Terry, born in New York City 24 Oct. 1824, died in Southold, L.I., 15 June 1869, the daughter of Ezra and Hannah (Young) Terry.\*



## Children:

- i. Amanda<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 July 1849; m. 10 Aug. 1869, Moses T. Horton.  
Children (surname Horton):
  - 1. Jane Hobart, b. 30 March 1871; m. 31 July 1895, Rev. E.H. Keens or Keenes.  
Child (surname Keens or Keenes):
    - a. Phyllis, b. 28 Jan. 1896.
  - 2. Ruth Amelia, b. 1 Sept. 1883.
- ii. George, b. 12 Dec. 1850; d. 27 Oct. 1873.
- iii. Harriet Amelia, b. 16 June 1852; m. 20 March 1872, Orrin Prince.  
Children (surname Prince):
  - 1. Clifford Hobart, b. 6 Dec. 1884.
  - 2. Mildred Wells, b. 20 Oct. 1885.
  - 3. Walter Edwin, b. 29 Oct. 1886.
- iv. Mary C., b. 4 Sept. 1854; m. 26 Sept. 1875, Theodore Wood.  
Children (surname Wood):
  - 1. Mary Hobart, b. 4 Aug. 1884.
  - 2. Elizabeth Leny, b. 14 March 1886.

184. ROSWELL<sup>8</sup> HOBART (Abel<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Shebuel<sup>5</sup>, Shebuel<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Columbia, N.H., 13 Sept. 1797, and died there 23 Aug. 1878. He married first, 18 Nov. 1818, Eliza Bundy, b. in Columbia 15 Dec. 1801, died there 18 March 1848, the daughter of David and Hannah (Rosebrook) Bundy; and secondly Irena (Brown) Hobart, born in Lancaster, N.H., 10 Sept. 1803, died there 23 Feb. 1888, the daughter of Hope and Irena (Rosebrook) Brown and the widow of his brother Harvey Hobart. See No. 117, iv. He was a teacher and joiner, town clerk for fifteen years, and member of the State Legislature. He bore the military title of "Major".

Children by first wife, born in Columbia:

- i. Addison Willard<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Sept. 1819; d. in Marlboro, N.J., 4 Nov. 1892; m. Sophia Vandever, d. in Marlboro in April 1881.

## Children:

- 1. Erasmus Vandever<sup>10</sup>, b. in Marlboro 18 July 1842; d. there 29 Sept. 1885; m. 13 Nov. 1862, Mary Spader Hillsart, b. in Hillsdale, N.J., 29 Sept. 1841, the daughter of John L. Hillsart. He was a merchant.
- 2. Garret Augustus, b. in Long Branch, N.J., 3 July 1844; d. in Paterson, N.J., 21 Nov. 1899; m. in Paterson in 1868, Jennie Tuttle, the daughter of Socrates Tuttle. He was elected Vice President of the United States on the ticket with William McKinley and died while in office. For an account of his life see the *Encyclopaedia Britannica*.

Children, born in Paterson:

- a. Fannie Beckwith<sup>11</sup>, b. in 1872; d. in Pelagio, Italy, in 1896.
- b. Garret Augustus, b. in 1884; appointed by President McKinley official bell hanger of the White House.

3. David Roswell, b. in Long Branch, N.J., 14 Oct. 1846; m. 18 Sept. 1872, Ella Schauck Smock, b. in Marlboro, N.J., 4 Aug. 1850, d. there 18 July 1890, the daughter of Uriah and Catherine (Schauck) Smock.\* He was a broker. In 1898 he was appointed by President McKinley to the office of Deputy Revenue Inspector of New York City.

Children:

- a. Henry Willard<sup>11</sup>, b. in Marlboro 18 July 1873; d. 29 May 1896; m. 28 Nov. 1894, Alberta Suydam.
  - b. George Smock, b. in Brooklyn, N.Y., 24 Oct. 1876. He was graduated with honors from Elwood Institute, N.J., in 1892; and from Rutger College, with honors, in 1896.
  - c. Catherine Schauck, b. in Matawana, N.J., 22 April 1879.
- ii. Hannah Elvira, b. 21 May 1821; m. in February 1841, Ira Fizzell.
  - iii. Clarissa Adaline, b. 23 Jan. 1823; d. in South Farmington, Mass., 26 June 1891; m. in February 1842, Lucius Dennison, d. in Norway, Maine, 26 June 1882.
  - iv. Hezekiah Brown, b. 3 May 1825; d. 31 Aug. 1826.
  - v. Sarah Johnson, b. 4 Feb. 1827; d. in Stewartstown, N.H., 26 Nov. 1889; m. in November 1848, Lyman Trask.
  - vi. George, b. 19 Nov. 1828; d. in Marlboro, N.J., 9 May 1856; m. Hattie Fyler.
  - vii. Albert, b. 29 Oct. 1830; d. in Mississippi 29 Dec. 1859.
  - viii. John, b. 19 May 1832; d. in Watertown, S.D., 4 April 1888; m. 3 Feb. 1858, Rebecca Miller, b. in Stanstead, Canada, 23 May 1834, the daughter of Loomis and Louise (Dodge) Miller.\*
- Children:
1. George Alvah<sup>10</sup>, b. in Island Pond, Vt., 6 June 1860; d. in Minnesota 28 April 1862.
  2. Nellie Louise, b. in Lenora, Minn., 30 Nov. 1862; m. in December 1881, Benjamin Frank Budd; divorced.
- ix. James, b. 17 Jan. 1834; d. in Milwaukee, Wis., 20 May 1896; m. in Hartford, Wis., 27 Dec. 1865, Oreila or Orcelia Holmes, b. in Solon, N.Y., 17 Jan. 1840, d. in Milwaukee 4 Dec. 1894, the daughter of Samuel and Rosanna (Salisbury) Holmes.\*
- Child:
1. George<sup>10</sup>, b. in Hartford, Wis., 7 Oct. 1866.
- x. Mary Ann, b. 15 Jan. 1836; m. 24 June 1857, Alvah Harvey, b. 16 Oct. 1831.
  - xi. Ellen Jane, b. 8 April 1838; d. 24 June 1840.



185. HORACE<sup>8</sup> HOBART (Abel<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Shebuel<sup>5</sup>, Shebuel<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Columbia, N.H., 12 Aug. 1803, and died in Beloit, Wis., 5 Nov. 1860. He married Charlotte Prudden Field, born 14 Sept. 1809, died in Las Vegas, N.M., 11 Feb. 1884, the daughter of Peter Reynolds and Hannah N. (Prudden) Field.\* He removed to Beloit in 1837 or 1838, where he was deacon of the First Congregational Church and a trustee of Beloit College.

## Children:

- i. Edward Field<sup>9</sup>, b. in Columbia, N.H., 9 Oct. 1833; m. in Beloit in 1859, Marion Cunningham. He was graduated from Beloit College in 1855; was a civil engineer engaged in city and railway work; and conducted a book and stationery business in Beloit. He served in the Civil War; carried on a school furniture and printing business in St. Louis, Mo.; and was appointed Surveyor General of New Mexico and Receiver of Public Moneys. He resided in Los Vegas and Santa Fe, N.M.
- ii. Horace Reynolds, b. in Beloit 22 May 1840; m. in Madison, Wis., 3 Dec. 1873, Emma Hastings, the daughter of Hon. Samuel D. Hastings. He was graduated from Beloit College in 1860; served in the Civil War and was wounded in battle in Arkansas; and edited a daily paper in Janesville, Wis. In 1866 he removed to Chicago, Ill., where he was reporter on the Chicago Tribune, city editor of the Evening Post, managing editor and president of the Evening Mail, editor of the Morning Courier, and editor for twenty-two years of the Railway Age. From 1874 to 1875 he was editor and part owner of the Jacksonville, Ill., Daily Journal. He was a member of the Board of Trustees of Hyde Park for two years, and president of the Board. He was a member of Christ Episcopal Church.

## Children:

1. Ralph Hastings<sup>10</sup>, b. in Madison, Wis., 28 April 1874; m. in Evanston, Ill., in 1908, Helen Hinsdale, the daughter of Henry K. Hinsdale.
2. Helen Elizabeth, b. in Chicago, Ill., 8 Feb. 1887.
- iii. Henry Field, b. 15 July 1843; d. in Santa Cruz, Calif., 11 Feb. 1885; m. 14 June 1870, Abbie Cleveland, b. in Madison, N.Y., 27 March 1832, d. in Santa Cruz 20 March 1889.

## Child:

1. Fred Cleveland<sup>10</sup>, b. in Beloit, Wis., 13 Aug. 1871; d. in Janesville, Wis., 25 Aug. 1875.

186. JOHN SULLIVAN<sup>8</sup> HOBART (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Shebuel<sup>5</sup>, Shebuel<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Nov. 1806, and died in Nelson, Ohio, 2 Nov. 1885. He married first, 10 Dec. 1834, Margaret ----, born in Parkman, Ohio, 12 March 1818, died in Nelson 29 Oct. 1856; and secondly, 1 March 1858, Mrs. Aurilla C. Alton.

## Children by first wife, born in Nelson:

- i. Thomas Moore<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Sept. 1835; m. (1) 15 Dec. 1856, Caroline Amelia Hobart; m. (2) 7 Nov. 1888, Minnie Clyde Hook, b. in Stockport, Ohio, 16 Nov. 1868, the daughter of Isaac Hook (William). She may have m. (1) James Carney. See No. 187, iii.

## Child by second wife:

1. Clyde Monroe<sup>10</sup>, b. in Decatur, Ill., 16 June 1891.

- ii. Benjamin Elmer, b. 23 June 1837; m. 1 Jan. 1863, Mary Pettinger, b. in Decatur, Ill., 22 Nov. 1842, the daughter of Jeremiah, Jr., and Matilda (Pickerill) Pettinger. He was a farmer.

Children:

1. Marcene E.<sup>10</sup>, b. in Marion county, Ill., 18 Feb. 1864; m. 25 Dec. 1888, Almeda Crum, b. in Colea county, Ill., 10 Jan. 1867, the daughter of Henry T. and Martha (McGuire) Crum. He was graduated in theology from De Pauw University in 1891, was admitted to the Illinois Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1891, and was ordained in 1895. He served in Brockton, Conn.; Stewardson, Ill.; Vermillion, Conn.; and Martinsville, Ill.

Children:

- a. Paul Richter<sup>11</sup>, b. in Greencastle, Ind., 17 Feb. 1890.
- b. Ralph Roland, b. in Stewardson, Ill., 22 July 1893.
2. Melton L., b. in Moltrie county, Ill., 19 Oct. 1866.
3. Charles S., b. in Coles county, Ill., 29 April 1869; d. in Fullers, Ill., 7 July 1872.
4. Mena May, b. in Coles county, Ill., 1 May. 1872.
5. Elmer Carlton, b. in Coles county, Ill., 8 Aug. 1875.
6. Gertrude, b. in Coles county, Ill., 24 Dec. 1877.
7. Norton G., b. in Coles county, Ill., 16 Jan. 1880; d. 24 July 1881.
8. William G., b. in Coles county, Ill., 30 April 1884; d. 2 Feb. 1885.

- iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 7 June 1839; m. 16 March 1865, Monroe Seibert, b. in Jackson twp., Lebanon county, Penn., the son of Jacob J. and Anna May (Walborn) Seibert.

Children (surname Seibert):

1. Franklin Monroe, b. in Nelson, Ohio, 25 Dec. 1865; m. 16 Oct. 1894, Mabel Sappy.
2. Mary Luella, b. in Fremont, Ohio, 21 May 1869; d. 27 Dec. 1896.
3. Fred Wellington (twin), b. in Fremont, Ohio, 29 Aug. 1873.
4. Edward Arlington (twin), b. in Fremont, Ohio, 29 Aug. 1873.

- iv. Jefferson Rogers, b. 20 Feb. 1841; m. 7 June 1868, Julia Ann Austin, b. in Ashmore, Ill., the daughter of William Dickerson and Hester Ann (Sonsley) Austin.\* He was graduated from Rushville Medical College, Chicago, in 1878.

Children, born in Ashmore, Ill.:

1. Freddie<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 Aug. 1869; d. 15 Dec. 1869.
2. Everett Bayard, b. 8 Jan. 1871.
3. Charlie Seibert, b. 28 March 1873; d. 13 Feb. 1887.
4. Mary Amerial, b. 23 Sept. 1875.

- v. William Wallace, b. 20 April 1843; d. in Casstown, Ohio, 4 March 1890; m. (1) 4 Sept. 1867, Hannie Duncan, b. in Fletcher, Ohio, 27 Feb. 1852, the daughter of Michael and Lydia Coralus (Howland) Duncan;\* m. (2) 21 Feb. 1884, Augusta Emma Templeton,



b. in Kenton, Ohio, 4 April 1855, the daughter of Rev. Milo and Agnes(Rentoul) Templeton.\* He served in the Civil War for three years and three months and was wounded at the second battle of Bull Run. After the war he studied at Oberlin College and then went to Miami county, Ohio, where he taught school for twenty-one years. He was a member of the Baptist church.

Child:

1. Inal<sup>10</sup>, b. in Fletcher, Ohio, 2 June 1868; m. 8 April 1894, Elmer Byron Rossiter, b. in Casstown, Ohio, 26 May 1868, the son of Bainbridge Van Ransaler and Hattie (Dewelse) Rossiter.\* He was graduated from Ohio University in 1894 and was superintendent of schools in Moulton, Iowa. He was a member of the Presbyterian church. His wife attended the Central Normal School in Danville, Ind., and began teaching in Miami county, Ohio, when she was sixteen years of age. She was a member of the Baptist church.

Child (surname Rossiter):

- a. Faith, b. in Martinsburg, Iowa. 8 June 1896.

vi. Marsene, b. 10 Aug. 1845.

vii. Freedom E., b. 16 Sept. 1847; m. 29 July 1875, Sarah Finley McNutt, b. in Edgar county, Ill., 17 Oct. 1853, the daughter of James and Susan (McCullough) McNutt.\* He was a farmer and teacher.

Children:

1. Mary Florence<sup>10</sup>, b. in Neoga, Ill., 1 June 1876; was graduated from the State Normal School in Normal, Ill., in 1896.
  2. Maud Finley, b. near Charleston, Ill., 24 May 1880.
- viii. Hannah, b. 18 Nov. 1849; m. James Thompson.
- ix. Marcellus, b. 18 June 1852; m. 27 Nov. 1873, Ella Stein, b. in Sandusky county, Ohio, 20 Dec. 1849, the daughter of John and Catherine (Stair) Stein.\*

Children:

1. Floyd S.<sup>10</sup>, b. in Pemberville, Ohio, 20 Oct. 1875.
2. Clifton H., b. in Fremont, Ohio, 5 Feb. 1892.
3. Zella Fern, b. in McComb, Ohio, 28 Feb. 1893.

Children by second wife:

x. Addison (twin), b. 19 Sept. 1859; m. 15 Aug. 1882, Sarah Melva Hatch, b. in Farmington, Ohio, 14 Feb. 1860, the daughter of Sylvester Johnson and Asenath (Reeder) Hatch.\* He was a physician.

Children:

1. Addison Clay<sup>10</sup>, b. and d. in Painesville, Ohio, 13 Aug. 1885.
  2. Shirley Melva, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, 15 Jan. 1887.
  3. Addison Duane, b. in Hobart, Ohio, 13 Sept. 1889.
- xi. Allison (twin), b. 19 Sept. 1859; d. in Hobart, Ohio.
- xii. John Sullivan, b. 18 April 1867; m. 24 Aug. 1890, Alice Esther Blake, b. in Wauseon, Ohio, 5 Feb. 1868, the daughter of Angelo W. and Esther (Goodrich) Blake.

Child:

1. Angelyn Aurilla<sup>10</sup>, b. in Grand Rapids, Mich., 24 June 1895.

187. JAMES<sup>8</sup> HOBART (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Shebuel<sup>5</sup>, Shebuel<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Newberg, Ohio, 8 April 1818. He married 12 Feb. 1836, Maryette Clark, born in Ohio 11 April 1816, died in Wisconsin 27 Aug. 1894, the daughter of James and Elarra (Blanchard) Clark.

Children:

- i. Orson Bethuel<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Dec. 1836; d. 9 May 1864; m. in 1860 Mary Ann Bucknor. He enlisted at Chippewa Falls, Wis., 22 Dec. 1863, in Co A, 7th Wis. Vol. Inf. and was killed at the Battle of the Wilderness.
- ii. Orpha Jane, b. in Nelson, Ohio, 20 Aug. 1838; m. 28 Feb. 1856, William H. Miller, b. in Belvedere, Penna., 7 May 1827, the son of Jacob and Lydia (Flick) Miller. He was a farmer.  
Children (surname Miller):
  1. Elizabeth Catherine, b. in Verona, Wis., 12 Aug. 1855; m. 14 May 1879, Franklin Travis.
  2. James Washington, b. in Fairchild, Wis., 8 Jan. 1858; m. 15 April 1882, Barbara Harris.
  3. William Amos, b. in Fairchild, Wis., 29 Aug. 1860.
  4. Marietta Clark, b. in Fairchild, Wis., 15 Dec. 1865; m. 3 Jan. 1883, Charles Hine.
- iii. Caroline Amelia, b. in Trumbull county, Ohio, 15 Jan. 1841; d. in Findley, Ohio, 1 Jan. 1883; m. 7 Feb. 1855, James Carney. She may have m. (2) Thomas Moore<sup>9</sup> Hobart. See No. 186, i.  
Child (surname Carney):
  1. Fidelia, m. 27 Dec. 1882, Samuel D. Rider.
- iv. Clarissa Catherine or Clarissa Caroline, b. in West Salem, Penna., 16 Aug. 1843; m. 12 July 1864, James Richard Waste, b. in Greene county, Ohio, the son of Ira Waste. He was a farmer. He enlisted at Sparta, Wis., in Co. A (Capt. Jerry Dammon), 3rd Wis. Vol. Cav., and was discharged 30 Sept. 1863, on account of severe injuries received during a stampede.  
Children (surname Waste); born in Fairchild, Wis.:
  1. Charlie Edward, b. 23 Nov. 1865; m. 19 July 1891, Ella M. Stout.
  2. Katie Fidelia, b. 1 Jan. 1870; m. 1 Jan. 1839, Milton McLeod.
- v. Minerva Melissa, b. in West Salem, Penna., 10 Feb. 1847; m. 1 Jan. 1863, Albert Ayers, b. in New York 23 April 1840, the son of Elias and Eliza (Pierce) Ayers.\* He enlisted at Sparta, Wis., 22 April 1861, in Co. I, 41st Wis. Vol. Inf., and was discharged 16 July 1865, having served in eighteen engagements.  
Children (surname Ayers):
  1. Ralph Raymond, b. in Fairchild, Wis.; m. 23 June 1890, Bertha Grim.
  2. Oscar Elias, b. in Sparta, Wis., 17 July 1864; d. 22 Feb. 1871.
  3. Cora Lee, b. in Hayward, Wis., 18 July 1869; d. 25 Aug. 1870.
  4. Jessie Gertrude (twin), b. in Fairchild, Wis., 25 Dec. 1876; m. 4 Sept. 1895, Moses Hull.



5. Ernest Clayton (twin), b. in Fairchild, Wis., 25 Dec. 1876; d. 25 Feb. 1877.
  6. Bessie Mildred, b. in Hayward, Wis., 10 Feb. 1887.
  7. Nellie Emery, b. in Hayward, Wis., 8 Aug. 1889.
  - vi. James, b. in Greenville, Penna., 17 March 1849; m. 4 July 1869, Mary Elizabeth McLyman, b. in Fayetteville, N.Y., 19 May 1854, the daughter of Jacob Gilbert, Jr., and Mary Jane (Coates) McLyman. He was a farmer.  
Children, born in Fairchild, Wis.:
    1. James Ellis<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 March 1871; m. 26 Oct. 1890, Dora Walden.
    2. Myrtle Belle, b. 8 Nov. 1874; d. 12 Sept. 1875.
    3. Frederick Guy, b. 2 Jan. 1878.
    4. Catherine May, b. 24 Jan. 1881.
    5. Harrison Clayton, b. 6 Sept. 1883.
    6. Grace Jane, b. 19 April 1886.
    7. Ruby C. Marietta, b. 5 Aug. 1895.
  - vii. Ida Irene or Ida Irena, b. in Verona, Wis., 14 Oct. 1851; m. 23 Nov. 1889, Horace Holland Cole, b. in Cambridge, Wis., 18 July 1852, the son of George and Sarah Ann (Austaire) Cole.\*  
Children (surname Cole), born in Osseo, Wis.:
    1. Sterling Elverton, b. 13 Jan. 1871.
    2. James Ervin, b. 4 April 1874; m. 30 June 1894, Eva Morehead.
    3. Ida Eldora, b. 3 Jan. 1877; d. in Clear Lake, Iowa, 8 Nov. 1879.
  - viii. Frances Emma, b. in Verona, Wis., 24 May 1854; m. 10 April 1870, Henry Fielder, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, 24 May 1848. He was a farmer and served in the Civil War.  
Children (surname Fielder):
    1. Nora Beel, b. in Garden Valley, Wis., 12 March 1871; m. 21 Sept. 1890, Franklin Wright.
    2. Lester Gay, b. in Garden Valley, Wis., 15 Jan. 1873.
    3. Guy Burton, b. in Garden Valley, Wis., 20 June 1875.
    4. Fidelia Pearl, b. in Garden Valley, Wis., 10 June 1877; m. 18 Nov. 1895, Frederick V. King.
    5. Janie, b. in Fairchild, Wis., 22 July 1881.
    6. Marion, b. in Pelican Rapids, Minn., 7 Dec. 1884.
    7. Harry Earl, b. in Pelican Rapids, Minn., 14 Oct. 1886.
    8. Sadie Gladys, b. in Pelican Rapids, Minn., 14 Jan. 1894; d. 30 April 1894.
188. JOSHUA CHASE<sup>8</sup> HOBART (Amos<sup>7</sup>, Jonas<sup>6</sup>, Shebuel<sup>5</sup>, Shebuel<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Lyme, N.H., 16 May 1805, and died in Colchester, Ill., 10 Nov. 1883. He married Sophia Caulkins, born in St. Johnsbury, Vt., 20 May 1803, died in Colchester in December 1866. He was a carpenter, farmer and hotel keeper.

## Children:

- i. Alzina<sup>9</sup>.
- ii. Mary, b. in Rushford, N.Y., 11 Feb. 1833; m. Leander Franklin Owen, the son of Thomas H. and Polly (Wren) Owen.  
Children (surname Owen):
  1. Thomas C., b. in Hancock county, Ill., 6 Dec. 1855.
  2. Clara S., b. in Hancock county, Ill., 16 Nov. 1860.
  3. Frank, b. in Suisun, Calif., 22 Jan. 1864; m. in August 1892, Lillian Northup.
  4. Ida M., b. 18 March 1870; m. in April 1889, Perry Swift.
- iii. Loretta, b. in Hancock county, Ill., 5 April 1835; m. 31 Jan. 1861, Silas Holbert, b. 29 Oct. 1831, the son of Elihu and Eliza (Hayes) Holbert.\* He was a farmer.  
Children (surname Holbert), born in Hancock county:
  1. Mary Eliza, b. 6 Nov. 1861; d. 29 Aug. 1879.
  2. Helen Sophia, b. 9 Oct. 1863; m. 14 Dec. 1882, Robert Huey.
  3. Ida Frances, b. 13 Dec. 1865; d. in St. Marys, Ill., 2 Dec. 1874.
  4. A daughter, b. 12 April 1866.
  5. William Chase, b. 24 Sept. 1867; m. 21 April 1897, Carrie Perrine. He was a clergyman.
  6. Maria, b. 11 June 1869; m. 20 Nov. 1890, Lucian Woodford G----.
  7. Walter Lee, b. 18 March 1873.
- iv. Paulina, b. in Carthage, Ill.; m. J. C. Vest.  
Child (surname Vest):
  1. Georgia, b. in Colchester, Ill., 20 April 1878.
- v. John Clayton, b. in Carthage, Ill., 19 Aug. 1842; m. 20 Aug. 1870, Martha Jane Woods, b. in Decatur, Tenn., 7 April 1844, the daughter of Samuel Wilson and Nancy (Brown) Woods and the granddaughter of John Wilson Woods.  
Children:
  1. Olive Mary<sup>10</sup>, b. in Colchester, Ill., 13 June 1871; m. in 1888, Charles Smith.  
Children (surname Smith):
    - a. Lloyd Clayton, b. in Auburn, Neb., 30 Dec. 1889.
    - b. Lynell Henry, b. in Auburn, Neb., 24 Aug. 1892.
    - c. Charlie Bernell, b. in Aurora, Mo., 13 Aug. 1894.
    - d. Garrison, b. in Aurora, Mo., 6 Aug. 1897.
  2. Franklin Chase, b. in Table Rock, Neb., 28 April 1874.
- vi. Edwin Lucius, b. in Carthage, Ill., 12 April 1845; m. 16 April 1872, Emma Bonnell, b. in Fort Madison, Iowa, 11 Sept. 1846, the daughter of John Calvin Bonnell. He enlisted at the age of sixteen in Co. D, 28th Ill. Vol. Inf., and served as a lieutenant in the Civil War from 10 Aug. 1861, to 30 April 1866. He participated in the battles of Shiloh, Hatch's



River, Vicksburg and Corinth. He was a railroad employee and resided in Carthage, Ill., and Burlington and Cedar Falls, Iowa.

Child:

1. Flora Reynolds<sup>10</sup>, b. in Burlington, Iowa, 3 Nov. 1873.

189. NORMAN<sup>8</sup> HOBART (Amos<sup>7</sup>, Jonas<sup>6</sup>, Shebuel<sup>5</sup>, Shebuel<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Lyme, N.H., 29 Dec. 1810, and died in Carthage, Ill., 13 Dec. 1878. He married in 1834, Ura E. Holladay, born in Kentucky, died in Blandinsville, Ill., in 1883.

Children:

- i. Newton<sup>9</sup>, b. in Fountain Green, Ill., 10 Jan. 1835; m. 31 Jan. 1861, Mary Elizabeth Duffy, b. in Hancock county, Ill., 10 June 1840, the daughter of Anthony and Matilda (Spangler) Duffy.\*

Children, born in Hancock county:

1. Mary Emily<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 Nov. 1861; m. 29 March 1888, Joseph Thomas Kuntz.

Children (surname Kuntz):

- a. Mary Louella, b. in Carthage, Ill., 26 Sept. 1889.
  - b. Leo Phillip, b. in Fountain Green, Ill., 17 March 1891.
  - c. Joseph Harley, b. in Carthage, Ill., 9 March 1893.
  - d. Garret Augustus Hobart, b. in Tulip, Mo., 21 Sept. 1895.
  2. Carrie Luella, b. 17 Dec. 1862; m. 23 Feb. 1882, Samuel George Sowers.
- Children (surname Sowers), all born in North Bend, Neb., except the first:
- a. Jessie Blaine, b. in Carthage, Ill., 25 March 1884.
  - b. Mary W., b. 18 Feb. 1888.
  - c. Emma Blanche, b. 3 Aug. 1889.
  - d. Floyd Samuel, b. 5 Feb. 1892.
  - e. Garret Hobart, b. 5 Jan. 1896.
  - f. Rubie Belle, b. 23 Dec. 1897.
  3. Joseph Norman, b. 25 June 1864; m. 12 Nov. 1885, Eva Wright, b. 10 Nov. 1864, the daughter of Lafayette Wright (Hubbard).

Child:

- a. Joseph Ray<sup>11</sup>, b. in Webster, Ill., 14 June 1888.
4. Dennis Wilson, b. 3 March 1866; m. 3 Nov. 1887, Katie Murtland, the daughter of Alexander Murtland.

Children:

- a. Glenn Murtland<sup>11</sup>, b. in July 1889.
- b. Joseph Morris, b. 11 April 1892.
- c. Wallace, b. in May 1895.

5. Eva Elizabeth, b. 7 Oct. 1867; m. 20 Dec. 1888, John W. McConnell.  
Children (surname McConnell), born in Fountain Green, Ill.:
  - a. Beulah Estelle, b. 14 Oct. 1889.
  - b. Evelyn Hollis, b. 26 Nov. 1891.
  - c. Marguerite Helen, b. 14 July 1893.
6. Lillie Estella, b. 29 Jan. 1870; m. 24 Nov. 1892, Morris Yetter, b. in Hancock county 12 April 1871, the son of Lewis and Martha E. (Wright) Yetter.\*  
Children (surname Yetter), born in Fountain Green, Ill.:
  - a. Lewis Newton, b. 19 June 1893.
  - b. Alma Ethel, b. 3 Nov. 1894.
  - c. Jennings Bryan, b. 19 March 1897.
7. Matilda Ellen, b. 14 June 1872; m. 23 Dec. 1891, John Herron.  
Children (surname Herron), born in North Bend, Neb.:
  - a. John Newton, b. 1 Dec. 1892.
  - b. Erma Gladys, b. 1 Oct. 1895.
8. Ura Amanda, b. 24 or 29 Jan. 1875; m. 14 May 1893, Waymon Mills, b. in Ferris, Ill., 23 Feb. 1870.  
Child (surname Mills):
  - a. Mary Elizabeth, b. in Carthage, Ill., 20 May 1894.
9. Isaac Newton, b. 29 Jan. 1878.
10. Ethel Blanche, b. 8 April 1880.
11. Mabel Grace, b. 9 May 1884.
- ii. Sidney L., b. in Carthage, Ill., 23 Feb. 1842; d. there 20 Nov. 1889; m. 9 April 1873, Elizabeth Pickens, the daughter of G. C. Pickens.  
Children, born in Carthage:
  1. Cora<sup>10</sup>, b. in March 1880.
  2. Frank, b. in 1882.
  3. May, b. in 1885.
- iii. Maria E.

190. ISAAC NEWTON<sup>8</sup> HOBART (Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Jonas<sup>6</sup>, Shebuel<sup>5</sup>, Shebuel<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Lyme, N.H., 20 Feb. 1812, and died in Downer's Grove, Ill., 14 Aug. 1887. He married first, in Canaan, N.H., 11 May 1840, Martha Jane Sawyer Harris, born in Canaan 4 Feb. 1822, died in Enfield, N.H., 5 March 1850; and secondly, in Auburn, Mass., 8 Jan. 1851, Rhoda Maria Eddy, born in Auburn 20 June 1824, the daughter of Samuel and Rhoda (Stone) Eddy. He was ordained in Rodner, Penna., and was pastor in Norristown, Penna.; Cyford, Mass.; Bristol, R.I.; and Potsdam, Adams Village, and West Winfield, N.Y. He was appointed District Secretary of the Baptist Home Mission Society and Superintendent of State Missions for Illinois. The last three years of his life he served in Downer's Grove. As a student in Dartmouth, he had identified himself with the antislavery movement, and while in Pennsylvania he assisted in operating the Underground Rail Road.



## Children by first wife:

- i. Alfreda Harris<sup>9</sup>, b. in Rodner (Radnor?), Penna., 8 Feb. 1842; m. (1) in Adams, N.Y., 25 Jan. 1866, N. Duncan King, b. in Vermont 25 July 1829, d. in North Adams, Mass., 25 June 1881; m. (2) in Boston, Mass., 18 May 1887, Charles Edward Dupee, b. in Wrentham, Mass., 18 May 18--.

Children (surname King), born in North Adams:

- 1. Judson Harris, b. 10 Aug. 1869; d. 16 Oct. 1877.
- 2. Martha Jane, b. 14 Jan. 1874; d. in Raynham, Mass., 10 Nov. 1892.
- ii. Adoniran Judson, b. in Norristown, Penna., 17 April 1844.

## Children by second wife:

- iii. Charles Henry, b. in Oxford, Mass., 26 Jan. 1852; m. 30 Oct. 1883, Nellie Hughes, b. in Chicago, Ill., 19 Sept. 1863. He was graduated from Northwest College, Illinois, in 1876, and from the Baptist Union Theological Seminary, Chicago, in 1880. He was ordained in Aurora, Ill., in September 1880, and presided over the First Baptist Church, Aurora; the First Baptist Church, Portland, Ore.; the First Baptist Church, Los Gatos, Calif.; and the First Baptist Church, Oakland, Calif. He served on the Board of Trustees of California College, East Oakland, Calif., and of the Pacific Baptist Theological Union, Oakland.

## Children:

- 1. Harold Newton<sup>10</sup>, b. in Los Gatos, Calif., 29 May 1887.
- 2. Lawrence Edmund, b. in Oakland, Calif., 28 Aug. 1888.
- 3. Kenneth Gray, b. in Oakland, Calif., 13 Nov. 1893.
- iv. Eddy Harris, b. in Bristol, R.I., in September 1853; d. in August 1854.
- v. Martha Maria, b. in Potsdam, N.Y., 6 Oct. 1856; m. 20 June ----, William Sheldon Carpenter, b. in Warrenville, Ill., 19 Nov. 1854.

## Child (surname Carpenter):

- 1. Nellie Hobart, b. in Chicago, Ill., 29 Jan. 1883.
- vi. Carrie Eddy, b. in Adams, N.Y., 19 July 1863; d. in Highland Park, Ill., in February 1869.

191. LUTHER MARSHALL<sup>8</sup> HOBART (Luther<sup>7</sup>, Jonas<sup>6</sup>, Shebuel<sup>5</sup>, Shebuel<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>, was born near Montpelier, Vt., 9 June 1816, and died in Towanda, Kan., 14 March 1884. He married first, Harriet Horton, died in six weeks of typhoid fever; and secondly, Frances Bliss, died in Towanda 9 Dec. 1898. He enlisted in August 1862, in Co. D, 115th Ill. Vol. Inf., and was appointed hospital steward of the same regiment, which position he held until his discharge in June 1865. He was justice of the peace in Rushville, Ill., and in Towanda.

## Children:

- i. Jeanette Octave<sup>9</sup>.
- ii. Belle.
- iii. Orlanda.
- iv. George Frankenburg, b. in El Dorado twp., McDonough county, Ill., 15 Dec. 1853; m. in Towanda, Kan., 11 Oct. 1873, Emma Carrie

Maynard, b. in Iowa City, Iowa, 28 Aug. 1860, the daughter of Horace and Georgiana (Metcalf) Maynard; divorced in May 1896. He was a farmer and carpenter.

Children:

1. Orlando Galen<sup>10</sup>, b. in Towanda, Kan., 14 July 1881.
  2. Charles Frankenburg, b. in Towanda, Kan., 13 Feb. 1883.
  3. Marshall Maynard, b. in Towanda, Kan., 8 Sept. 1884.
  4. Alfred Tennyson, b. in Towanda, Kan., 22 Sept. 1886; d. in July 1887.
  5. Flora Mabel, b. in Keokuk, Iowa, 31 Dec. 1887; d. in January 1889.
  6. Winifred Ruth, b. in Denver, Colo., 8 Aug. 1890.
- v. Harriet Jeanette, b. in Schuyler county, Ill., 27 Dec. 1858.
- vi. Luther Galen, b. in Pleasantview, Ill., 3 Feb. 1861; m. 14 Feb. 1886, Eleanor Swiggett, b. in New Salem, Ill., 11 Dec. 1859, the daughter of George and Mary Hamilton (Beanaut) Swiggett.\* He was a farmer. He removed with his family to Towanda, Kan., 10 May 1870, and remained there until 17 March 1878. He resided near Wilde, Colo., and in Ida Post Office, Oklahoma. In 1876 he joined the Methodist Episcopal church; when he removed to Oklahoma, he joined the Congregational church; and in 1895 he joined the Free Methodist church.

Children:

1. Luther Ernest<sup>10</sup>, b. in Towanda 3 Nov. 1888.
2. Howard Frederick, b. in Towanda 21 Feb. 1890.
3. Mary Eleanor, b. in Towanda 9 Oct. 1891; d. 2 July 1892.
4. Edith Maude, b. in Towanda 12 Sept. 1892.
5. Adaline Mabel, b. in Ida Post Office 17 Feb. 1894; d. 9 Aug. 1895.
6. William Bryan, b. in Ida Post Office 12 Oct. 1896; d. 26 June 1897.

192. NORRIS<sup>8</sup> HOBART (Calvin<sup>7</sup>, Jonas<sup>6</sup>, Shebuel<sup>5</sup>, Shebuel<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in St. Albans, Vt., 9 June 1811, and died in Mankato, Minn., 25 June 1887. He married first, 10 Sept. 1834, Mary Ticknor; and secondly, Sarah Berry, the daughter of Daniel and Mary (Crowe) Berry and the granddaughter of William Berry.

Children:

- i. John S.<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 March 1835; d. in 1867.
- ii. Nicholas B., b. in 1843; d. in 1844.
- iii. Louisa Emeline, b. in Rushville, Ill., 28 April 1845; m. 12 June 1859, George Smith, b. in Bennington, Vt., 17 June 1836.

Children (surname Smith):

1. Sarah Maria, b. in Red Wing, Minn., 3 April 1860; m. 19 May 1889, Leonard A. Clark, a clergyman.
2. John Wesley, b. in Red Wing, Minn., 26 Oct. 1862.
3. Julia Ann, b. in Hay Creek, Minn., 15 May 1865; m. 10 Sept. 1890, John Elbert Dolman, a lawyer.
4. Mary Elizabeth, b. in Hay Creek, Minn., 10 April 1868.
5. William Lorenzo, b. in Hay Creek, Minn., 29 July 1870; m. 21 Aug. 1892, Elva Pearl Chitwood.



6. Cornelius, b. in Red Wing, Minn., 4 March 1873; d. 14 May 1874.
7. Helen Harriet, b. in Red Wing, Minn., 3 May 1875.
8. Arthur Edward, b. in Red Wing, Minn., 10 Oct. 1877.
9. Ruby Esther, b. in Red Wing, Minn., 29 Sept. 1880.
- iv. Alice Virginia, b. in Rushville, Ill., 10 Aug. 1846 or 1847; m. 30 June 1869, Llewellyn H. Gregg, b. in Buffalo, N.Y., 22 Feb. 1840, the son of George Washington and Caroline (Quackenbush) Gregg.  
Children (surname Gregg):
  1. Norris Llewellyn, b. in Mankato, Minn., 31 May 1871; m. in 1892, Gertrude Jenkins.
  2. Sarah Edith, b. in Rapidan, Minn., 16 Aug. 1873; m. in 1893, William Albert Just.
  3. Mattie May, b. in Rapidan, Minn., 15 May 1877.
  4. Ethel Alice, b. in Rapidan, Minn., 4 Jan. 1884.
- v. Maria, b. in 1848; d. in 1857.
- vi. David Calvin or Daniel Calvin, b. in Minneapolis, Minn., 1 or 8 April 1850; m. 11 June 1883, Theodora ----.  
Child:
  1. Edmund<sup>10</sup>.
- vii. Mary Elizabeth, b. in Prescott, Wis., 14 Nov. 1853; m. 2 May 1876, James Franklin Phelps, b. in Oxford, N.H., 30 Aug. 1853, the son of Daniel Webster and Havilla (Smith) Phelps.\*  
Children (surname Phelps), born in Cannon Falls, Minn.:
  1. Franklin Hobart, b. 14 May 1880.
  2. Ruby Alice, b. 27 May 1885.
- viii. Katye, b. in Red Wing, Minn., 6 Nov. 1855; d. in 1880.
- ix. Norris, b. 19 May 1856; d. in 1858.
- x. Mattie Amelia, b. in Spring Creek, Minn., 19 Jan. 1858; m. 16 May 1882, Frank Weed Cross, b. in Dixon, Ill., 18 May 1856, the son of Henry and Mary (Bond) Cross. He was a farmer.  
Children (surname Cross):
  1. Gracie Belle, b. in Granite Falls, Minn., 6 Aug. 1883.
  2. Bessie Alice, b. in Minneapolis, Minn., 30 July 1889.
  3. Frances Martha, b. in Minneapolis, Minn., 22 Feb. 1894.
- xi. Minnie Belle, b. in Mankato, Minn., 25 March 1868; m. 25 May 1887, Hiram Holton Strait, b. in Shokopie, Minn., 25 Feb. 1864, the son of Samuel Burton and Delight (Kennicott) Strait. He was a dentist.

193. CHAUNCEY<sup>8</sup> HOBART (Calvin<sup>7</sup>, Jonas<sup>6</sup>, Shebuel<sup>5</sup>, Shebuel<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in St. Albans, Vt., 9 June 1811. He married first, 12 April 1834, Betsey Catherine Ticknor, b. in Lisle, N.Y., 18 March 1816, died in Red Wing, Minn., 23 Jan. 1867, the daughter of Joshua Ticknor; and secondly, 29 April 1868, Harriet Ann Duncan, born near Armagh, Ireland, the daughter of Archibald and Ann Jane (Pedloe) Duncan.\* He went West with his father in 1822. In 1831, when the Indians under Chief Black Hawk threatened the destruction of the

white settlers, he and his brother Norris were members of the brigade of mounted riflemen which later was made a part of the 4th Ill. Vol. regiment. In 1835 he was licensed to preach by the Methodist church; in 1849 he was elected chaplain of the state legislature; and in 1861, chaplain of the 3rd Minn. Vol. Inf. In 1855 he published a book entitled "Recollections of My Life, Fifty Years of Itinerancy in the Northwest."

Children by first wife:

- i. Sarah Emeline<sup>9</sup>, b. in Schuyler county, Ill., 23 April 1836; d. 17 Sept. 1836.
- ii. Calvin, b. in Rushville, Ill., 12 Aug. 1841; d. 18 Sept. 1841.
- iii. Joseph Christopher Frye, b. in Peoria, Ill., 29 Aug. 1843; m. 2 July 1866, Loraine Stetson, b. in Covert, N.Y., 20 Feb. 1847, the daughter of E. Bostwick and Harriet Elizabeth (Hall) Stetson. He enlisted in the 5th Iowa Vol. Cav. in the Civil War.

Children:

1. Albert Nelson<sup>10</sup>, b. in Red Wing, Minn., 5 June 1867.
2. George Chauncey, b. in Red Wing, Minn., 28 Oct. 1868.
3. Harriet Alice, b. in Winnebago, Minn., 23 Feb. 1871.
- iv. Mary Eliza or Mary Elizabeth, b. in Racine, Wis., 13 Nov. 1848; d. in Minneapolis, Minn., 28 Nov. 1896; m. 11 Sept. 1872, Charles Simpson, b. in Scotland 5 Oct. 1843, the son of David and Christian (Casid) Simpson.

Children (surname Simpson):

1. Charles Chauncey, b. in 1873.
2. Mary Catherine, b. in 1877.
3. Peter, b. in 1880.
- v. A daughter b. and d. in St. Paul, Minn., 25 Oct. 1852.
- vi. William Thomas, b. in Red Wing, Minn., 18 Sept. 1856; m. 3 Aug. 1882, Emily M. Hatfield, b. in Flushing, L.I., 14 Aug. 1860. He was graduated from the Northwest University, Chicago, in 1879, as was also his wife in 1882. Soon after graduation he joined the Minnesota Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church and was stationed at Worthington, Minn., in 1881. In 1882 he went to China.

Children:

1. Louise<sup>10</sup>, b. in Tsiu Tsiu, China, 20 March 1884.
2. Alice, b. and d. in Peking, China, 5 Dec. 1885.
3. Chauncey Goodrich, b. in Tsiu Tsiu, China, 5 Dec. 1886.
4. Marcus Hatfield, b. in Tsiu Tsiu, China, 31 Dec. 1888.
5. Elizabeth, b. in Tsiu Tsiu, China, 4 March 1891; d. in October 1895.
6. Robert Hatfield, d. in Tsunchua, China, 26 Nov. 1895.

194. TRUEMAN<sup>8</sup> HOBART (Calvin<sup>7</sup>, Jonas<sup>6</sup>, Shebuel<sup>5</sup>, Shebuel<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in St. Albans, Vt., 2 Oct. 1815, and died in Winnebago, Minn., 13 May 1872. He married in Huntsville, Ill., 5 Sept. 1839, Mary F. Dorsey, born in Rockport, Ind., 23 Feb. 1823, the daughter of A. W. and Eleanor (Sprigg) Dorsey.\*



Children, all born in Rushville, Ill., except the last:

- i. Mary Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 June 1840; m. in 1865, J. F. Hoyt.
- ii. Sarah Frances, b. 19 Nov. 1842; m. William Ralls.
- iii. Nancy Eleanor, b. 22 Sept. 1845; m. Burdette Hazleton.
- iv. Matilda Emeline, b. 14 April 1848; m. Edward Bates.
- v. John Calvin, b. 21 July 1850; m. Donna Latin.
- vi. Benjamin Franklin, b. 26 Nov. 1852; m. Annette Latin.
- vii. William Bissell, b. 30 Nov. 1856; d. 8 Nov. 1858.
- viii. Charles Azell, b. 22 May 1857; m. at Terminal Island, Calif., 11 June 1898, Mary Christie, b. in San Francisco, Calif., 28 Dec. 1872, the daughter of Alexander James and Maria (McKenzie) Christie.\*
- ix. George Edmund, b. 8 Feb. 1862; m. in Brooklyn, N.Y., 30 Oct. 1889, Leona Eugenia Parkhill, b. in Brooklyn 30 Oct. 1869.  
Children:
  1. Florence Nightengale<sup>10</sup>, b. in Brooklyn 24 Oct. 1890.
  2. Edna May (twin), b. in Chicago, Ill., 8 March 1893.
  3. Edith (twin), b. in Chicago, Ill., 8 March 1893; d. in Brooklyn 1 June 1895.
  4. Mildred Parkhill, b. in Brooklyn 9 Dec. 1895.
- x. Ralph Willis, b. in Red Wing, Ill., 31 May 1867.

195. JOHN<sup>8</sup> HOBART (Jonas<sup>7</sup>, Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Shebuel<sup>5</sup>, Shebuel<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Westford, Vt., 9 April 1812, and died in Togus, Maine, 27 Sept. 1884. He married first, 25 Nov. 1834, ---- Ames; and secondly, 31 Dec. 1839, Sarah Ann Shaw. He studied at Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.; joined the Maine Conference; and was stationed in Lincoln, Bucksport, Portland, Bangor, Gardner, Hallowell and Saccaarappa. At his request he was transferred to the Providence Conference and was stationed in New Bedford (Pleasant Street Church), Providence, and Fall River. Because of failing health he left the ministry and removed to Whitefield, N.H. During the Fremont campaign he became editor of the Newport, R.I., News and removed with his family to Newport. During the Civil War he served as chaplain in the 8th Wis. Vol. Inf., known as the "Eagle Regiment." After the war he probably removed to Merrimac, Mass.

Child by first wife:

- i. John Wilbur<sup>9</sup>, b. in Bucksport, Maine, 18 Feb. 1839; m. 1 May 1876, Susan Collins Blackwell, b. in Sandwich, Mass., 25 April 1842, the daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Burgess) Blackwell.\*  
Children:
  1. Wilbur Faxon<sup>10</sup>, b. in Sandwich 8 March 1878.
  2. Helen Louise, b. in Sandwich 9 Oct. 1879.
  3. John Edgar, b. in Townshend, Vt., 5 April 1881.
  4. Mary Frances, b. in Merrimac, Mass., 2 Nov. 1886; d. 19 Dec. 1886.

Children by second wife:

- ii. Sarah Frances, b. in Portland, Maine, 1 Jan. 1841; m. 12 May 1864, Edward Austin Gay, b. in Needham, Mass., 9 Nov. 1817,

d. in Arlington, Mass., 16 May 1892, the son of Calvin and Ruth (Beal) Gay. He was deputy sheriff of Middlesex county, Mass.

Children (surname Gay), born in Marlboro, Mass.:

1. Edward Hobart, b. 10 June 1865; d. in Richmond, Va., 9 April 1896; m. 1 Jan. 1896, Clorinda Adalaide Hitchings. He was graduated from Boston University law school, but did not practice law.
  2. Arthur Stanley, b. 14 Oct. 1868.
- iii. Mary Jane, b. in Bangor, Maine, 17 June 1844; m. 10 Sept. 1879, William L. Weeks, b. in Marlboro, Mass., 8 Jan. 1834, the son of Francis Weeks.\* No children.

196. CHARLES<sup>8</sup> HOBART (Jonas<sup>7</sup>, Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Shebuel<sup>5</sup>, Shebuel<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Westford, Vt., 28 March 1816. He married first, 6 March 1840, Julia Ann Sabin, born in Georgia, Vt., 13 May 1822, died there 13 March 1844; secondly, 5 Oct. 1845, Parthenia Adeline Sabin, born in Georgia, Vt., 4 May 1827, died there 20 Sept. 1856; and thirdly, 20 Sept. 1858, Margaret De Foe, born in Weybridge, Vt., 25 May 1836.

Children by second wife:

- i. Alvah Sabin<sup>9</sup> (twin), b. in Whitby, Ontario, Canada, 7 March 1847; m. 30 Sept. 1874, Mary Catherine Bancroft, born in Afton, N.Y., 26 Sept. 1849, the daughter of John Demarest and Laura (Birdsall) Bancroft.\* She was graduated from Hamilton Female Seminary in 1870. He was graduated from Hamilton Theological Seminary; settled as pastor of the Baptist church in Morris, N.Y., 30 Aug. 1874; and ordained 30 June 1875. He was pastor of the Baptist church in Morris four and one half years; Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, Ohio, six and one half years; Toledo, Ohio, three years; and Yonkers, N.Y., after 1888.
- ii. Julia Ann (twin), b. in Whitby, Ontario, Canada, 7 March 1847; m. 5 Jan. 1873, Lorenzo Atwood, b. in Chester, Vt., 6 Jan. 1841, the son of Jeremiah and Eliza (Andrews) Atwood.\* He was a photographer.

Children (surname Atwood), all born in Burlington, Vt., except the first:

1. Gertrude, Louise, b. in Cambridge, Mass., 1 Nov. 1873; m. 4 July 1892, Frederick A. Warren.
  2. Charles Hobart, b. 10 Feb. 1876.
  3. Fanny Howe, b. 30 Aug. 1878.
  4. James Andrews, b. 18 June 1882.
  5. Catherine, b. and d. in 1881.
- iii. Ida Dianthia, b. in Westford, Vt., 31 Dec. 1850; m. 5 Sept. 1872, Cyrus A. Miller, b. 17 Feb. 1839.

Child (surname Miller):

1. Clara Parthenia, b. 26 Oct. 1873.
- iv. Charles Clarence, b. in Westford, Vt., 29 Sept. 1854; m. 21 Jan. 1886, Lou E. Jones, b. 11 June 1863. He attended Colgate University; entered the Chicago Law School, 1879; and was



graduated from the Iowa State University, 1881. He practiced law for a time, and in 1891 he established the Hobart Electrical Company in Middletown, Ohio.

Children:

1. Edward Alvah<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 Dec. 1888.
2. Charles Clarence, b. 22 Sept. 1890.
3. William Harrison, b. 3 Dec. 1893.

Child by third wife:

- v. Frances Lillian, b. in Fairfax, Vt., 2 Jan. 1872.

197. HIRAM<sup>8</sup> HOBART (Caleb<sup>7</sup>, Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Shebuel<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Solon, Maine, 30 March 1819. He married first, 11 Dec. 1843, Maria Martin, born in Madison, Maine, in 1824, died 27 Sept. 1849, the daughter of Reuben and Mehitable (Thurston) Martin and the granddaughter of Nathaniel Martin; and secondly Elizabeth E. Davis, born in 1824, died 21 Sept. 1894, the daughter of Abel Davis.

Children by first wife:

- i. Abby<sup>9</sup>, b. in Madison, Maine, 15 Feb. 1847.
- ii. Henry Reuben, b. in Madison 7 Feb. 1848; m. in 1873, Isadora Weeden.

Children:

1. Martin D.<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 June 1875.
2. Isidore, b. 20 March 1877; d. 22 March 1883.
3. Nina L., b. 13 Oct. 1887.
- iii. Abby Maria, b. in Lima, Wis., 27 Sept. 1849; m. 4 April 1872, Arthur Franklin Comings, b. in Berkshire, Vt., 11 Oct. 1845, the son of Sherman and Elmina E. (Stone) Comings.\* He was a physician.

Children (surname Comings):

1. Ethel Hobart, b. in Rockford, Ill., 25 Feb. 1873; m. 25 Dec. 1895, William Horace Utter.
2. Lossie Elmina, b. in Chicago, Ill., 11 March 1875; m. 15 Sept. 1897, Howard Francis Waterman.
3. Kenneth Lloyd, b. in St. Louis, Mo., 17 Aug. 1877.
4. Arthur Vernet, b. in St. Louis, Mo., 29 Sept. 1878.

Children by second wife:

- iv. Eva Eliza, b. in Lima, Wis., 21 Sept. 1854; m. (by Rev. A. H. Scott) 9 Jan. 1883, John M. Neville, b. near Mason City, Ill., 22 July 1851, the son of William Ward and Catherine (Conover) Neville.\*

Children (surname Neville):

1. William Hobart, b. in Garnett, Kan., 28 Jan. 1885.
2. Richard Henry, b. 28 Dec. 1892; d. 11 Nov. 1897.
- v. Helen Augusta, b. in Lima, Wis., 7 Feb. 1856; d. there 20 July 1860.
- vi. Franklin Le Roy, b. in Lima, Wis., 7 Sept. 1861; m. 18 Oct. 1886, Delle Shove, b. in Manitowac, Wis., 16 Jan. 1862.

Child:

1. Arthur Thomas<sup>10</sup>, b. in Waverly, Kan., 10 Nov. 1888.

198. WALTER<sup>8</sup> HOBART (Nehemiah<sup>7</sup>, Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Shebuel<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Solon, Maine, 15 Nov. 1816, and died in Guilford, Maine, 27 Jan. 1875. He married first, 2 April 1846, Catherine Rice Paul, born in Solon in 1827, died in Guilford 28 April 1859, the daughter of William and Catherine (Rice) Paul;\* secondly, 9 June 1860, Lydia A. Small, born in Abbott, Maine, in 1831, died in Guilford 21 Feb. 1864, the daughter of James Small (George); and thirdly, 11 April 1866, Amanda A. Delano, born in Guilford. He was a lumberman.

Children by first wife:

- i. Clarence Walter<sup>9</sup>, b. in Garland, Maine, 30 Oct. 1847; d. in Baltimore, Md., 29 May 1864. He was a soldier in the Civil War.
- ii. Clementina Remick, b. in Garland, Maine, 4 Jan. 1853; m. 2 April 1879, Frank Wilson Wilcox, b. in Ithaca, N.Y., in May 1856, the son of Seth and Amanda (Nelson) Wilcox.

Children (surname Wilcox):

1. Edgar Frank Dunning, b. in Guilford 11 Jan. 1880.
2. Isabel Hobart, b. in Macon, Ga., 30 March 1884.
3. Frank Nelson, b. in Macon, Ga., 24 Aug. 1887; d. 31 July 1888.
- iii. Florence Isabelle Kate, b. in Guilford 12 Sept. 1856; m. 22 Dec. 1888, James Paul Holland, b. in New York City 10 April 1858, died in Minneapolis, Minn., 15 April 1890, the son of John Holland.
- iv. Marcus Paul, b. in Guilford 10 Dec. 1857; m. 9 or 19 Dec. 1880, Flora A. Beal, b. in Guilford 14 May 1860, the daughter of Persis Burr and Martha Ann (Burnett) Beal.\*

Children, born in Minneapolis, Minn.:

1. Walter Beal<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 April 1883.
2. Inez Martha, b. 7 Nov. 1885.
3. Frances Folsom, b. 4 March 1889; d. 22 April 1889.
4. Doris May, b. 23 Jan. 1892.

Children by third wife:

- v. Austin Walter, b. in Guilford 11 Feb. 1868; m. 4 June 1894, Mary Augusta Stone, b. in Lawrence, Mass., 10 Jan. 1870, the daughter of Charles F. and Sarah Frances (Chard) Stone. He was graduated from Hahneman Medical College in 1884, He practiced in Camden, Maine, for six months and then engaged in laboratory work in Boston and Chicago.

Children:

1. Paul Gardner<sup>10</sup>, b. in Everett, Mass., 4 March 1895.
2. Phillip Monroe, b. in Dorchester, Mass., 8 Jan. 1897.
- vi. Stella Gertrude, b. in Guilford 26 March 1875.

199. RANDALL<sup>8</sup> HOBART (Nehemiah<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Shebuel<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Burlington, Vt., 5 Feb. 1800, and died in Chico, Calif., 7 Feb. 1870. He married first in 1824 or 1825, Ruth White, born in Peru, N.Y., 22 July 1804, died in Marshall, Mich., in 1839, the daughter of William and Ruth White; secondly Adaline Farm, born in January 1843, died 12 Nov. 1867; and thirdly Mrs. Mary Marnst. He removed to Peru with his parents and followed



the trade of carpenter. In 1831 he emigrated with his family to Michigan and settled in Marshall, where he was the first registrar of deeds and for many years justice of the peace. In February 1849, he and his son William White, then sixteen years old, made the trip to California and followed mining for several years. In 1852 his wife and daughter joined him at Bidwell's Bar, Calif. He was county judge, deputy county clerk, and magistrate of Butte county, Calif. In 1856 he joined the Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church as an itinerate minister, and was retired in 1862. Most of the remainder of his life was spent on a farm near Chico, Calif.

Children by first wife:

- i. Sarah<sup>9</sup>, b. in 1826; d. in Marshall, Mich., in 1852; m. in March 1852, Rufus Osborn.
- ii. Nehemiah, b. in Plattsburg, N.Y., 17 Sept. 1827 or 1829; d. in Olivet, Mich., 23 July 1890; m. 7 Dec. 1848, Jane Ann McCauley, b. in Warwick, N.Y., 11 Sept. 1837. He was a miller.

Children:

1. Anthony Randall<sup>10</sup>, b. in Olivet 11 March 1850; d. 6 March 1852.
2. William Horace, b. in Olivet 17 March 1852; d. 15 Sept. 1854.
3. Ruth Imogene, b. in Olivet 4 July 1858; m. 12 Oct. 1884, David Edward Burns, b. in Coldwater, Mich., 16 Nov. 1859, the son of David and Loraine (White) Burns and the grandson of James Burns. He was graduated from Albion College, Mich., and from the law department of the University of Michigan in 1892. She was graduated from Olivet College, Mich., in 1882.

Child (surname Burns):

- a. David Hobart, b. in Olivet 17 May 1891.
4. Emma May, b. in Burlington, Mich., 29 March 1861; m. 23 April 1896. Jerry Williams.
- iii. Margaret, b. in 1830; d. in Dearborn, Mich., in 1839.
- iv. William White, b. in Marshall, Mich., 18 Aug. 1832; m. (1) in Sacramento, Calif., 10 Jan. 1856, Kate P. Smith, b. in Eckford, Maine, 11 Sept. 1838, d. in Oroville, Calif., 28 April 1860, the daughter of Thomas M. Smith; m. (2) in April 1862, Maria Elliott, b. in Bath, Maine, in August 1844, the daughter of John Elliott. He was deputy sheriff of Butte county, Calif., 1853-1855; under sheriff, 1855-1857; and tax collector, 1858-1860. He then removed to Nevada and was alderman of Austin, 1864; state senator for Linden county and on the ways and means committee of the Senate, 1864-1867; county assessor of White Pine county, 1870; state controller, 1871-1879; and state senator for Eureka county, 1880-1882. He removed to San Francisco, Calif., in 1884, and was manager of the shipping department of the Spring Valley Water Company.

Children:

1. Adaline Kate<sup>10</sup>, b. in Bidwell's Bar, Calif., 24 Oct.

1856; m. 1 Jan. 1882, Joseph Francis Halloran, b. in Dubuque, Iowa, 12 May 1852.

Children (surname Halloran), born in Astoria, Ore.:

a. Arthur Hobart, b. 12 Nov. 1882.

b. Lewis Fred, b. 30 Nov. 1885.

c. Ruth Agnes, b. 8 April 1891.

2. Thomas Randall, b. in Oroville, Calif., 20 Oct. 1859; d. in October 1859.

3. Claris Lydia or Clara Lydia, b. in Oroville, Calif., 1 Aug. 1863; m. in San Francisco, Calif., 31 Jan. 1883, William Lee Rowland, b. in Springfield, Mass., 19 Sept. 1855.

Children (surname Rowland), born in Philadelphia, Penna.:

a. Ruth, b. 13 Jan. 1892.

b. Edmund, b. 9 Sept. 1897.

4. Pearl Margaret, b. 25 Aug. 1866.

v. Lavinia, b. in 1834; d. in Dearborn, Mich., in 1839.

vi. Ruth, b. in Marshall, Mich., 22 March 1839; m. in Sacramento, Calif., 10 Jan. 1856, John Wynkoop Gilkyson.

Children (surname Gilkyson):

1. Albert Randall, b. 6 Feb. 1858.

2. Eleanor Beatty, b. 20 Aug. 1860.

3. Margaret, b. 24 Sept. 1864.

4. Daisy, b. 25 April 1870.

5. Ruth, b. 9 Aug. 1872.

6. John Wynkoop, b. 5 Feb. 1875.

7. Winifred, b. 7 June 1879.

8. Antonita Cosby, b. 27 April 1882.

Child by second wife:

vii. Prentiss Randall, d. in infancy.

200. SMYRNA<sup>8</sup> HOBART (Nehemiah<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Shebuel<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Peru, N.Y., in 1804, and died in Nashville, Tenn., in 1864. He married Rebecca Garlick.

Children:

i. Helen M.<sup>9</sup>, b. in Peru, N.Y., 13 Nov. 1831; m. 5 Sept. 1850, John Stoddard, b. in Peru 3 Dec. 1827, d. in Little Rock, Ark., 30 Jan. 1886, the son of Chauncey and Matilda (Arnold) Stoddard and the grandson of John Stoddard.

Children (surname Stoddard):

1. Hobart Arnold, b. in Plattsburg, N.Y., 8 Aug. 1851; m. 16 Sept. 1872, Keo Knapp, b. in Keosaugan, Iowa, 13 April 1851, died in Council Bluffs, Iowa, 25 July 1897, the daughter of Joseph Knapp.\*

Children:

a. Curtiss Knapp, b. in Little Rock 19 Oct. 1873.

b. John, b. in Little Rock 18 Jan. 1877.

c. Helen Hobart, b. in Keosaugan 7 Oct. 1878; m. 18 Nov. 1896, Ernest L. McCoid.



- d. Edward Cross, b. in Little Rock 18 July 1881.
    - e. Chauncey, b. in Council Bluffs 22 Feb. 1884.
    - f. Robert Fred, b. in Council Bluffs 31 Aug. 1890.
  - 2. Helen Maria, b. in Keokuk, Iowa, 22 May ----; m. 27 Dec. 1876, Robert W. Worthen.
  - 3. Joseph Myers, b. in Memphis, Tenn., 25 Dec. ----; m. 3 June 1889, Clara Ostrander.
  - 4. Pauline Cody, b. in Little Rock 22 Jan. ----; m. 23 April 1890, Richard B. Courtney.
  - 5. Harriet Caldwell, b. in Little Rock 22 July 1874; m. 14 Jan. 1897, Rowland Morgan Simmons, b. in Verona, Miss., 14 March 1867, the son of John Joseph and Cassandra (Morgan) Simmons.\*  
 Child (surname Simmons):  
 a. Rowland Morgan, b. in Verona 8 Dec. 1897.
  - ii. George H.
  - iii. Henry Clay, b. in Plattsburg, N.Y., 26 Jan. 1835; m. 10 Oct. 1870, Mary Ann Steward, b. in Southland, Ky., 10 April 1844. He was an attorney. He enlisted in 1861 in the 13th Ill. Vol. Cav. in the Civil War and served as a private until August 1865, when he was mustered out as a sergeant. Most of his service was in southwestern Missouri and Arkansas. He was in the battles of Pea Ridge, Camden, Jenkin's Ferry, and Helena.  
 Children:  
 1. Fannie<sup>10</sup>, b. in Evansville, Ind., 4 July 1874.  
 2. Thomas Henry, b. in Cairo, Ill., 1 Jan. 1877.  
 3. John Logan, b. in Cairo, Ill., 2 July 1879.
  - iv. William Smyrna, b. in Plattsburg, N.Y., 29 May 1845; m. 16 May 1872, Mary Elizabeth Denison, b. in New York City 26 May 1851, the daughter of Robert Fordyce and Cornelia (Ford) Denison.\*  
 Children, born in Brooklyn, N.Y.:  
 1. Charles William<sup>10</sup>, b. 2 March 1873.  
 2. Robert Fordyce, b. 27 Dec. 1875.  
 3. Alfred Griswold, b. 31 June 1877; d. 14 April 1880.  
 4. Florence Cornelia, b. 30 Aug. 1879.
  - v. Charles Leslie, b. in Plattsburg, N.Y., 21 Oct. 1848.
201. JOEL<sup>8</sup> HOBART (Joel<sup>7</sup>, Joel<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Shebuel<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Temple, Maine, 8 March 1806, and died there 29 Sept. 1887. He married in Temple 2 Dec. 1831, Betsey Whittemore.  
 Children, born in Temple:
- i. Sarah Abby<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 March 1834; d. in Temple 20 Sept. 1854.
  - ii. Daniel Parker, b. 11 Feb. 1837; m. in Temple 3 July 1859, Deborah Helen Chandler, b. 3 July 1840, the daughter of Joel and Deborah (Tripp) Chandler.\*  
 Children, all born in Temple except the last:  
 1. Hiram Fremont<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 June 1862; m. ----.  
 Children, born in Spiritwood, N.D.:  
 a. Walter Fremont<sup>11</sup>, b. 14 July 1894.  
 b. Charles Daniel, b. 31 Oct. 1896.  
 c. Leonard Laforest, b. 28 Dec. 1897.

2. Ida Harwena, b. 27 March 1865; m. Roscoe Allen Merrow.  
Children (surname Merrow), born in Farmington, Maine:
  - a. Raymond Hobart, b. 20 March 1887.
  - b. Clinton Fremont, b. 16 Sept. 1892.
3. Harvey C., b. 8 May 1867; d. in October 1869.
4. Charles Marcus, b. 22 March 1870.
5. Forest Daniel, b. 26 April 1874.
6. Ann Louisa, b. in Farmington, Maine, 14 Aug. 1878.
- iii. Mary Burbank, b. 2 March 1840; d. in Temple 12 Feb. 1862; m. there Elbridge Blodgett, b. in Temple 2 Jan. 1838, d. there in June 1884, the son of Josiah Warren Blodgett.  
Child (surname Blodgett):
  1. George Foran, b. in Temple 22 Feb. 1860; m. Carrie Sargent.
- iv. Harvey Drury, b. 13 Oct. 1844; d. in New Orleans, La., 28 Feb. 1863.
- v. Anna Burbank, b. 31 March 1848; m. in Temple 19 March 1869, Charles T. Coburn, b. in Weld, Maine, 23 Feb. 1840.  
Children (surname Coburn); born in Temple:
  1. Florence Hobart, b. 11 April 1872; d. 29 Nov. 1887.
  2. Eva Grace, b. 15 Sept. 1874; d. 3 or 5 May 1895.
- vi. Joel Harrison, b. 20 July 1849; d. in Farmington, Maine, 14 Oct. 1891.

202. ISAAC<sup>8</sup> HOBART (Joel<sup>7</sup>, Joel<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Shebuel<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Temple, Maine, and died in Stillwater, Maine, 12 Dec. 1887. He married in Stillwater in November 1861, Olive French.

Children, born in Stillwater:

- i. Isaac Edward<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Dec. 1852.
- ii. Alice May, b. 6 May 1854; d. in Stillwater 9 May 1881; m. there 24 Oct. 1874, Frank Snow, b. in North Bangor, Maine, 24 April 1850.  
Children (surname Snow):
  1. Edward Isaac, b. in Stillwater 1 Oct. 1875.
  2. Lillie Maude, b. in Stillwater 16 Oct. 1877; d. there 14 Aug. 1878.
  3. George William, b. in Bartlett, N.H., 5 Aug. 1879; d. there 18 Sept. 1879.
- iii. Walter Brown, b. 27 June 1856; d. in Stillwater 9 June 1880.
- iv. Robert, b. 31 March 1858; m. in Orono, Maine, 31 Dec. 1882, Esther Roxey, b. in Prekile (Preble?), Maine, 15 Aug. 1864.  
Children, born in Stillwater:
  1. Clifton Robert<sup>10</sup>, b. 29 Feb. 1884.
  2. Olive Florence, b. 14 Jan. 1889.
  3. Norman, b. 20 May 1898.
- v. Harland Abbott, b. 28 Nov. 1859; d. in Stillwater 17 June 1887.
- vi. Ernest Lesley, b. 24 Sept. 1862; d. in Stillwater 4 July 1886.
- vii. Abel, b. 8 Aug. 1869.



203. JOHN FLAGG<sup>8</sup> HOBART (William Lawrence<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Israel<sup>5</sup>, Shebuel<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Potter, N.Y., 14 May 1808, and died 11 Sept. 1879. He married first in Jerusalem, N.Y., 23 Feb. 1831, Ann Eliza Thomas, born in Scipio, N.Y., 6 Dec. 1808, died 24 May 1840, the daughter of David and Meribah (Allen) Thomas; and secondly in Jerusalem 24 June 1841, Sarah H. Thomas, born in Jerusalem 30 July 1822, the sister of his first wife.

Children, all born in Potter except the first:

- i. David L.<sup>9</sup>, b. in Italy, N.Y., 8 Dec. 1831; d. 25 Aug. 1877; m. in Middlesex, N.Y., 20 Nov. 1861, Elizabeth Ann Wagar, b. in Watertown, N.Y., 22 Oct. 1831, the daughter of John and Julia (Brewer) Wagar.  
Children, born in Potter:
  1. Florence E.<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 April 1864.
  2. John F., b. 28 Feb. 1868.
  3. William L., b. 17 Sept. 1870.
  4. E. Allen, b. 5 March 1872.
- ii. Emily Lucinda, b. 17 Jan. 1834; m. 10 Nov. 1859, James R. Bordwell, b. in Potter 25 July 1826.  
Children (surname Bordwell):
  1. ----, b. and d. 7 Dec. 1865.
  - \*\*2. Charles H., b. 10 April 1864.      \*\*Reverse.
  3. Sarah E., b. 20 Nov. 1868.
- iii. Franklin C., b. 16 Jan. 1837; m. 19 Oct. 1863, Harriet R. Wyman, b. in Potter 13 Dec. 1836, the daughter of George G. and Caroline (Ross) Wyman.
- iv. Mary Caroline, b. 16 June 1839; d. 16 July 1872; m. 22 April 1863, John W. Conley, b. in Potter 1 March 1887.  
Children (surname Conley):
  1. Stewart, b. 20 Jan. 1864.
  2. Allen J. (twin), b. 20 March 1865.
  3. A daughter (twin), b. 20 March 1865; d. ae. four weeks.
  4. Harriet E., b. 1 April 1867.
  5. Laura E., b. 17 Aug. 1870.
- v. William Lorin, b. 4 May 1842; m. in Grass Lake, Mich., 18 July 1869, Abbie Wing, b. in Maine 31 Jan. 1843, the daughter of Ansel and Mary A. (Clark) Wing.  
Children:
  1. Hattie A.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 May 1870.
  2. George F., b. 27 Dec. 1871.
- vi. Ann Eliza, b. 4 Sept. 1843; m. 31 Oct. 1866, George Hawley, b. in Potter 14 Oct. 1831, d. 6 Dec. 1872. No children.
- vii. Charles Henry, b. 29 April 1846; d. 2 Dec. 1851.
- viii. George H., b. 2 Oct. 1848; m. in Potter 19 Oct. 1870, Sarah C. Basom, b. there 18 June 1854, the daughter of Samuel W. and Margaret (Bogart) Basom.  
Child:
  1. Henry H.<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 Jan. 1874.

204. BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup> HOBART (William Lawrence<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Israel<sup>5</sup>, Shebuel<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Potter, N.Y., 27 Oct. 1820, and died of cholera on the Isthmus of Panama in August 1854. He married 11 May 1844, Jane Southerland, born in Potter 12 April 1826, d. 7 May 1851, the daughter of Alexander and Maria (Van Duzer) Southerland.

Children, probably all born in Potter:

- i. ----<sup>9</sup> (twin), b. in April 1845; d. in infancy.
- ii. ---- (twin), b. in April 1845; d. in infancy.
- iii. Byron Frank, b. 18 Nov. 1846; m. in Penn Yan, N.Y., 23 Nov. 1870, Emma Longwell, b. in Milo, N.Y., 20 June 1850, the daughter of James C. and Rachel C. (Henderson) Longwell.

Children:

- 1. Neosho<sup>10</sup>, b. in Oswego, Kan., 23 Feb. 1872; m. 8 April 1890, Dr. G. W. Cale.
- 2. Julia J., b. in Oswego, Kan., 1 March 1878.
- 3. Byron Frank, b. in Springfield, Mo., 31 Dec. 1880; m. in Pasadena, Calif., in March 1903, Catherine Young, the daughter of Otto and Ann Elizabeth (Murphy) Young.\*

Child:

- a. Catherine Otolie Young<sup>11</sup>.

- iv. Egbert, b. 1 May 1851; d. 23 Aug. 1851.

205. ALBERT M.<sup>8</sup> HOBART (John<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Israel<sup>5</sup>, Shebuel<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Gorham, N.Y., 3 Sept. 1812. He married first in Gorham 17 Nov. 1841, Mary Blodgett, b. there 12 Oct. 1818, the daughter of Joseph and Caroline (Catlin) Blodgett; and secondly in Princeton, Ill., 16 April 1866, Mary Snell.

Children by first wife:

- i. Leander<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Dec. 1843; d. 28 Nov. 1845.
- ii. Eliza B., b. 9 June 1847; m. in Grass Lake, Mich., 25 Dec. 1872, Hiram Preston.

Children (surname Preston):

- 1. Carrie Mabel, b. 28 Dec. 1874.
- 2. Margie Winnifred, b. 18 Nov. 1879.
- iii. Carrie Miller (twin), b. 23 June 1851; m. 12 April 1876, A. Alverdo Corwin, b. in 1850, the son of Christopher R. and Maria (Wilson) Corwin.

Children (surname Corwin), born in Grass Lake, Mich.:

- 1. Hobart H., b. 22 April 1877.
- 2. Irving S., b. 17 Aug. 1878.
- 3. Roy, b. 27 Nov. 1880.
- 4. A. Alverdo, b. 4 Oct. 1883.
- 5. A son, b. 17 Aug. 1887.
- iv. Henry Miles (twin), b. 23 June 1851; m. (1) 23 Oct. 1878, Nellie L. Rowe, b. 1 Jan. 1861, d. 2 June 1881, the daughter of Gilbert and Cordelia M. (Stoner) Rowe; m. (2) 29 Nov. 1883, Carrie E. Schermerhorn, b. 26 March 1861, the daughter of John F. and Almeda E. (Betts) Schermerhorn.

Child by second wife:

- 1. Lynn Miles<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 April 1885.
- v. Ella A., b. 7 Dec. 1856; d. 9 Jan. 1864.



206. ORVILLE F.<sup>8</sup> HOBART (John<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Israel<sup>5</sup>, Shebuel<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Rushville, N.Y., 1 Jan. 1816. He married in Middlesex, N.Y., 9 April 1846, Sarah Whipple, born in Duaneburg, N.Y., 15 Jan. 1825, the daughter of Samuel and Phoebe (Cleveland) Whipple.

Children:

- i. Cleveland<sup>9</sup>, b. in Middlesex, N.Y., 18 Feb. 1847; m. 21 Oct. 1873, Susan A. Hamilton, b. 25 Dec. 1846, the daughter of William and Mary (Stebbins) Hamilton.  
Children, born in Cedar Point, Kan.:  
  1. Mary E.<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 March 1875; d. 20 July 1881.
  2. Grace L., b. 26 Nov. 1876; d. 22 July 1881.
- ii. Frank O., b. in Middlesex, N.Y., 1 Jan. 1849; m. 1 Nov. 1877. Carrie A. Hamilton, b. 2 Dec. 1853, the daughter of William and Julia (Blake) Hamilton.  
Children, born in Florence, Kan.:  
  1. Clarence B.<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 March 1881.
  2. Alice O., b. 1 Oct. 1884.
- iii. Myron F., b. in Middlesex, N.Y., 25 March 1852.
- iv. Edwin W., b. in Middlesex, N.Y., 4 March 1853; m. 15 Oct. 1877, Ida M. Parker, b. 9 Feb. 1854, the daughter of Elisha and Delia (Yale) Parker.  
Children:  
  1. Edith A.<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 Feb. 1879.
  2. Erle P., b. 20 July 1880.
  3. Inez M. (twin), b. 20 Dec. 1882.
  4. Vera G. (twin), b. 20 Dec. 1882.
- v. Delia, b. in Sharon, Mich., 17 May 1855; d. 23 Aug. 1856.
- vi. Ella, b. in Sharon, Mich., 19 April 1858; m. in Grass Lake, Mich., 11 Dec. 1879, Dr. Delbert E. Robinson.
- vii. Grace, b. in Sharon, Mich., 6 June 1861.

207. ALFRED CYRUS<sup>8</sup> HOBART (Israel<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Israel<sup>5</sup>, Shebuel<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Potter, N.Y., 5 Sept. 1811, and died in Blackmar, Mich., 5 Oct. 1845. He married in Potter in 1837, Clarissa Robinson, died in Armada, Mich., in 1850, the daughter of Henry Robinson.

Children:

- i. Henry H.<sup>9</sup>, b. in Blackmar 1 Jan. 1839; m. 4 July 1863, Anna M. Mahan, b. 11 Oct. 1840, the daughter of John and Mary (Kelly) Mahan.  
Children:  
  1. M. Emma<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 May 1865.
  2. James C., b. 23 April 1867.
  3. John H., b. 4 April 1869.
  4. Agnes T., b. 3 Nov. 1874; d. 10 Nov. 1874.
  5. Anna L., b. 6 April 1877.
  6. Kittie E., b. 31 May 1879.
- ii. John, b. in Blackmar in 1841; d. in 1842.
- iii. James Atwater, b. in 1843; d. in 1864.
- iv. Emma, b. in 1845; d. in 1852.

208. LEANDER SMITH<sup>8</sup> HOBART (Baxter<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Israel<sup>5</sup>, Shebuel<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Potter, N.Y., 28 April 1814. He married first in New York City 9 Sept. 1844, Jane Louisa Goodrich, born in New York City 12 Nov. 1817, died in Union City, Mich., 16 Sept. 1853, the daughter of Andrew T. and Sarah (Tuthill) Goodrich; and secondly in Westfield, Mass., 11 Jan. 1855, Cynthia Fowler, born in Westfield 17 July 1825, the daughter of Deacon Henry and Cynthia (Wright) Fowler. He was graduated from Yale in 1833 and from the New Haven Theological Seminary in 1840. The same year he removed to Michigan where he spent twenty-one years in the ministry of the Congregational church: Union City, eight years; Adrian, one year; Ann Arbor, six years; and Hudson, six and one-half years. For a further account of his activities see L. Smith Hobart: Op. cit.: pp. 108-113.

Children by first wife:

- i. Julia Maria<sup>9</sup>, b. in Union City 12 Dec. 1845; m. there 10 Jan. 1871, James Willard, b. in Madison, Ohio, 24 Sept. 1844, the son of Richard and Sarah (Haviland) Willard.\* He was a journalist.

Children (surname Willard); born in Erie, Penna.:

1. Carrie Louise, b. 12 Oct. 1871.
2. Jessie Hobart, b. 10 March 1874.
3. Hobart Hurd, b. 3 June 1881.
4. Raymond Haviland, b. 11 April 1883.
- ii. Arthur Goodrich, b. in Ann Arbor 6 Feb. 1849; d. 31 Dec. 1850.
- iii. Walter Edward, b. in Ann Arbor 18 Feb. 1852; d. 1 Aug. 1853.

Children by second wife:

- iv. A son, b. and d. in Hudson 4 Nov. 1856.
- v. Henry Fowler, b. in Hudson 30 July 1858; d. 17 Sept. 1858.

209. MALIN WILKINSON<sup>8</sup> HOBART (Baxter<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Israel<sup>5</sup>, Shebuel<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Potter, N.Y., 17 Jan. 1819. He married in Leonidas, Mich., 17 Jan. 1843, Eunice L. Pierce, born in Naples, N.Y., 6 Oct. 1821, the daughter of Jairus and Rachel (Watkins) Pierce. During his residence in Leonidas he was a notary public, supervisor, and justice of the peace. In 1864 he removed to Athens, Mich., where he held the same offices. In 1884 he removed to Petoskey, Mich.

Children, born in Leonidas:

- i. Eliza R.<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Oct. 1843; d. 28 May 1845.
- ii. Norton P., b. 10 Feb. 1846; d. 8 May 1852.
- iii. Louisa, b. 29 Nov. 1848; d. 10 April 1850.
- iv. L. Carrie, b. 10 March or 10 May 1852; m. in Athens 1 March 1876, Spencer J. Wing, b. in Italy, N.Y., 16 Feb. 1840, the son of Jeduthan and Margaret (Cross) Wing.

Children (surname Wing):

1. Josie Hobart, b. in Athens 15 Jan. 1877.
2. Jay Hobart, b. in Schoolcraft, Mich., 13 Oct. 1878.
- v. M. Etta, b. 9 Nov. 1854; m. in Athens 15 May 1878, Rev. Herbert E. Davis, b. in Lysander, Mich., 11 July 1852, the son of



Charles F. and Elvira (Adams) Davis.\* He was graduated from the University of Michigan, 1873, and from the Auburn Theological Seminary, 1878.

Children (surname Davis), born in Negaunee, Mich.:

1. Bertha E., b. 4 Aug. 1879.
2. Grace Hobart, b. 5 Feb. 1881.

210. WILLARD C. or WILLIAM C.<sup>8</sup> HOBART (Harvey<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Israel<sup>5</sup>, Shebuel<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in East Bloomfield, N.Y., 12 Dec. 1817. He married in Howard, N.Y., 29 Sept. 1842, Mary Ann Willys, born in Howard 10 April 1825, the daughter of John and Mary (Keyes) Willys.

Children, born in East Bloomfield:

- i. Emily Munson<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 April 1845; d. 8 May 1875; m. 16 Sept. 1874, Hector W. Blake.
- ii. Julia Collins, b. 22 June 1847; m. 27 May 1869, Charles L. Bullard.
- iii. Harvey Willys, b. 4 Dec. 1852; d. 20 March 1854.
- iv. Clarence Graves, b. 12 June 1855; m. in Bristol, N.Y., 21 Oct. 1875, Addie H. Wilder, b. 18 Feb. 1853, the daughter of David and Cordelia H. (Tiffany) Wilder.

Children:

1. Frank W.<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 Sept. 1876.
  2. Frederick W., b. 3 Dec. 1880; d. 16 Sept. 1884.
  3. Ruth C., b. 18 Feb. 1885.
  - v. Harriet Rice, b. 6 Sept. 1857; m. 23 April 1879, Daniel C. Elsheimer, a jeweler.
- Children (surname Elsheimer), born in Rochester, N.Y.:
1. Edna K., b. 16 Jan. 1880.
  2. Fanny A., b. 15 April 1882.
  3. Harriet Emily, b. 4 Oct. 1886.
  4. Clara Louise, b. 17 Jan. 1889.
  5. Julia Hobart, b. 13 July 1893.
  6. Allen Carr, b. 15 April 1896; d. 15 Aug. 1896.
  - vi. Minnie Fairchild, b. 2 Feb. 1864.
  - vii. Louisa Bird, b. 31 Oct. 1868.

211. GEORGE<sup>8</sup> HOBART (Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Gershom<sup>5</sup>, Gershom<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hebron, N.Y., 1 June 1824. He married 1 Aug. 1853, Phoebe Wheeler, born in Franklin county, N.Y., the daughter of Asa and Ruth (Stratton) Wheeler.\*

Children:

- i. Albert Leslie<sup>9</sup>, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, 2 Oct. 1854; m. 23 Jan. 1876, Hattie Almyra Curtis, b. 23 Aug. 1857, the daughter of William Wallace and Eliza (Slocum) Curtis.\*

Children:

1. Alton Wheeler<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Oct. 1878.
2. Ada May, b. 17 June 1887.
3. Eva Lena, b. 30 Dec. 1893.

- ii. Alva Franklin, b. in Shiawassee county, Mich., 12 Dec. 1856; m. 19 Aug. 1878, Margaret Welch, b. in Bedford county, Penna., 12 Nov. 1859, the daughter of Jonas and Sarah (Gray) Welch.\*  
Children, born in Shiawassee county:
  - 1. Lydia Mary<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 April 1881; m. 11 May 1897, Jesse Bliss.
  - 2. Gurtie, b. 1 Dec. 1886.
- iii. Nathan Wheeler, b. in Shiawassee county, Mich., 15 June 1858; m. 1 Jan. 1889, Anna Howe, b. in Owosso, Mich., 17 Sept. 1873, the daughter of George and Mary Eliza (Marble) Howe.\*  
Children, born in Owosso:
  - 1. Roy Leslie<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Oct. 1889.
  - 2. Mina May, b. 5 Dec. 1890.
  - 3. George Franklin, b. 2 Oct. 1892.
  - 4. Charles Acy, b. 17 Jan. 1896.
- iv. Delia Ann, b. in Shiawassee county, Mich., 28 Aug. 1860; m. 6 Oct. 1878, Charles Curtis, b. in Fentonville, Mich., 4 April 1855, the son of William Wallace and Eliza (Slocum) Curtis.\*  
Children (surname Curtis):
  - 1. Almira May, b. 31 March 1880; m. 22 Dec. 1897, George Walters.
  - 2. Ida Belle, b. 30 May 1882.
  - 3. Anna Eliza, b. 25 Sept. 1884.
  - 4. Myrtle Jane, b. 3 June 1887.
  - 5. Ray Henry, b. 25 Oct. 1888.
  - 6. Carrie Elizabeth, b. 4 Dec. 1890.
  - 7. Harriet Gertrude, b. 10 July 1892.

212. MATTHEW THORNTON<sup>8</sup> HOBART (Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Gershom<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hollis, N.H., 4 Sept. 1820, and died in Coburg, Ontario, Canada, 27 March 1883. He married 12 Feb. 1842, Helen Williams, born in Coburg 24 May 1820, the daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth Williams.\*

Children, born in Coburg:

- i. Franklin<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Jan. 1843; d. 5 Sept. 1843.
- ii. Matthew Thornton, b. 1 Sept. 1844; d. 22 April 1871; m. Jane Ough. He was a graduate of Harvard and served as a surgeon in the Civil War.
- iii. Byron, b. 1 Aug. 1847; d. 4 Oct. 1851.
- iv. Frederick, b. 12 Feb. 1850; d. 4 Sept. 1868.
- v. Sidney, b. 28 Jan. 1853; m. 15 March 1871, Mary Ann Sernice, b. in Coburg in 1853, the daughter of John and Jane (Rogers) Sernice.\* He was an undertaker, member of the board of public works, and chairman of the police commission.  
Children, born in Coburg:
  - 1. Ella<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Jan. 1873; m. 15 Aug. 1895, Frank Pedley.
  - 2. Matthew Thornton, b. 3 Sept. 1875.
  - 3. Sidney, b. 6 Sept. 1878.



213. CHARLES STEARNS<sup>8</sup> HOBART (Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Gershom<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hollis, N.H., 23 Aug. 1822. He married 2 October 1851, Phoebe Aborn Hopkins, born in Scituate, R.I., 9 Nov. 1826, the daughter of Peleg Warden and Delilah (Tucker) Hopkins.\* He was a reed maker.

Children, all born in Providence, R.I., except the first:

- i. Evelyn Augusta<sup>9</sup>, b. in North Scituate, R.I., 1 July 1852; m. (1) 27 Nov. 1872, Horace Emerson, b. in Northbridge, Mass., 7 Nov. 1840, d. in Providence 26 Oct. 1881; m. (2) 27 April 1893, Charles Tripp, b. in Providence 18 Oct. 1857. He had m. (1) her sister Myra Marshall Hobart.

Children (surname Emerson), born in Providence:

1. Charles Horace, b. 14 June 1874.
2. Alice Evelyn, b. 31 Jan. 1876.

- ii. Caroline Augusta, b. 23 Oct. 1853; d. in August 1854.  
 iii. Myra Marshall, b. 24 July 1855; d. in Providence 5 Oct. 1883; m. 24 Dec. 1874, Charles Tripp, b. in Providence 18 Oct. 1857. He m. (2) her sister Evelyn Augusta(Hobart) Emerson.

Children (surname Tripp):

1. Grace Aborn, b. in Providence 11 Sept. 1876.

- iv. Alice Stanley, b. 19 June 1858.

- v. Alma Shattuck, b. 28 Oct. 1861; m. 28 Nov. 1882, Albert Clarence Briggs, b. in Providence 16 Aug. 1863, the son of William Russell and Lydia Amanda (Budlong) Briggs.\* He was a photographer.

Children (surname Briggs):

1. Clarence Lester, b. in Providence 14 June 1884.
2. Helen Alma, b. in Clinton, Mass., 9 Jan. 1889.
3. Emily Margaret, b. in Clinton, Mass., 3 June 1890; d. 26 Sept. 1890.

- vi. Helen Adelaide, b. 7 Sept. 1866.

214. WALTER SCOTT<sup>8</sup> HOBART (Elijah<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Burlington, Vt., 30 Oct. 1839, and died in San Francisco, Calif., 2 June 1892. He married in Passaic, N.J., in 1868, Mary Rounds, born in Bangor, Maine, 14 Dec. 1846, died in San Francisco 8 April 1892, the daughter of William and Elizabeth (Cox) Rounds.\* He was State Senator from Story county, Nev., from 1872 to 1876.

His will (No. 12419) was filed 7 June 1892 and admitted to probate 12 July 1892, in Department 10, Superior Court of San Francisco. A copy is given below:

I, W. S. Hobart, of the City and County of San Francisco, State of California, do make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner following that is to say:

First. I give, devise and bequeath to my three children, all my property, real, personal and mixed, of whatsoever kind and wheresoever situated, to divide equally between them, share and share alike.

Second. I hereby nominate and appoint John H. Boalt, Charles T. Bridge and James Cross, all of the City and County of San Francisco, the Executors of this my last Will and I direct that no bonds be required of them or either of them as such Executors.

Third. I hereby authorize and empower my said Executors to sell and convey all or any of my said property real or personal, either at public or private sale on such times as to them may seem best without giving any bond or bonds therefor and without the order of any Court therefor.

Fourth. I hereby revoke and annul all other and former Wills by me made and published and establish this and this only as and for my last Will and Testament.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this Fifteenth day of April, A.D., one thousand eight hundred and ninety two. Walter S. Hobart

Subscribed by the Testator, said W. S. Hobart, and by him published and declared to be his last Will and Testament in the presence of us and each of us, who, at his request and in his presence and in the presence of each other, have hereunto set our names as witnesses.

Thos. B. Bishop  
Walter S. Shaw

San Francisco, Cal.  
Virginia City, Nev.

The inventory of his personal and other property divides as follows:

Money	\$	23, 775. 98
Land		2, 215, 000. 00
Live Stock		181, 750. 00
Bonds and Stocks		2, 657, 361. 27
Miscellaneous		101, 719. 75
Household Goods		73, 508. 00
Jewelry		20, 251. 50
Total	\$	5, 273, 366. 50

Children, born in San Francisco:

- i. Alice<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Dec. 1870; m. 10 Sept. 1895, Winthrop E. Lester.

Children (surname Lester):

1. Caroline, b. in Santa Monica, Calif., 7 Aug. 1896.
2. Beatrice, b. in San Francisco 10 Jan. 1898.

- ii. Walter Scott, b. 26 April 1872; m. in San Rafael, Calif., 10 May 1896, Hannah Niel Williams.

Children:

1. Hannah Niel<sup>10</sup>, b. in San Mateo, Calif., 14 March 1897.
2. Ruth Mary, b. in San Mateo, Calif., 28 Aug. 1898.
3. Walter Scott, b. in Paris, France, 9 Aug. 1903.

- iii. Virginia, b. 22 Dec. 1874; m. in San Francisco 7 July 1896, Charles A. Baldwin, b. in San Francisco 4 Jan. 1861, the son of Charles Henry and Permelia (Tolfree) Baldwin.\* He was graduated from Harvard in 1886.

Children (surname Baldwin), born in San Francisco:

1. Charles Hobart, b. 19 July 1892.
2. John Tolfree, b. in 1898.



215. DAVID<sup>8</sup> HOBART (David<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Bedford, N.H., 26 April 1818. He married first, 26 April 1842, Elizabeth Hutchinson, born in Brookline, N.H., 14 May 1821, died in Melford, N.H., 1 June 1856, the daughter of John and Polly (Burnham) Hutchinson;\* and secondly, Helen Marian June, born in Brandon, Vt., 17 July 1850, the daughter of Lucius Melankton and Mary Jane (Keeler) June.\* He was a blacksmith by trade, and the founder of the Brookline Public Library. In 1846 he erected and operated a steam saw mill, using vertical saws. He erected three blacksmith shops, a pump shop, a slaughter house, and a bakery, all of which he operated for several years.

Children by first wife, born in Brookline:

- i. Mary Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Jan. 1843; m. 1 Feb. 1865, William Jonas Smith.
- ii. Harriet Augusta, b. 14 Dec. 1844; m. 12 March 1865, Clinton Bohonon.

Children (surname Bohonon):

1. Clarence.
2. Clayton Tyler.
- iii. Lucretia Jane, b. 1 May 1847; d. 19 Jan. 1848.
- iv. John David, b. 18 Oct. 1848; m. 27 May 1874, Mary Abbie Wallace, b. in Brookline 9 Jan. 1851, the daughter of William and Catherine (McDonald) Wallace.\* He was an electrician.

Child:

1. Clayton Wallace<sup>10</sup>, b. in Merrimack, N.H., 24 Sept. 1876; d. there 7 Nov. 1879.
- v. Frank Pierce, b. 12 March 1854; d. 23 March 1877.

216. GEORGE WASHINGTON LAFAYETTE<sup>8</sup> HOBART (David<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Brookline, N.H., 29 March 1824. He married 28 Nov. 1850, Lydia Maria Sawtelle, born 29 May 1826, died in Brookline 12 May 1896, the daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Parker) Sawtelle.\* He was a blacksmith.

Children, born in Brookline:

- i. George Frederic<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Aug. 1851; m. 31 Dec. 1882, Francenia E. Law, b. in Brookline 28 Aug. 1849, the daughter of Joseph and Ellen Smith (Cleveland) Law.\* He was a blacksmith.
- ii. William Augustus, b. 20 Dec. 1853; m. 29 April 1881, Harriet E. Rideout, b. in Brookline, the daughter of Ebenezer Jackson and Emily (Hayden) Rideout.

Children, born in Brookline:

1. Clarence Augustus<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 Sept. 1882.
2. Clayton Bertelle, b. 3 Sept. 1883.
3. Harold Sawtelle, b. 29 Sept. 1884.
4. ----, b. 16 Aug. 1886; d. 12 Oct. 1886.
5. Edith Hayden, b. 27 July 1889.
- iii. Helen Maria, b. 1 Feb. 1856; m. 29 Oct. 1879, Frank Arthur Cook, b. in Mansfield, Mass., 7 April 1856, the son of James Warren and Sarah Jane (Pinkham) Cook.\*

Children (surname Cook):

1. Arthur Sawtelle, b. 2 Sept. 1881.
2. Harley Pinkham, b. 1 Jan. 1883.

- iv. Harry Francis, b. 16 Aug. 1859; m. 25 Dec. 1888, Fannie Marian Kimball, b. in Wilton, N.H., 23 March 1868, the daughter of Samuel Livermore and Betsey E. (Graves) Kimball.\*

Child:

1. Mabel Ruth<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 March 1892; d. 22 June 1893.

- v. Celia Augusta, b. 26 Nov. 1861; m. 9 April 1885, Llewellyn Swasey Powers, b. in Hollis, N.H., 15 Jan. 1860, the son of Harvey Aplhonse and Sarah Adaline (Colburn) Powers.

Child (surname Powers):

1. Harry Sawtelle, b. in Brookline 19 Nov. 1896.

- vi. Grace Darling, b. 2 or 12 July 1864; m. 9 April 1885, Perley Allen Gould, b. in Brookline 10 June 1861, the son of Benjamin and Martha (Kimball) Gould. He was an electrician.

Children (surname Gould):

1. Carroll Benjamin, b. and d. in Melrose, Mass., 18 April 1887.

2. Florence Eunice, b. in Brookline 20 June 1890.

3. Pearl Maria, b. in North Adams, Mass., 23 Feb. 1896.

- vii. Florence Nightengale, b. 17 Aug. 1869.

217. JOHN<sup>8</sup> HOBART (John<sup>7</sup>, Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Braintree, Mass., 17 Sept. 1779, and died 17 Sept. 1853. He married first, 26 June 1806, Mehitable Hayden, born 1 July 1779, died 1 Aug. 1816, the daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Allen)(French) Hayden;\* secondly, 10 June 1819, Susannah Henet, born 4 Feb. 1798, died 9 Feb. 1842; and thirdly, Mrs. ---- Butter.

Children by first wife, born in Braintree:

- i. John Allen<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 May 1807; d. in Selby, Contra Costa county, Calif., as the result of an accident, 30 June 1887; m. (1) 23 May 1832, Anne Frances Arnold, b. 25 Jan. 1812, d. 24 Jan. 1836; m. (2) Eliza Cook, b. 25 Nov. 1816, d. 16 Sept. 1888. He resided in Oakland, where he had settled in 1852, and whose early government he helped to organize. At one time he owned the tract of land between what is now Seventeenth and Twenty-third streets and San Pablo and Telegraph avenues. A street running between the two avenues is named Hobart street for him. In the early days he represented Alameda county in the State Legislature. He was a member of the City Council, 1867-1868, and was on the Board of Education, 1875-1879. He was by trade a carpenter and resided on San Pablo avenue.

Children by first wife:

1. Francis Allen<sup>10</sup>, b. in Braintree 18 Sept. 1833; m. 1 Jan. 1855, Susan Arnold, b. 11 June 1837.

Children, born in Braintree:

- a. Susan Ella<sup>11</sup>, b. 11 March 1856; m. 26 June 1879, George D. Willis. No children.

- b. John Francis, b. 24 Jan. 1858.

2. Rebecca Ann, b. in Braintree 3 Jan. 1836; m. S. H. Robinson, d. 24 Oct. 1875.



Child by second wife:

3. John Henry, b. in Braintree 30 March 1839; m. Mary E. Newcomb.

Children:

- a. John Allen<sup>11</sup>, b. in January 1862; d. in August 1862.
  - b. Mary Essie, b. 26 Feb. 1863; m. (1) Peter West, d. in 1890; m. (2) Fred Deering.
  - c. Henry Allen, b. 7 April 1866.
- ii. Eliza Mehitable, b. 3 July 1809; m. 10 April 1831, Rufus Sherman.

Children (surname Sherman):

1. A daughter, m. ---- French and d. soon after.
2. Susan, d. unm.

Children by second wife, born in Braintree:

- iii. Charles White, b. 20 June 1820; d. 10 Feb. 1894; m. (1) 29 March 1843, Mary P. Munroe; m. (2) Mrs. ---- Reed of Brockton, Mass.

Children, probably by first wife and probably all born in Braintree:

1. Charles Marshall<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 April 1846; m. 2 July 1871, Addie M. Crowell.
  2. John Quincy, b. 25 Sept. 1847; d. 2 Aug. 1848.
  3. John M., b. 1 May 1850; d. 17 Aug. 1850.
  4. Myron Lawrence, b. 19 May 1852; m. 18 March 1880, Myra E. Thayer.
  5. Mary C., b. 23 April 1856; d. 16 Sept. 1856.
  6. George A., b. 30 Nov. 1858; m. 1 Dec. 1889, Sarah J. Hollinshead.
  7. John Ellsworth, b. 16 May 1863; d. 31 Aug. 1863.
  8. ----.
- iv. Caleb Hunt, b. 1 Oct. 1822; m. (1) 14 Dec. 1844, Charlotte M. Butter; m. (2) her sister Margaret (Butter) Coffin.
- Children, born in Martha's Vineyard, Mass.:
1. Lucy Mayhew Parkhurst<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 Jan. 1846.
  2. Charlotte H., b. 26 Oct. 1849.
  3. Susan M., b. 3 June 1852.
  4. Rebecca W., b. 21 Feb. 1854.
  5. Caleb Coffin, b. 16 May 1856.
- v. Susan Parkhurst, b. 12 July 1827.
- vi. Thomas Payson, b. 2 Oct. 1833.
- vii. Amos Watts, b. 22 May 1836; d. in 1890.

218. AUGUSTUS<sup>8</sup> HOBART (John<sup>7</sup>, Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>) was born in Braintree, Mass., 11 Nov. 1781, and died in November 1868. He married Hannah Thayer, born in Braintree 7 Dec. 1786, died 16 June 1839.

Children, born in Braintree:

- i. Ebenezer W.<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 June 1807; d. 18 Jan. 1880; unm.
- ii. Charlotte, b. 5 Sept. 1809; d. 11 March 1882; m. A. Burr. No children.

- iii. Mary Ann, b. 26 Dec. 1812; d. 14 Dec. 1893; m. John Kemp. No children.
- iv. Sarah Augusta, b. 22 April 1815; d. 2 Aug. 1839; unm.
- v. Susan Newell, b. 31 Oct. 1817; d. 5 Oct. 1843; unm.
- vi. Caroline Lillie, b. 17 July 1820; m. in 1846 Hammond L. Porter.

Children (surname Porter):

- 1. Frank Augustus, b. 2 Nov. 1848.
- 2. Abbie Maria, b. 31 July 1851; m. 10 Dec. 1880, Willis D. Thayer.

Children (surname Thayer):

- a. W. Caroline, b. 23 Oct. 1883.
- b. Alvin Dyer, b. 1 May 1886.
- 3. Howard Dexter, b. 18 Jan. 1854; m. 15 Sept. 1879, Nellie S. Eastman.

Child:

- a. Abbie Estella, b. 10 Aug. 1881.
- 4. George Herbert, b. 29 Jan. ----.
- vii. Emeline Millie, b. 19 Jan. 1824; m. 1 May 1849, Chester A. Bass.

Children (surname Bass):

- 1. John Hardy, b. 8 Aug. 1851; d. 5 Sept. 1867.
- 2. Foster G., b. 15 June 1854.
- 3. Hobart William, b. 3 Sept. 1857.
- 4. Clarence Kemp, b. 12 Oct. 1867.

- viii. Eliza H., b. 3 Sept. 1826; d. unm.

- ix. Franklin Augustus, b. 23 Sept. 1829; m. 27 Nov. 1851, Elizabeth Ann Fish, b. in Randolph, Vt., 3 Oct. 1830, the daughter of Lewin and Anna (Burch) Fish.

Children, probably all born in Randolph:

- 1. Abbie Augusta<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Sept. 1852; m. 17 March 1891, John Robert Angell, b. in Stockbridge, Vt., 6 March 1854, the son of Eber and Margaret (Smith) Angell.\* No children.
- 2. Edwin Augustus, b. 22 Jan. 1856; d. 20 Jan. 1859.
- 3. John Franklin, b. 13 Oct. 1857; m. 24 Dec. 1881, Helen Marr Carleton, b. in Williamstown, Vt., 1 July 1861, the daughter of Warren and Annette (Hall) Carleton.\* He was a station agent and resided in Randolph. No children.
- 4. Edwin Orville, b. 2 Oct. 1862.
- 5. Charles L., b. 6 Aug. 1869; d. 30 Sept. 1887.
- 6. Alice Elizabeth

219. CALEB<sup>8</sup> HOBART (John<sup>7</sup>, Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Braintree, Mass., 3 June 1793, and died in Cherokee, Iowa, 18 April 1877. He married 8 Sept. 1817, Lydia Packard, died 23 Nov. 1874.

Children, probably all born in Randolph, Vt.:

- i. Lydia Ann Reed<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 May 1818; d. unm.
- ii. Charles Eliphalet Packard or Caleb Eliphalet Packard, b. 24 March 1819; m. 13 June 1854, Eliza Ann Tibbetts, b. in



Maine 13 Aug. 1833, d. in Cherokee 13 Oct. 1887, the daughter of Alvah Tibbetts.

Children:

1. Lillian Henrietta<sup>10</sup>, b. in Mukewa, Wis., 28 Aug. 1855.
2. Sarah Jane, b. in Mukewa, Wis., 1 Jan. 1858; m. 30 Aug. 1892, Dr. George A. Ritchie.

Child (surname Ritchie):

- a. Eliza Margaret, b. 6 Nov. 1894.
3. Alva Caleb, b. in Royalton, Wis., 26 July 1860; m. 27 Sept. 1887, Hattie L. (Holt) Beckwith, b. in Madison, Wis., 15 Feb. 1866. He was graduated from the University of Iowa in 1885 and was an attorney. He was clerk of the district court, Cherokee county, 1887-1888; county attorney, 1891-1894; and elected State Senator, 1895.

Children, born in Cherokee:

- a. Verner Caleb<sup>11</sup>, b. 28 May 1889.
- b. Carroll Charles, b. 13 June 1891.
- c. Louisa Maria, b. 31 March 1893.
4. Adaline Hammond, b. in Royalton, Wis., 6 Aug. 1862.
5. Edwin Arthur Luke, b. in Royalton, Wis., 27 Jan. 1868; m. 1 Jan. 1891, Lilia Templeman.
6. Mark Clifton John, b. in Cherokee 18 Sept. 1870.
7. Ernest, b. in Cherokee 20 Aug. 1873.
8. Victor, b. in Cherokee 5 Jan. 1881; d. 11 March 1885.
- iii. John, b. 6 April 1821; d. 26 Aug. 1822.
- iv. Ruth E., b. 8 April 1823; d. 4 Sept. 1844.
- v. Nathan Edwin, b. 11 April 1825; m. 2 Feb. 1850, Jane Parker, b. in Island Pond, Vt., 24 April 1832, d. in Cherokee 30 April 1896. He resided in Oskosh, Wis., and in Cherokee. No children.
- vi. Charlotte Henrietta, b. 17 Aug. 1828; m. 30 June 1853, Charles Woodworth Ruggles, b. 19 Dec. 1818, the son of Charles and Polly (Comstock) Ruggles.\*

Children (surname Ruggles):

1. James Edwin, b. 30 June 1854; d. 23 Aug. 1855.
2. John, b. and d. 6 Nov. 1856.
3. Caleb Hobart, b. 27 Feb. 1858.
4. Charles Willard, b. 28 June 1860; d. 24 Aug. 1872.
5. Cinda Henrietta, b. 15 Dec. 1862; d. in October 1865.
6. Lydia Rachel, b. 27 Aug. 1865.
7. Martin, b. 30 Dec. 1867; d. 6 May 1869.
8. George Homer, b. 3 Feb. 1870.
- vii. Jane Deborah White, b. 30 March 1834; m. (1) 12 July 1854, L. S. Willard, first lieutenant of Co. C, 29th Wis. Vol. Inf., d. in the service 11 Jan. 1864; m. (2) 16 May 1868, Enos J. Steadman.

Children (surname Willard):

1. Lucy A., b. 2 March 1855; m. 30 April 1874, J. C. Hall, a lawyer.

## Children (surname Hall):

- a. Robert W., b. 18 July 1875.
- b. Clarence H., b. 17 April 1877.
- c. Iremes C., b. 3 Oct. 1878. (James?)
- d. John Harold, b. 25 Nov. 1882; d. 28 May 1888.
- e. Hattie M., b. 5 Oct. 1887.

## 2. Henrietta L., b. 5 Nov. 1856; m. ---- Chase.

## Children (surname Chase):

- a. Alice Maria, b. 14 June 1880; d. 9 Sept. 1890.
- b. Nellie Clark, b. 25 June 1883.
- c. Millard James, b. 19 May 1886.

## 3. Jennie S., b. 28 March 1859; d. 4 Jan. 1893; m. 3 Sept. 1879, Daniel McNeal.

## Children (surname McNeal):

- a. Clara Winifred, b. 5 June 1880.
- b. Florence Lucinda, b. 1 Dec. 1882.
- c. William Lovell, b. 5 Nov. 1887.
- d. Morely Daniel, b. 7 Jan. 1892.

## 4. Sylvia E., b. 12 July 1861; d. in Marcus, Iowa, 14 June 1885; m. A. M. Gano. She and her infant daughter were killed in a cyclone 14 June 1885.

## Children (surname Gano):

- a. Ina R., b. 21 Dec. 1882.
- b. Ola, b. in December 1884; killed in a cyclone with her mother, 14 June 1885.

## 5. Loretta F., b. 5 May 1863; m. 28 Feb. 1884, Richard Eshlam.

## Children (surname Steadman):

## 6. Edith Julia, b. 6 May 1869; m. 1 Oct. 1889, A. J. Harrell.

## Children (surname Harrell):

- a. Rottand L., b. 28 Feb. 1892; d. 26 July 1892.
  - b. Ilein Francis, b. 31 Oct. 1893.
7. Ruth E., b. 26 May 1871; d. 4 March 1875.  
 8. George Albert, b. 19 April 1873; d. 22 Sept. 1874.  
 9. Mary Grace, b. 25 June 1877.

220. SOLOMON or THOMAS SOLOMON<sup>8</sup> HOBART (John<sup>7</sup>, Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Braintree, Mass., 3 Oct. 1802, and died in Appleton, Wis., 20 July 1894. He married Mary Packard, died in Appleton 12 Nov. 1894. He resided in Randolph, Vt., and in Appleton.

## Children, born in Randolph:

- i. Esther Marion<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Feb. 1828; m. 5 Dec. 1848, William Holtstrane, d. 23 Sept. 1875; resided in Quincy, Mass., and in Appleton.

## Children (surname Holtstrane):

1. Luella Mary Jane, b. 10 Sept. 1851; m. 11 May 1875, Alexander C. Mann.

## Children (surname Mann):

- a. John William, b. 2 April 1876.



- b. Robert C., b. 21 June 1879.
  - c. Charles Homer. b. 28 Dec. 1880.
  - d. Edwin Prescott, b. 15 Sept. 1887.
  - e. Ellen, b. 28 Sept. 1891; d. 8 Oct. 1891.
- 2. Ellen Adelia, b. 10 Jan. 1866; m. 19 Aug. 1891, Ora G. Carpenter.
  - Child (surname Carpenter):
    - a. Stephen, b. 14 March 1895.
- 3. Sarah Marion, b. 23 Feb. 1871.
- ii. John White, b. 23 Aug. 1829; d. in St. Albans, Vt., 16 Oct. 1897; m. 18 Jan. 1858, Mary Jane Howe, b. in Royalton, Vt., 24 April 1831, the daughter of Luther and Mary Jacob (Lyman) Howe.\* When he was eighteen years old he obtained employment with the Central Vermont Railway, then under construction, and remained with the company for more than forty-three years, resigning from the position of general manager in 1891. For the last thirty-five years he resided in St. Albans.
  - Child:
    - 1. Norman Luther<sup>10</sup>, b. in Montpelier, Vt., 21 Jan. 1859; m. 26 Nov. 1896, Florence J. Gould.
- iii. Ellen Swan, b. 16 March 1831; m. 12 Oct. 1887, Charles Prescott. No children.
- iv. Charles French, b. 10 June 1833. / (1)
- v. Adelia Ann (twin), b. 4 July 1835; m. / as his second wife 10 Sept. 1858, Irwin S. Lamb, who had m. (1) her twin sister Amelia Ann Hobart; m. (2) in December 1873, Dr. E. R. Maxwell.
- vi. Amelia Ann (twin), b. 4 July 1835; d. 12 Sept. 1856; m. 2 May 1856, Irwin S. Lamb, who m. (2) her twin sister Adelia Ann Hobart. No children.
- vii. Carroll Thomas, b. 17 Oct. 1837; m. 8 June 1873, Alice Olyphant.
  - Child:
    - 1. James Olyphant<sup>10</sup>.
- viii. Sarah Augustus, b. 16 Sept. 1839; d. 16 April 1856.
- ix. Caleb Augustus, b. 20 Oct. 1841; m. in 1874, Marcella Gurnell.
  - Child:
    - 1. Irvin Gurnell<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 April 1884.

221. NATHANIEL MORTON<sup>8</sup> HOBART (Abraham<sup>7</sup>, Adam<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Braintree, Mass., in October 1825, and died there in March 1883. He married first Jerusha Davie; and secondly Fannie Perkins. It is impossible to determine from the notes whether the children given below were by the first or the second wife.

Children:

- i. Robert Davie<sup>9</sup>, b. in Braintree 17 April 1851; m. (1) 18 March 1873, Sarah Frances Read, b. in Maine 20 Aug. 1851, d. in Las Vegas, N.M., 20 June 1882; m. (2) 28 June 1884, Eliza Ricker Read, b. in Canada 10 May 1857, both daughters of Milton Hayward and Eliza (Ricker) Read. He was a civil engineer.

Children by first wife, born in Braintree:

1. Fannie Jane<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 Jan. 1874; d. in Boston, Mass., 6 Jan. 1881.
2. Jerusha Davie, b. 1 Nov. 1875; d. in Boston, Mass., 12 Jan. 1881.

Children by second wife, born in Denver, Colo.:

3. Ernest Milton, b. 26 April 1886; d. 18 Sept. 1886.
4. Jessie Frances, b. 13 Sept. 1887.
5. Edith, b. 2 April 1894; d. 23 Jan. 1895.

ii. Jane.

iii. Howard.

222. CHARLES<sup>8</sup> HUBBARD (William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Brighton, Mass., 18 March 1801, and died in Chelsea, Mass., 27 Dec. 1875. He married 19 Jan. 1826, Amelia Jane Ripley, born in Boston, Mass., 29 July 1806, died in Winchester, Mass., 21 Jan. 1888, the daughter of John and Jane (Molineaux) Ripley. He was an artist. He was selectman of Chelsea and State Senator, 1850-1852. As a boy he worked on the Boston fortifications in the War of 1812. See No. 23, v, 5.

Children:

- i. Jane Ripley<sup>9</sup>, b. in Boston 23 Jan. 1827; m. in Chelsea 20 Dec. 1848, Moses Augustus Herrick, b. 1 June 1822, d. in Winchester, Mass., 10 June 1891.

Children (surname Herrick):

1. James Amory, b. 17 Jan. 1850; m. in Guilford, N.H., 19 July 1877, Mary Ada Davis. He was a constructing engineer.
2. Amelia Ripley, b. 12 Sept. 1853; m. 30 Oct. 1877, Handel Pond, a piano manufacturer.
3. William Henry, b. 20 Oct. 1858; m. Annetta Crosby. He was an accountant.
4. Rufus Frost, b. 7 June 1860; m. in 1899, Caroline Bonney. He was a chemist.
5. Charles Hubbard, b. 28 Aug. 1866; m. (1) Ida Sprague Snow; m. (2) Gertrude Hall. He was an electrical engineer.

- ii. Ellen Maria, b. in Boston 18 Aug. 1828; d. in Chelsea 28 Feb. 1876; m. there 4 Aug. 1847, Rufus Smith Frost, b. 18 July 1826, d. 6 March 1894. He was a manufacturer of woolen goods, a State Senator, and a member of the United States Congress.

Children (surname Frost):

1. Charles Hubbard, b. 13 April 1848; d. in September 1893; m. 14 June 1871, Emma H. Tripp.
2. Emma Amelia, b. 15 Dec. 1849; m. 16 June 1869, Rufus Frost Greely.
3. John Osgood, b. 9 Oct. 1852; d. unm.
4. Emma Wheeler, b. 18 April 1856; m. 10 Oct. 1883, William S. Hale, the son of ex-Governor Hale of New Hampshire.



5. Rufus Haskell, b. 12 May 1857; d. 5 May 1893; m. in November 1883, Anne Josephine Greene. No children.
6. Albert Plumb, b. 27 June 1859; d. in 1897; m. in June 1885, M. Adalaide Waldron.
- iii. Abigail James, b. in Boston 27 Nov. 1831; m. in Chelsea 21 May 1855, Simeon Dickinson Haskell, b. in Cornwall, Vt., 29 Dec. 1829, a jeweler.  
Child (surname Haskell):  
1. Alice Ripley, b. in Chelsea 3 June 1858; m. 8 Feb. 1888, Robert Maxwell of New Orleans, La.
- iv. Charles, b. in Boston 3 Jan. 1835; m. in New York City 7 Nov. 1866, Martha Jane Pack, b. in New York City 27 Nov. 1848, the daughter of Joseph Sayers and Ann Eliza (White) Pack.\* He was a pig iron merchant.  
Children, born in New York City:  
1. Charles Dunlap<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 May 1868; m. in Brooklyn, N.Y., 6 Jan. 1891, Gertrude Robbins Pitcher, b. in Brooklyn 1 April 1871, the daughter of William Robinson and Gertrude (Ruckel) Pitcher.\* He was an insurance agent.  
2. Florence Hastings, b. 27 July 1871; m. in Brooklyn, N.Y., 10 April 1891, George Sibell Towle, b. 9 Jan. 1869, a civil engineer.  
Children (surname Towle), born in Brooklyn:  
a. Ellingwood Hubbard, b. 6 Jan. 1893.  
b. Francis Bartram, b. 23 May 1896.
- v. Elizabeth Capen, b. in Chelsea 17 Dec. 1838; d. 26 Aug. 1866; m. 7 Dec. 1859, Major George Carlos Winslow.
- vi. Florence Amelia or Frances Amelia, b. in Chelsea 3 Aug. 1841; m. 10 Sept. 1868, Courtland Ewerts Hastings, b. 21 March 1843, a manufacturing jeweler.  
Children (surname Hastings):  
1. Lillie, b. 16 Jan. 1873.  
2. Alice Galbraith, b. 30 March 1874.  
3. Clifford Livingston, b. 17 June 1876; d. 6 Sept. 1876.

223. JOHN CAPEN<sup>8</sup> HUBBARD (William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Brighton, Mass., 15 Jan. 1803, and died in Boston, Mass., 7 Jan. 1877. He married 19 Aug. 1825, Ann Neville, born in England 23 Feb. 1803, died in Milford, Mass., 28 June 1873, the daughter of Francis and Sophia (Cole) Neville. He was a chair and cabinet maker.

Children, born in Boston:

- i. John Capen<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Aug. 1826; d. in Yokohama, Japan, 1 March 1866; m. 15 Oct. 1851, Priscilla Snelling, b. in Chelsea, Mass.. He was a sea captain.

Child:

1. Anna<sup>10</sup>, b. in Yokohama; m. Dr. Thomas H. Tripler and resided in Yokohama.

## Children (surname Tripler):

- |                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| a. Grace Hubbard.  | d. Anna. |
| b. Harriet Stuart. | e. Mary. |
| c. Elizabeth.      |          |

ii. Anna Maria Wells, b. 12 April 1828; d. unm.

iii. Philena Mixer, b. 18 Dec. 1829; d. in Boston 4 Sept. 1889; m. 27 Oct. 1852, William Henry Kennard, b. in Portsmouth, M.H., 14 Oct. 1824; d. in Wellesley, Mass., 6 July 1891.

## Children (surname Kennard):

1. Anna Gertrude, b. 17 Oct. 1854; d. 15 Dec. 1855.
2. Henry Hubbard, b. 26 June 1857; d. 12 May 1870.
3. Grace, b. 27 July ----; m. in Trinity Church, Boston, 20 Oct. 1880, George Underwood, b. in Auburn, N.Y., 17 July 1855.

## Children (surname Underwood):

- a. Grace, b. 21 Jan. 1882; d. 24 March 1882.
- b. George, b. 29 Sept. 1883.
- c. Kennard, b. 16 Aug. 1886.
- d. Rosamond, b. 8 Oct. 1887.
- e. Arthur Kennard, b. 13 Nov. 1894.
4. Caroline Eustis, b. 4 April 1861; d. 19 March 1864.
5. William Parry, b. 15 Sept. 1863; m. (1) Alice Miller; m. (2) Delphina Mattabel Lucia de Castro.
6. Frank Bigelow, b. 3 Feb. 1867.
7. George, b. and d. 7 April 1868.
8. Arthur Wood, b. 3 Nov. 1870; m. Lucy Stebbins of Cazenova, N.Y.

iv. Gorham Eustis, b. 17 Oct. 1836; d. in El Paso, Texas, 29 Sept. 1892; m. 14 Feb. 1877, Louisa Adelaide Emelia Prudencia Mendez de Monsato, b. in Mayaguez, Porto Rico, 19 April 1842, the daughter of Don Carlos Mendez and Louisa Caroline (Hurard) de Monsato.\*

## Children, born in Mayaguez:

1. Charles Capen<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 May 1878.
2. Alice Phelena Felecia, b. 18 May 1879.
3. Edward Lyon, b. 26 Oct. 1880.
4. Louis Hermon, b. 10 Feb. 1882.
5. Mercedes, b. 10 July 1883.
6. Amelia Louisa.

224. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> HUBBARD (Elisha<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Quincy, Mass., 28 Feb. 1802, and died 30 Aug. 1886. He married Abigail Veazil.

## Children, born in Quincy:

- i. Stephen<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 April 1825; d. unm.
- ii. Mary, b. 31 Aug. 1827.



iii. Benjamin, b. 9 Jan. 1830; m. Mary Enell.

Children, born in Quincy:

1. Ellen F.<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Feb. 1852; m. James F. Bates.
2. Georgiana W., b. 22 March 1855.
3. Frank, b. 24 Dec. 1857; m. Theresa Burke.

iv. George, b. 31 Dec. 1832; d. 28 Sept. 1859.

v. Hannah, b. 16 Dec. 1834; d. unm.

vi. Winslow, b. 5 April 1836; d. 3 Sept. 1847.

vii. Marcus W., b. 18 Aug. 1840; m. Antoinette Eldridge.

Child:

1. Eva A. F.<sup>10</sup>, b. in Quincy 5 Nov. 1892.

viii. Elisha, b. 25 June 1844; m. 16 Oct. 1867, Mary Gragg, b. in Quincy 27 April 1846, the daughter of John and Louisa (Ayers) Gragg.

Children, born in Quincy:

1. Anna Louise<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 Sept. 1868.
2. Charles Arthur, b. 2 July 1872.

ix. Abbie, b. 16 Feb. 1848.

x. Winslow, b. 24 Sept. 1852; m. Harriet A. Cook.

Children, born in Quincy:

1. Walter<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 May 1872; d. 9 Aug. 1872.
2. Emma F., b. 17 Feb. 1874; m. Frederick P. Blagden.
3. Cora L., b. 20 Nov. 1877.
4. William, b. 15 July 1881.
5. Chester A., b. 28 April 1888.
6. Lottie M., b. 17 July 1892.

225. DANIEL<sup>8</sup> HUBBARD (Peter<sup>7</sup>, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Putney, Vt., 27 Aug. 1797, and died in Arlington, Va., 11 Sept. 1847. He married 14 Feb. 1826, Mary Gray, born in Townshend, Vt., 20 Feb. 1803, died in Bennington, Vt., 6 Jan. 1894, the daughter of Jonas and Hannah (Wiswell) Gray.

Children:

- i. John Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. in Putney 26 Dec. 1829; m. (1) in April 1851, Harriet Gray, b. in Arlington, Vt., in June 1833, d. there 4 Nov. 1867, the daughter of Harry and ---- (Beebe) Gray; m. (2) 1 April 1867, Mary Oatman, b. in South Adams, Mass., 18 Sept. 1850, the daughter of G. E. and Silence (Baker) Oatman.\* He was a carpenter and farmer.

Children:

1. William Henry<sup>10</sup>, b. in Arlington 9 Nov. 1856.
2. Ida, b. in 1865; d. in 1867.
3. Peter Edwin, b. in Rock Falls, Ill., 6 Sept. 1872; d. in Lawrence, Neb., 8 Sept. 1874.
4. Mary Silence, b. in Lawrence, Neb., 29 Jan. 1875.

- ii. Jonas Dorr, b. in Putney 2 April 1831; m. 28 Nov. 1859, Delia Whitman, b. 4 March 1840, the daughter of Johnson and ---- (Imuss) Whitman.

Children, born in Arlington, Vt.:

1. Anna Mary<sup>10</sup>, b. 2 Nov. 1861.
2. Charles Frank, b. 20 Nov. 1864; d. 15 Oct. 1865.

- iii. Mary, b. in Putney 3 Dec. 1832; m. 5 Jan. 1852, Clarence Hawley, b. 9 Nov. 1831.  
Children (surname Hawley):
  - 1. Lemuel Charles, b. 13 Sept. 1856.
  - 2. George Hobart, b. 28 March 1866.
  - 3. Fred Fletcher, b. 23 Jan. 1872.
- iv. Charles Peter, b. in Arlington, Vt., 11 Nov. 1837; d. in Fairfax Hospital, Va., 7 Oct. 1862.
- v. Daniel O., b. in Arlington, Vt., 26 Oct. 1840. He served nine months in the 14th Vt. Vol. Inf., in the Civil War.
- vi. Ralph, b. in Arlington, Vt., 24 Dec. ----; d. 20 Sept. 1855.

226. WARREN<sup>8</sup> HUBBARD (Theodore<sup>7</sup>, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Putney, Vt., 2 Feb. 1794, and died in Chicago, Ill., 3 Nov. 1869. He married 30 Oct. 1824, Polly Goodenough, born in Schroon, N.Y., 7 July 1801, died in Waynesville, Mo., 10 Nov. 1843.

Children:

- i. Chauncey<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 April 1825.
- ii. Jonas, b. 6 Dec. 1826; d. 17 Jan. 1827.
- iii. Laura Sanders, b. 1 May 1828; d. 2 Feb. 1844.
- iv. Emery Orrin or Emory Orrin, b. in New York City 1 July 1830; m. 5 July 1858, Julia A. Hardy, b. in Osceola, Mich., 10 May 1840, the daughter of Charles P. and Amanda Hardy.

Children:

- 1. Jennie Ellen<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 July 1859.
- 2. Carrie Althea, b. 21 July 1861; m. Frank Stetson.
- 3. Frank Dominy, b. 22 June 1863; d. in Wheaton, Ill., 11 Feb. 1865.
- 4. Grace Eva, b. 5 Dec. 1865; m. Burns Wilson.
- 5. Julia Belle, b. 17 July 1870; d. in Prospect Park, Ill., 2 March 1879.
- 6. Florence May, b. 14 Sept. 1874.
- v. Theodore Judd, b. in New York City 16 Dec. 1832; d. in French Gulch, Calif., 24 July 1871; m. Angelina Clayman.  
Children, born in French Gulch:
  - 1. Harriet<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 Dec. 1861.
  - 2. Grant, b. 2 Feb. 1864.
  - 3. Lulu, b. 3 Dec. 1866.
  - 4. Francis, b. 12 April 1868.
- vi. Marinda, b. 3 Aug. 1835.
- vii. John Brittany, b. 10 Jan. or 10 July 1840; m. 10 May 1869, Amanda L. (Saupp) Purse, b. in Bedford Springs, Penna., 8 March 1845, the daughter of Lucas and Katherine (Glass) Saupp. He served in Co. K, 10th Ill. Vol. Inf. and in Co. K, 13th Ill. Vol. Inf. in the Civil War.

Children:

- 1. Bertha Viola<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 May 1874.
- 2. Arthur John, b. 20 Sept. 1876.



227. ALVIN<sup>8</sup> HUBBARD (Theodore<sup>7</sup>, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Putney, Vt., 23 Sept. 1798, and died in Morristown, Vt., 16 July 1874. He married in September 1826, Clarissa Brown, born in Thetford, Vt., 9 Jan. 1807, died in Morristown 31 March 1874, the daughter of William Brown.

Children:

- i. Alvin Ithamer<sup>9</sup>, b. in Morristown 27 Nov. 1827; m. 1 Jan. 1855, Sarah R. Campbell, b. in Bradford, N.H., 24 June 1828, the daughter of Robert Campbell.  
Children:  
  1. Ella Nett<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 Nov. 1855; d. 24 Feb. 1862.
  2. Mary Etta, b. 22 Dec. 1857.
  3. Carrie Elva, b. 29 Feb. 1860; d. 15 March 1864.
  4. Andrew C., b. 23 March 1865.
  5. Grace Della, b. 30 April 1868.
- ii. John, b. in Hyde Park, Vt., 26 Jan. 1830; m. 29 Feb. 1852, Abigail Metcalf, b. in Irasburg, Vt., 8 Nov. 1830, the daughter of Eli and Ruth Metcalf. He was a farmer and stock raiser.  
Children:  
  1. Charles<sup>10</sup>, b. 31 Oct. 1855.
  2. Ruth A., b. 7 June 1858.
  3. George, b. 2 Nov. 1860.
  4. Bertron, b. 29 Aug. 1868.
- iii. Mercy Marinda, b. in Morristown 5 or 25 Sept. 1831; m. 30 March 1851, Nathan Franklin Reed, b. in Morristown 26 April 1826, the son of David Reed.  
Child (surname Reed):  
  1. Clara, b. 18 June 1862; m. 1 May 1880, Horace A. Warren, b. 25 July 1854.
- iv. Clarissa Melissa, b. in Morristown 22 June 1833; m. (1) 25 Sept. 1849, Jason Hunt, b. in Norwich, Vt., 17 June 1820, d. in Johnson, Vt., 13 Oct. 1860, the son of Eliphalet and Catherine Hunt; m. (2) 13 Nov. 1861, Horace Goodwin, b. in Tunbridge, Vt., 5 March 1839, the son of Hiram and Rebecca (Thorn) Goodwin.  
Child (surname Hunt):  
  1. Bertron Aldro, b. 16 July 1857.
Children (surname Goodwin):  
  2. Ida May, b. 29 Nov. 1863.
  3. George Elmer, b. 5 Sept. 1868.
- v. George W., b. 24 July 1839; d. in the Battle of the Wilderness, 12 May 1864.

228. THEODORE<sup>8</sup> HUBBARD (Theodore<sup>7</sup>, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Putney, Vt., 19 Oct. 1803, and died in Chicago, Ill., 1 Feb. 1873. He married 25 Nov. 1828, Anne Ward Ballou, born in Deerfield, N.Y., 25 Nov. 1828<sup>\*\*\*</sup>, the daughter of Ebenezer and Marania (Ward) Ballou. At the age of eighteen he was put to work by his guardian to learn carpentering, an occupation that was most distasteful to him. He studied theology, but his liberal

---

\*\*\*Note obvious error in birth date.

views made it difficult for him to find a paying position; so he left the ministry and removed to Chicago, where he returned to his old trade for a time and then took up the study of medicine

Children:

- i. Laura Marinda<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 March 1830; d. 13 July 1898.
- ii. Augustus George, b. in Jordan, N.Y., 4 Aug. 1832; d. in Amboy, Ill., 28 April 1865; m. 11 Oct. 1856, Harriet L. Dutcher, b. in Dixon, Ill., 8 Oct. 1838, the daughter of Fred R. and Harriet M. (Phillips) Dutcher. She m. (2) 9 Dec. 1871, Capt. W. H. Gale.

Children:

1. Frederick Dutcher<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 Nov. 1858.
2. Harry Augustus, b. 19 Dec. 1862.
- iii. Charles Carlton, b. 7 Jan. 1834; d. 13 Sept. 1879.
- iv. Myron Oscar, b. 11 March 1836; d. 4 April 1877.
- v. Adolphus Skinner, b. in Glen Ellyn, Ill., 7 July 1838; m. 29 Feb. 1872, Sarah Isabelle Sylvester, b. in Charlestown, Mass., 14 March 1840, the daughter of John and Hannah Goodrich (Holt) Sylvester.

Child:

1. Theodore Worthington<sup>10</sup>, b. in San Francisco, Calif., 18 April 1874. He was graduated from Northwestern University Law School, 1896; admitted to practice before the Supreme Court of Illinois, 1896; before the Supreme Court of California, 1896; and to practice in the United States Courts, 1897.
- vi. Ellen Arvilla, b. in Glen Ellyn, Ill., 24 Sept. 1840; d. 29 Aug. 1859.
- vii. Edward Clarence or Edmund Clarence, b. in Glen Ellyn, Ill., 24 Feb. 1843; d. in Chicago, Ill., 27 June 1887; m. in Hartford, Ky., Lucy Shanks, the daughter of Quintus Cincinnatus Shanks. He was an attorney. He enlisted 21 April 1861, in the 13th Ill. Vol. Inf.; participated in seven battles including the siege of Vicksburg, Lookout Mountain, and Missionary Ridge; and was mustered out as sergeant major 18 June 1864. He returned to Chicago and resumed his law practice. Later he removed to Hartford, Ky. He was a delegate to the National Republican conventions of 1876 and 1880; presidential elector at large for Kentucky; and an active Mason.

Children:

1. Walter Quintus<sup>10</sup>.
2. Laura Pauline.
3. Mabelle.

229. WILLIAM NEWELL<sup>8</sup> HOBART (James Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Noah<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Boston, Mass., 28 March 1836. He married 12 June 1862, Ann Elizabeth Babbitt.



Children, probably all born in Cincinnati, Ohio:

- i. James Calvin<sup>9</sup>, b. in 1866; m. Lucretia Winchell, b. 25 Dec. ----.  
Children:
  1. Harold Kenellen<sup>10</sup>.
  2. James Calvin.
  3. Robert Winchell.
- ii. Lowell Fletcher, b. 9 May 1867; m. in Cincinnati 1 Oct. 1890, Edith Lilla Irwin, b. in Cincinnati 19 March 1869, the daughter of James Taylor and Anna (Reed) Irwin.\*  
Child:
  1. Lowell Fletcher<sup>10</sup>, b. in Cincinnati 12 Aug. 1891.
- iii. Anna, b. 15 Oct. 1868; m. 14 June 1897, George James Pierce, b. in Manila, P.I., 13 March 1868, the son of George Henry and Lydia Ellen (Easton) Pierce.\* He was professor of plant physiology at Leland Stanford Junior University, Calif.
- iv. Everett.
- v. Elsie.

230. DANIEL KILBY<sup>8</sup> HOBART (Aaron<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Edmunds, Maine, 15 April 1823, and died in Windsor, N.S., 15 March 1891. He married 28 Dec. 1854, Augusta Whidden, born in St. George, N.B., 31 May 1827, died in Chester, Penna., 9 June 1896, the daughter of Gen. Rendol and Sarah Whidden. He was moderator for Dennysville, Maine, eight years; selectman, nine years; State representative, 1871-1873; State senator, 1858-1860; on the governor's council, two years; United States Consul to Windsor at two different times, two years and sixteen years.

Children:

- i. Charles Edgar<sup>9</sup>, b. in Edmunds 3 Nov. 1855; m. 15 Sept. 1881, Maude R. Goudge, b. in Windsor 15 March 1862, the daughter of Monson H. and Sophia (Grant) Goudge.  
Children:
  1. Amy Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, b. in Windsor 27 Sept. 1882.
  2. Charles Grant, b. in Windsor 16 Aug. 1884.
  3. Jessie Sophia, b. in Summerville Haut, N.S., 27 July 1886.
  4. Maud Marion, b. in Baddeck, Cape Breton, N.S., 3 July 1895.
- ii. Frederic Albert, b. in Calais, Maine, 7 Dec. 1857; d. in Chester, Penna., 11 Dec. 1896; m. 5 Nov. 1884, Mary Eliza<sup>9</sup> Hobart. He was a commission merchant. See No. 165.  
Children, born in Windsor:
  1. Katherine Eliot<sup>10</sup>, b. in 1885.
  2. William Daniel, b. in 1887; d. in Wilmington, Dela., in November 1891.
- iii. Daniel Kilby, b. in Edmunds 28 April 1859; d. 16 Aug. 1859.
- iv. Walter, b. in Dennysville, Maine, 24 May 1860; d. 23 Aug. 1860.
- v. Ralph Whidden, b. in Calais, Maine, 24 March 1865; m. 16 March 1898, Anna Meldrum of Hamilton, Canada. He was graduated from King's College, N.S., 1885; and from the University of Michigan, 1888. He was a lawyer.
- vi. Clarence A., b. in Dennysville, Maine, 29 Jan. 1867; d. 12 April 1868.
- vii. Henry Kilby, b. in Dennysville, Maine, 21 Jan. 1870.

231. CHARLES CARROLL<sup>8</sup> HOBART (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Edmunds, Maine, 16 Sept. 1827, He married 13 Oct. 1852, Drusilla W. Foster, born 27 June 1827, died in Edmunds 16 March 1866, the daughter of Benjamin Foster (Samuel, Col. Benjamin).

Children, born in Edmunds:

- i. Clara F.<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Sept. 1853; d. 3 March 1901; m. 7 Oct. 1877, Frank P. Dennison, the son of James and Lucy (White) Dennison.  
Child (surname Dennison):  
1. Carroll Hobart, b. in East Machias, Maine, 9 Jan. 1880.
- ii. Joanna Emily, b. 19 July 1856; d. 18 March 1883.
- iii. Sidney H., b. 4 Aug. 1858; m. 24 Aug. 1884, Ada L. Morong, b. in Edmunds 24 Aug. 1864.

Children, born in Edmunds:

- 1. Clara<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 Sept. 1885.
- 2. Benjamin, b. 1 Sept. 1887.
- 3. Richard, b. 11 Feb. 1892.
- 4. Ralph, b. 28 April 1893.
- 5. Chester F., b. 11 Nov. 1894.
- 6. Drusilla, b. 5 Jan. 1896.
- iv. Maria, b. 11 July 1860; m. 19 Jan. 1884, Oscar J. Chandler, b. in Charlotte, Maine, 8 Jan. 1853.

Children (surname Chandler):

- 1. Ruth, b. in Dennysville, Maine, 25 April 1885.
- 2. Amy, b. in Caribou, Maine, 31 Jan. 1887.
- 3. Sydney Hobart, b. in Caribou, Maine, 8 Sept. 1888.
- 4. Earl, b. in Caribou, Maine, 24 Sept. 1894.
- v. Mary F., b. 11 May 1863.

232. JOHN POTTS<sup>8</sup> HOBART (Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Robert Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Enoch<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Enoch<sup>3</sup>, Joshua<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>) was born in Pottstown, Penna., 22 Aug. 1814, and died there 26 March 1892. He married 5 April 1838, Anne Amelia Smith, born in Huntingdon, Penna., 14 March 1826, died in Pottsville, Penna., 27 July 1890. He was a lawyer.

Children:

- i. Eliza Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. in Pottstown 14 March 1839; m. 25 Nov. 1857, Dr. John Warren Hunt, b. in Upper Lisle, N.Y., 28 Feb. 1836, d. in Madison, Wis., 12 Dec. 1859, the son of Samuel Mallory and Maria (Havens) Hunt.\*
- ii. Julia Biddle, b. in Pottstown 29 March 1841; d. in Pottsville 12 June 1879.
- iii. Joanna Holland, b. in Pottstown 12 Feb. 1843; m. 11 Sept. 1873, Ezekiel Forman Chambers Davis, b. in Chestertown, Md., d. in New York City 6 Aug. 1895, a mechanical engineer.

Children (surname Davis), born in Pottsville:

- 1. John Hobart, b. 27 July 1874.
- 2. George Lynn Lacklin, b. 5 March 1876; m. in Chester, Penna., 16 Oct. 1897, Ellen Mitchell Schoffer.
- 3. Mary Clare, b. 29 June 1878.
- 4. Cecil Hobart, b. 6 Sept. 1882; d. 24 Oct. 1883.
- 5. Joanna Hobart, b. 25 Nov. 1884; d. 28 June 1886.
- 6. Meredith, b. 29 May 1887.



- iv. Mary, b. in Owingsburg, Penna., 3 Feb. 1845; d. in Pottsville 4 July 1873.
- v. Nathaniel Potts, b. in Pottsville or Owingsburg, Penna., 8 Jan. 1847; m. 14 Oct. 1875, Anne Roseberry, b. in Owingsburg 23 Dec. 1850, the daughter of John Washington and Elizabeth S. B. (Douglass) Roseberry.\* He was a civil engineer.  
Children:
  - 1. Blanche<sup>10</sup>, b. in Pottsville 18 Dec. 1877; d. 10 March 1880.
  - 2. Elizabeth, b. in Pottsville 12 Feb. 1880.
  - 3. Douglas, b. in New York City 8 Jan. 1882.
- vi. John Potts, b. in Pottsville 11 Feb. 1849; m. in Cleveland, Ohio, 3 June 1885, Harriet Jennie or Harriet Jane Garfield, b. in Rochester, N.Y., 13 May 1856, the daughter of Paul Willard and Susan (Dewey) Garfield.\* He was a stationer.  
Children, born in Cincinnati, Ohio:
  - 1. Paul Dewey<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 July 1886.
  - 2. Mary Augusta, b. 11 April 1889.
  - 3. Cecil, b. 1 March 1893.
  - 4. John Potts, b. 26 Feb. 1895.
- vii. William Moore, b. in Pottsville 2 June 1851; d. there 12 Oct. 1852.
- viii. Cecil Willig, b. in Pottsville 24 Nov. 1853; d. in Burlington, Iowa, in September 1877.
- ix. David McKnight, b. in Pottsville 27 July 1855; m. 27 Dec. 1892, Annie Huston Wilson, b. in Philadelphia, Penna., 19 Nov. 1866, the daughter of William and Margaretta (Townsend) Wilson.\*  
Children, born in Philadelphia:
  - 1. David McKnight<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 March 1894; d. 5 April 1894.
  - 2. Margaretta Wilson, b. 4 Aug. 1895.
- x. Anne Smith, b. in Pottsville 16 May 1858; d. 12 Jan. 1859.

## APPENDIX

## ADAMS

Joseph Adams (Henry), b. in England in 1626; d. in Boston, Mass., 27 Aug. 1692; m. 26 Nov. 1650, Abigail Baxter, the daughter of Gregory and Margaret (Paddy) Baxter.

Joseph Adams, b. in Braintree, Mass., 24 Oct. or 24 Dec. 1654; d. 12 Feb. 1726/7; m. (1) Mary Chapin; m. (2) in 1688, Hannah Bass, b. 22 June 1667, d. 24 Oct. 1705, the daughter of John and Ruth (Alden) Bass; m. (3) ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> HOBART. No. 13.

John Adams, b. in Braintree 8 Feb. 1691/2; d. 25 May 1761; m. 31 Oct. 1734, Susannah Boylston, b. 5 March 1699, d. 17 April 1797, the daughter of Peter and Ann (White) Boylston.

Elihu Adams, b. in Braintree 29 May 1714; m. 20 Sept. 1765, Thankful White, b. 25 May 1747, the daughter of Joseph and Ruth (Nash) White. She m. (2) as his second wife, AARON<sup>5</sup> HOBART. No. 50.

Susanna Adams m. AARON<sup>6</sup> HOBART. No. 90.

Hannah Adams (Joseph, Henry), b. in Braintree 13 Nov. 1652; d. 15 Sept. 1726; m. 10 April 1672/3, Deacon ---- Savil, d. 14 Dec. 1700, the son of William Savil.

Sarah Savil m. JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> HOBART No. 26.

Edward Adams (Henry), b. in England in 1630; d. in Medfield, Mass., 12 Nov. 1716; m. (1) in 1652, Lydia Rockwood, d. 3 March 1676, the daughter of Richard and Agnes (Bicknell) Rockwood; m. (2) in 1678, Abigail (Craft) Ruggles.

John Adams, b. in Medfield 18 Feb. 1657; d. 1 March 1751; m. (1) in 1683, Deborah Partridge, b. in 1662, d. before 1692, the daughter of John and Magdalen (Bullard) Partridge; m. (2) Susanna Breck, b. in Sherborn, Mass., 10 May 1667, d. 28 May 1744, the daughter of Thomas and Mary (Hill) Breck.

Thomas Adams, b. in Medway, Mass., 11 Feb. 1695/6; d. in 1743 or 1745; m. 26 Oct. 1720, Abigail Fisher, the daughter of Jonathan and Rachel (Fairbanks) Fisher.

Asa Adams, b. in Ashford, Mass., 4 April 1729; d. in Shutesbury, Mass., 15 Feb. 1826; m. (1) 18 Jan. 1753, Sarah Dickinson, d. 23 March 1770, the daughter of Deacon Ebenezer and Sarah (Kellogg) Dickinson; m. (2) 1 Nov. 1771, Grace Ward, d. 26 Jan. 1823.

Asa Adams, b. in Shutesbury 13 Feb. 1777; d. 26 June 1833; m. 25 Nov. 1801, Clarissa Eastman, the daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Eastman.

Lucena or Lucinda Adams m. Alden Cooley Field, q. v.

Silas Ward Adams (Asa, Asa, Thomas, John, Edward, Henry), b. in Shutesbury, Mass., 26 Sept. 1811; bapt. 18 Oct. 1812 or 1813; m. (1) 29 Dec. 1855, Lucinda Blodgett; m. (2) Matilda Church.

John M. Adams m. MARY SYBIL<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 177.

Harriet Atwood Newell Adams (Asa, Asa, Thomas, John, Edward, Henry), m. as his second wife EDMUND<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 178.



Nathan Adams (Thomas, John, Edward, Henry), b. in Ashford, Mass., 16 May 1736; d. 1 Jan. 1832; m. (1) Hannah Rood, b. 3 Aug. 1741, d. 20 April 1767, the daughter of Solomon and Sarah Rood; m. (2) 14 March 1769, Sybil Ward, d. 25 Oct. 1839, the daughter of Deacon Isaac Ward.

Erastus Adams, b. in Leverett, Mass., 24 Feb. 1770; d. in August 1856; m. Hannah Ainsworth.

Erastus Adams, b. in Leverett 10 Oct. 1806; d. 11 Sept. 1824; m. (1) 1 Oct. 1827, Lucinda Jameson, d. 30 Dec. 1832; m. (2) 15 Aug. 1834, Octavia Cushman, d. 30 Dec. 1846; m. (3) Mahala Doble, d. 3 July 1868; m. (4) Sylvania Whitney, d. 5 Dec. 1879.

Elvira Adams, b. in Lincoln, Mass., 28 Dec. 1830; m. 28 Aug. 1850, Charles F. Davis, b. 31 May 1826, the son of Joseph and Mary(Adams) Davis.

Herbert E. Davis m. M. ETTA<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No 209.

## ALDEN

John Alden, b. in England about 1599; d. 12 Sept. 1687; m. Priscilla Mullins.

Joseph Alden, b. about 1624; d. 8 Feb. 1697; m. Mary Simmons.

Isaac Alden, m. in 1685, Mehitable Allen, b. in 1665, the daughter of Deacon Samuel Allen, Jr.

Ebenezer Alden, b. in 1693; d. in 1776; m. in 1717, Anna Keith, b. in 1695, the daughter of Joseph Keith (Rev. James).

Nathan Alden, b. in 1727; d. in 1807; m. (1) in 1750, Mary Hudson, d. in 1755, the daughter of Daniel Hudson; m. (2) in 1757, his cousin Lydia Richards, b. in 1733, d. in 1823, the daughter of Benjamin and Mehitable (Alden) Richards.

Marcus Alden m. SALOME<sup>6</sup> HOBART. No. 50.

David Alden (John), m. Mercy Southworth, the daughter of Constant and Elizabeth (Collins) Southworth.

Samuel Alden m. 26 Feb. 1728, Sarah Sprague.

Sarah Alden m. Gamaliel Bradford, q.v.

## AMES

Oliver Ames (Oliver) m. Susanna Augin.

Oakes Ames, d. in North Easton, Mass., 8 May 1873; m. Evelyn O. Gilmore.

Oakes Augin Ames m. CATHERINE<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 159.

## ANGELL

Studley Angell, b. in Providence, R.I., 24 May 1762; d. 17 April 1844; m. Sarah Coburn.

Eber Angell, b. in Sunapee, N.H., 5 Sept. 1795; d. 11 July 1867; m. Prudence Wolf.

Eber Angell, b. in Barnard, Vt., 2 Jan. 1825; m. Margaret Smith

John Robert Angell m. ABBIE AUGUSTA<sup>10</sup> HOBART. No 218.

## ARNOLD

Joseph Arnold m. 8 June 1648, Rebecca Curtis.  
 Ephriam Arnold m. ----.  
 Samuel Arnold, b. 7 Jan. 1688/9; m. ----  
 Joseph Arnold, b. 11 Oct. 1718; m. ----  
 Moses Arnold, b. in 1751; m. Sarah Vinton, q.v.  
 Ralph Arnold, b. 29 April 1783; d. 16 June 1851; m. 14 Oct. 1804, Mary  
 Allen, b. 22 Oct. 1786, the daughter of Capt. Joseph and Mehitable  
 (Holbrook) Allen.  
 Mary Strong Arnold m. WILLIAM WHEELER<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 153.

## ATWOOD

Oliver Atwood m. Miriam Bacon.  
 Jeremiah Atwood, b. in 1796; d. 26 Feb. 1883; m. Eliza Andrews.  
 Lorenzo Atwood m. JULIA ANN<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No 196.

## AUSTIN

William Austin, b. in Maryland 1 Jan. 1780; d. in Ashmore, Ill.; m.  
 Edith Dickerson.  
 William Dickerson Austin, b. in Tennessee 8 Oct. 1816; m. Hester Ann  
 Sonsley.  
 Julia Ann Austin m. JEFFERSON ROGERS<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 186.

## AVERY

James Avery, b. in 1801; d. 7 Nov. 1850; m. Fanny Lyman.  
 Lydia Avery m. JOHN<sup>7</sup> HOBART. No 147.

## AYERS

Elias Ayers (William), b. in New Jersey 10 May 1807; d. in Sparta, Wis.,  
 in 1885; m. Eliza Pierce.  
 Albert Ayers m. MINERVA MELISSA<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No 187.

## BADEAU

John Badeau, d. in New Rochelle, N.Y., 5 Jan. 1817; m. ----  
 Benjamin Badéau, b. in New Rochelle 10 May 1778; d. 17 Sept. 1862; m.  
 Charity Beaugeau.  
 Albert Badeau, b. in New Rochelle 25 Jan. 1806; d. in 1892; m. Phoebe  
 Augusta Drake.  
 Mary Eliza Badeau m. CHARLES HENRY<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 107.

## BAILEY

George Washington (William P., Joseph), b. in Shoreham, Vt., 1 May 1809;  
 d. in Washougal, Wash.; m. Susan V. Cross.  
 Mary Jane Bailey m. James Hobart Childs. No. 180.



## BAKER

Samuel Baker, b. in Yarmouth, Mass., in 1676; m. Elizabeth Berry.  
 Judah Baker, b. in Yarmouth 13 Aug. 1705; m. Mercy Burgess.  
 Barnabas Baker, b. in Yarmouth 14 Feb. 1734; d. in Litchfield, Mass.,  
 31 Dec. 1797; m. Mehitable Chatham.  
 Smith Baker, b. in Yarmouth 30 March 1758; d. in Litchfield; m.  
 Elizabeth Bunker.  
 Charles Baker, b. in Litchfield 20 July 1782; d. in Mount Sterling, Iowa,  
 6 Jan. 1859; m. Agnes Smith.  
 Eber Baker m. EMILY<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 125.  
 Richard Baker m. Mary Sawyer.  
 Joel Baker m. Mary Damon  
 Eber Baker m. Eunice Davis.  
 Mary Jane Baker m. as his second wife JOSHUA JACKSON<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 148.

## BALDWIN

Zachariah Baldwin (Richard, Sylvester), b. 22 Sept. 1860; m. prob. (2)  
 Elizabeth Sanford, the daughter of Ezekiel Sanford.  
 Zachariah Baldwin m. 25 Aug. 1708, Sarah Marvin or Sarah Mervin.  
 Zachariah Baldwin, b. 6 Sept. 1709; m. ----.  
 Ezekiel Baldwin m. ----.  
 Daniel Baldwin m. ----.  
 Edwin Baldwin m. ---- Carey.  
 Charles Henry Baldwin m. (1) Permelia Tolfree; m. (2) in 1875, Mrs. Mary  
 Reade. He was commissioned commodore in the U.S. Navy 8 Aug. 1876.  
 Charles A. Baldwin m. VIRGINIA<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 214.

## BALLARD

1. William<sup>1</sup> Ballard was born in 1603 and died in 1695. He married  
 Elizabeth ----, born in 1603. He came to New England on the "James"  
 13 July 1635.  
 Children:
  - i. Hester<sup>2</sup>, b. in 1633; m. Joseph Jenks, Jr.
  - +2. ii. John, b. in 1634.
  - iii. Nathaniel, m. 16 Dec. 1662, Rebecca Hutsen.  
 Children:
    1. Mary<sup>3</sup>, b. 13 June 1666; d. 18 Nov. 1734; m. Moses Haven.
    2. Nathaniel, b. 4 Dec. 1670; d. 15 Sept. 1672.
    3. Susannah, b. 12 June 1673.
    4. Elizabeth, b. 2 Nov. 1675.
    5. Hester, b. 14 Feb. 1678.
    6. Sarah, b. 13 May 1681.
    7. Jeremiah, b. 20 Jan. 1684.
    8. Rebecca, b. 2 Oct. 1686.
  - iv. Elizabeth, m. George Abbot of Andover, Mass.
2. John<sup>2</sup> Ballard (William<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1634 and died after 1721. He  
 married Rebecca ----.

## BALLARD (cont.)

## Children:

- i. Sarah<sup>3</sup>, b. in July 1669.
- ii. Rebecca, b. 1 April 1671.
- iii. Jane, b. 1 Dec. 1674.
- +3. iv. John, b. 29 Jan. 1677.
- v. Priscilla, b. 20 Dec. 1680.
- vi. William, b. 8 Nov. 1683; drowned.
- vii. Dorrity, b. 30 Jan. 1685.

3. John<sup>3</sup> Ballard (John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jan. 1677, and married ----.

## Children:

- i. Martha<sup>4</sup>, m. John Work.
- ii. John.
- +4. iii. William.
- iv. Sarah, m. Alexander Douglas.
- v. Rebecca, m. ---- Berry.

## Children (surname Berry):

- 1. Thomas.
- 2. Martha.
- 3. Elizabeth.
- 4. Rebecca.
- vi. Ebenezer, m. ----
- Children:
- 1. Mary<sup>5</sup>.
- 2. Elizabeth.
- 3. John.
- vii. Jane, m. ---- Lewis.
- viii. Mary, m. ---- Rhodes.

4. William<sup>4</sup> Ballard (John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) married Sarah ----.

## Children:

- +5. i. John<sup>5</sup>, b. 10 April 1752.
- ii. Sarah, m. (1) ---- Bancroft; m. (2) -Stocker.
- iii. Joseph.

5. John<sup>5</sup> Ballard (William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 April 1752, and died 2 March 1824. He married first Mary (----) Coats, born 8 May 1745, died 14 Jan. 1808; and secondly 17 Oct. 1812, Mary Ann or Mary Allen Bredlee, born in 1771, died 30 June 1818. The widow Coats had two sons living at the time of her marriage to John Ballard: Benjamin Coats, b. 28 May 1761, d. 2 Dec. 1807; m. Abigail ----, d. 22 March 1844; and Samuel Coats, b. 8 Jan. 1775, d. 7 Sept. 1798.

## Children by first wife:

- i. Mary<sup>6</sup>, b. 1 Aug. 1778; d. 11 Feb. 1808; m. 10 Feb. 1796, William Jackson. Several children, among them a daughter who m. Samuel Curtis of Boston and left children.
- ii. Sarah, b. 8 Dec. 1780; d. 7 Feb. 1829; m. 5 Sept. 1800, Thomas Carter, b. 18 July 1765, d. 25 Jan. 1856.

## Children (surname Carter):

- 1. Samuel, b. 10 April 1802; d. 17 Sept. 1802.
- 2. William Ballard, b. 10 Oct. 1803; d. 4 Jan. 1821.



## BALLARD (cont.)

3. Elizabeth Ryder, b. 21 July 1805; d. 6 Jan. 1822.
4. Henry, b. 22 Sept. 1807; d. 20 Jan. 1875; m. in 1833  
Anne Bolton, d. in 1833. No children.
5. Mary Ballard, b. 12 Dec. 1808; d. 7 Sept. 1889; m.  
15 Aug. 1833, William C. Fay, b. 16 July 1811, d.  
2 Aug. 1889.

## Children (surname Fay):

- a. William Henry, b. 23 Nov. 1835; d. 6 Nov. 1877;  
m. ----. No children.
- b. Anne Bolton, b. in 1838; m. 3 Dec. 1868, William  
Mathew, b. 27 Nov. 1821, d. 5 Dec. 1885.

## Children (surname Mathew):

- (1) Anne Bolton.
- (2) Alice Maria Carter.

- c. Sarah Maud, b. in 1841.

6. iii. John, b. 10 Oct. 1782.
- iv. William, b. 14 Dec. 1784; d. 24 Dec. 1818; m. 25 May 1813, Hannah  
Owings, d. 20 Dec. 1862, the daughter of Ruth and Samuel Owings.

## Children:

1. A son<sup>7</sup>.
2. Mary, b. near Perry (?); settled in Booneville, Maine.

- v. Nancy or Ann, b. 9 March 1786; d. 21 Nov. 1830; m. (1) 23 Oct.  
1808, Joseph Hunt, Jr., b. 26 May 1780, d. 1 July 1811; m. (2)  
2 June 1816, Thaddeus Allen, b. 14 May 1787, d. 18 April 1883.

## Child (surname Hunt):

1. Lucy Ann, b. 8 Jan. 1808 (?); d. 19 Feb. 1867; m.  
Melancthon Smith, b. 28 Oct. 1805, d. 10 July 1861.

## Children (surname Smith):

- a. Charles Hunt, b. 5 Dec. 1831; d. 22 March 1850.
- b. Edward Melancthon, b. in November 1836.
- c. Caroline Sumner, b. 31 Jan. 1837 (?); d.  
24 July 1862.
- d. Mary Ashton, b. in March 1843; d. 28 Nov. 1890;  
m. 13 Jan. 1869, Samuel F. Holmes, b. 2 Oct.  
1837, d. 24 Dec. 1891.

## Child (surname Holmes):

- (1) Harry Melancthon, b. in December  
1872; d. 4 Dec. 1890.

## Children (surname Allen):

2. Joseph H., b. 19 Feb. 1817; d. in December 1889.
3. James Woodward, b. 23 Feb. 1818; d. 23 Nov. 1820.
4. Clara B. or Clarissa B., b. 25 Jan. 1820; d. in March  
1851; m. David Tyler (?).
5. Elizabeth C., b. 15 April 1822.
6. James W., b. 8 March 1824; m. 22 June 1854, Ellen M.  
Simonds.

## Children:

- a. Ellen Elizabeth, b. 11 April 1855.
- b. Clara Ann, b. 19 Nov. 1861.

- vi. Amos, b. 1 July 1787; d. 24 or 26 Aug. 1798. He was accidentally  
shot while sailing on the Saugus River.

## BALLARD (cont.)

- vii. Joseph, b. 2 June 1789; d. 23 Nov. 1877; m. (1) 12 May 1811, Bathsheba Paine, b. in 1789, d. 13 Jan. 1822; m. (2) 17 Feb. 1824, Clarissa Leavitt, b. 11 March 1800, d. 7 Nov. 1879.

## Children by first wife:

1. William<sup>7</sup>, b. 29 Feb. 1812; d. 9 Sept. 1868; m. 13 Nov. 1851, Martha M. Hill, b. 18 May 1816, d. 5 Nov. 1879.

No children.

2. Joseph Henry, b. 24 Nov. 1814; d. 3 Nov. 1886; m. Mary J. Connell.

## Child:

- a. Alice Reeves<sup>8</sup>, m. 12 Sept. 1881, Henry McDonald of Portland, Ore.

3. James Morton, b. 25 Aug. 1815.

4. Elizabeth, b. 30 July 1817; d. 10 Aug. 1823.

## Children by second wife:

5. George Leavitt, b. 19 Dec. 1824; d. 9 Nov. 1843.

6. Elizabeth, b. 30 April 1829.

7. Clara Garland, b. 14 Oct. 1834; d. 14 May 1891; m. as his second wife, 15 Jan. 1861, Uriel Haskell Crocker, b. 24 Dec. 1832, d. 29 April 1893.

## Children (surname Crocker):

- a. George Uriel, b. 9 Jan. 1863; m. 4 Oct. 1887, Emma L. Aylsworth.

- b. Joseph Ballard, b. 8 July 1867.

- c. Edgar, b. 22 Oct. 1873.

6. John<sup>6</sup> Ballard (John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Oct. 1782, and died 9 Oct. 1869. He married first, 17 Nov. 1805, Louise Paine, died 27 March 1809; and secondly, 15 July 1811, Hannah Greene, born 30 Dec. 1792, died 12 March 1879, the daughter of Thomas and Waite (Comstock) Greene, q.v.

## Child by first wife:

- i. John<sup>7</sup>, b. 19 Dec. 1808; d. 25 April 1809.

## Children by second wife:

- ii. Henry Standfast, b. 13 Sept. 1812; d. 4 Dec. 1849.

- iii. Charles Augustus, b. 30 May 1814; d. 10 Sept. 1873; m. 15 Nov. 1878, Emily G. West, d. 27 Oct. 1839. No children.

- iv. Mary Greene, b. 11 Aug. 1816; d. 17 March 1853; m. 29 Oct. 1835, Joseph L. Richards, b. 3 June 1812, d. 4 Dec. 1895.

## Children (surname Richards):

1. John Ballard, b. 27 April 1839; d. 19 July 1869; m.

1 July 1864, Elmira W. Flanders, d. 26 Oct. 1865.

## Child:

- a. John Joseph, b. 2 Sept. 1865; d. before 26 Oct. 1865.

2. Joseph Dudley, b. 27 Jan. 1843; m. (1) 15 March 1865, Julie B. Saunders, b. 9 Nov. 1843, d. 31 March 1873; m. (2) 19 Nov. 1875, Elizabeth N. Woodbury, b. 20 July 1848.

## Children by first wife:

- a. Alice Winchester, b. 3 May 1867; d. 8 July 1894; m. 4 June 1890, Minot Weld Walter.



## BALLARD (cont.)

b. Amy, b. 22 Dec. 1871.

Children by second wife:

c. Marion Dudley, b. 1 July 1879.

d. Eleanor, b. 3 March 1882.

e. Joseph Levering, b. 14 Sept. 1886.

3. George Gay, b. 6 Dec. 1844.

4. Henry Clark, b. 26 Oct. 1846; d. 9 June 1891.

5. Helen Maria Clark, b. 17 May 1851; m. 24 Feb. 1873,

Frank Monroe Rice, b. 8 April 184-.

Children (surname Rice):

a. Edwin Thornton, b. in New York City 5 Nov. 1873.

b. Harold Melville, b. in Bloomfield, N.J.,  
19 Feb. 1875.

c. Frank Gordon, b. in Brooklyn, N.Y., 29 Oct.  
1878.

d. Austin Richards, b. in Brooklyn, N.Y., 3 March  
1885.

- v. Francis George, b. 9 Sept. 1818; d. 21 Oct. 1869; m. (1) 6 Nov.  
1844, Abbie Gage Gibbs, b. 1 Nov. 1822, d. 1 Oct. 1844; m. (2)  
27 June 1850, Mary Briggs Cook, b. in September 1820, d.  
29 May 1853; m. (3) 27 April 1854, Charlotte A. Clark, b.  
6 Jan. 1821, d. 16 Aug. 1888.

Children by first wife:

1. Francis Edward<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 Jan. 1846; m. 3 Aug. 1870,  
Ellen I. Conant, b. 19 July 1846.

Children:

a. Alice Gibbs<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 June 1872.

b. John Francis, b. 26 July 1873.

c. Edith, b. 16 Aug. 1875; d. 30 June 1876.

d. William Henry, b. 31 Jan. 1879.

e. Walter Clark, b. 18 March 1881.

2. Helen Maria, b. 17 March 1847; m. 1 Sept. 1883, George  
H. Ingraham, b. 12 Nov. 1848.

Children (surname Ingraham):

a. Grace, b. 16 Aug. 1875; m. 28 May 1895,  
Asabel Oliver Spear.

b. Harold, b. 16 May 1879; d. 12 Feb. 1881.

c. Francis George, b. 23 Dec. 1881.

d. Paul, b. 31 Oct. 1884.

e. Donald Atwood, b. 7 May 1890.

- vi. Helen Maria, b. 28 Jan. 1832; d. 10 Nov. 1883; m. (1) 24 March  
1845, Daniel Candee Clark, b. 31 Oct. 1817, d. 11 March 1851;  
m. (2) 1 Oct. 1853, Frank Vincent, b. 29 Feb. 1812, d. 6 Sept.  
1889.

Children (surname Clark):

1. Anna Louisa, b. 23 May 1846; d. 26 April 1849.

2. Walter, b. 9 March 1848; m. 15 June 1876, Jennie W.  
Clark, b. 24 June 1854.

Children:

a. Walter Lemuel, b. 27 March 1878.

b. Morris Skinner, b. 15 Oct. 1879.

## BALLARD (cont.)

- c. Arthur Freeland, b. 11 July 1881.
- d. Eliot Candee, b. 27 March 1883.
- e. Helen Maria, b. 12 March 1886.
- f. Daniel Willard, b. 5 Nov. 1890.
- 3. Helen Maria, b. 19 March 1850; d. 14 May 1851.
- Children (surname Vincent):
- 4. Emma, b. 29 Sept. 1854; m. in December 1883, William Sherman.
- Children (surname Sherman):
- a. Helen, b. 22 June 1885.
- b. Constance, b. 30 Nov. 1886; d. 18 March 1895.
- c. William Flagg, b. 28 Aug. 1895.
- 5. Louisa, b. 2 June 1856; m. 3 March 1885, James P. Francis.
- Children (surname Francis):
- a. Vincent, b. 16 June 1888.
- b. Arthur Standish, b. 13 Jan. 1890.
- vii. John Samuel, b. 8 June 1824; d. 4 Sept. 1890; m. 3 Dec. 1845, Mary Ann Gibbs, b. 18 Nov. 1825.
- Children:
- 1. Mary Gibbs<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 Oct. 1846; d. 5 March 1847.
- 2. Mary Gibbs, b. 29 May 1848; d. 15 July 1849.
- 3. Edgar, b. 11 Aug. 1852; m. 23 Feb. 1876, Ella G. Thompson, b. 10 Aug. 1851, d. 4 Sept. 1876. No children.
- 4. Jennie, b. 29 June 1854; m. 5 Dec. 1883, Samuel N. Graumount, b. 26 May 1855.
- Children (surname Graumount):
- a. Bessie Ballard, b. 28 Nov. 1884.
- b. Gladys Nightingale, b. 14 Oct. 1892.
- 5. Harry, b. 28 May 1854 (?); m. 6 Nov. 1883, Mary E. Sherman, b. 28 Oct. 1859. No children.
- 6. Anna, b. 11 Feb. 1863.
- viii. Anna Louisa, m. CHARLES GUSTAVUS<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 100.

Another Ballard line is given as follows:

Ephraim Ballard (Jonathan, John, William), b. in 1725; m. in 1754, Martha Moore.

Dorothy Ballard, b. in 1772; m. Barnabas Lombard.

Lucy Lombard, b. 31 Jan. 1803; m. Asaph R. Nichols.

Sarah Caroline Nichols, b. in 1827; m. 20 May 1850, ENOCH<sup>7</sup> HOBART. No. 100.



## BANCKER

- Gerrit Bancker, b. in Holland; d. in Albany, N.Y., in February 1691; m. 10 April 1658, Elizabeth Van Eps, b. in 1623, the daughter of Dirck and Meritie (Damens) Van Eps.
- Evert Bancker, b. 24 Jan. 1665; d. in July 1734; m. 24 Sept. 1686, Elizabeth Abeel, the daughter of Stoffel Jan and Neeltie Janse (Croon) Abeel. He was Mayor of Albany, 1695-1696 and 1707-1709.
- Christophel Bancker, b. 27 Oct. 1695; m. 16 Oct. 1719, Elizabeth Hooglandt, bapt. 20 Aug. 1699, the daughter of Adrian and Anna (Byvanck) Hooglandt or Hoochlandt, q.v.
- Adrian Bancker, bapt. in New York 25 July 1724; d. on Staten Island 30 Sept. 1792; m. 7 Nov. 1753, Anne Boelen, bapt. 1 July 1733, the daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth (de Peyster)(Beekman) Boelan, q.v. He was supervisor of Westfield, N.Y., 1772-1773; deputy to the Second Provincial Congress, 1775-1776; member of the New York State Assembly, 1784; and surrogate of Richmond county, N.Y., 1787-1792.
- Adrian Bancker, bapt. in New York 2 Sept. 1770; m. Elizabeth Decker.
- Arrietta Bancker, m. John White, q.v. No. 222. See also NYG & BR 2:68.

## BANCROFT

- David Bancroft (Raham), b. 2 Aug. 1718; d. 16 April 1782; m. ----, b. 18 Feb. 1719, d. 17 Oct. 1777.
- David Bancroft, b. 29 April 1743; d. 30 April 1817; m. 1 Oct. 1767, Abigail Holmes.
- David Bancroft, b. 27 Sept. 1768; d. 22 June 1837; m. 27 Sept. 1796, Katy (Oothoudt) Demarest.
- John Demarest Bancroft, b. in Catskill, N.Y., 24 May 1800; d. 8 March 1872; m. 29 Oct. 1829, Laura Birdsall, b. 24 March 1806, d. 5 June 1882.
- Mary Catherine Bancroft m. ALVAH SABIN<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 196.

## BANGS

- Edward Bangs, b. ca. 1592; d. in 1678; m. Lydia Hicks.
- Hannah Bangs, b. ca. 1644; m. 30 April 1662, John Doane, the son of Deacon John Doane.
- John Doane m. (2) HANNAH<sup>3</sup> HOBART. No. 5.

## BARKER

- John Barker m. in 1632 Ann Williams, the daughter of John and Ann Williams of Scituate.
- John Barker, b. in 1650; d. 1 Dec. 1729; m. (1) 18 Jan. 1676/7, Desire Annable, b. 16 Oct. 1658, d. 24 July 1706, the daughter of Anthony and Ann (Clark) Annable; m. (2) 22 Jan. 1706/7, Hannah (Loring) Cushing, b. 9 Aug. 1664, d. 30 May 1710, the daughter of Thomas and Hannah Loring and the widow of Jeremiah Cushing; m. (3) Sarah ----, b. in 1660, d. 7 Sept. 1730.
- Barnabas Barker, d. in 1763; m. (1) 3 April 1719, Hannah Turner, the daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Jenkins) Turner; m. (2) 4 May 1736, Mary Neal of Scituate.
- Joshua Barker (cont.)

## BARKER (cont.)

Joshua Barker, bapt. 16 Nov. 1740; d. 22 Dec. 1804; m. 28 Oct. 1776, Mary Copeland, the daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Tolman) Copeland.  
 Lettice Barker m. ISAAC<sup>7</sup> HOBART. No. 49.

Nicholas Barker, d. in Peru, N.Y., 3 Oct. 1841; m. Clarinda Folger.  
 Daniel Folger Barker, b. in Peru 24 Nov. 1801; d. there 14 Nov. 1849; m. Sarah Myrick.  
 Daniel Folger Barker m. Emma Lavinia Weston. No. 127.

## BARNARD

Samuel Barnard, b. 12 Oct. 1752; d. 3 Nov. 1809; m. Abigail Fisk.  
 Ebenezer Barnard, b. in Shelburne 30 Nov. 1783; d. 21 Feb. 1862; m. Experience Childs.  
 Pleny Fisk Barnard m. JULIA<sup>7</sup> HOBART. No. 80.

John Barnard, b. in Deerfield, Mass., 22 Sept. 1797; d. in Danvers, Mass., 29 April 1881; m. Sarah (----) Glover.  
 Angeline Barnard m. WILLIAM MILES<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 112.

## BASS

Samuel Bass, b. in England in 1600; d. 30 Dec. 1694; m. Anne ----. He came to Massachusetts in 1631; freeman, 1634; first deacon of the church in Braintree; deputy to the General Court, 1641-1653.  
 John Bass, b. in Braintree 26 Oct. 1632; d. in 1716; m. 3 Feb. 1657, Ruth Alden, d. 12 Oct. 1674, the daughter of John and Priscilla (Mullins) Alden.  
 Mary Bass m. John Capen, q.v. No. 155.  
 Sarah Bass (John, Samuel) m. 7 Jan. 1691/2, Ephraim Thayer.  
 Esther Thayer m. Thomas French, q.v. No. 47.

## BATE(S)

Clement Bates, d. 17 Sept. 1671; m. Anna ----, d. 1 Oct. 1669. He came to America on the "Elizabeth" in 1635.  
 Joseph Bates, b. ca. 1630; d. 30 April 1706; m. 9 Jan. 1657/8, Esther Hilliard, d. 3 June 1709, the daughter of William Hilliard.  
 Caleb Bates, b. 30 March 1666; d. 15 Aug. 1747; m. (1) 26 Aug. 1689, Ruth ----, d. 20 Sept. 1690; m. (2) 14 April 1691, Mary Lane, b. 29 Sept. 1671, d. 11 Dec. 1715, the daughter of Josiah and Mary Lane; m. (3) 10 June 1716, Sarah Sprague, b. 23 May 1674, d. 9 Oct. 1751, the daughter of Anthony and Elizabeth (Bartlett) Sprague.  
 Caleb Bates m. LYDIA<sup>5</sup> HOBART. No. 18.  
 James Bates (Clement) m. Ruth Lyford, the daughter of Rev. John Lyford who came from England to Plymouth in 1642 and was expelled from the colony on account of his leanings toward the Church of England.  
 Rachel Bates m. Caleb Lincoln, q.v. No. 222.



## BEACH

Trueman Beach, b. in February 1773; d. 11 Aug. 1860; m. Hannah Seeley.  
Benjamin Franklin Beach, b. 26 Jan. 1800; d. 10 May 1890; m. Harriet Drury.

Trueman Beach, b. 19 Dec. 1838; m. Jane Elizabeth Huntley.

Alida Estelle Beach m. GEORGE JONAS<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 123.

## BEAL

John Beal, d. 1 April 1688(?); m. (1) NAZARETH<sup>2</sup> HOBART, d. 23 Sept. 1658; m. (2) 10 March 1659, Mrs. Mary Jacob, d. 15 June 1681, the widow of Nicholas Jacob. No. 1.

Caleb Beal, b. ca. 1636; d. 18 June 1716; m. 30 Dec. 1664, Elizabeth Huet, bapt. 3 March 1644/5; d. 31 Dec. 1721, the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Chapman) Huet.

Joshua Beal, b. 6 Aug. 1680; d. 23 March 1723/4; m. 16 Dec. 1701, Susannah Nichols, b. in 1676, d. 28 Sept. 1748, the daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Whiton) Nichols.

Elijah Beal, b. 7 July 1714; d. 11 Jan. 1789; m. (1) 5 March 1737/8, Sarah Jones, the daughter of Thomas and Catherine (Caswell) Jones; m. (2) 31 May 1757, Rachel Hobart, bapt. in Hingham, Mass., 1 March 1729/30, d. 8 Sept. 1796, the daughter of David and Sarah (Low) Hobart.

Benjamin Beal, b. 19 April 1744; d. 6 Aug. 1814; m. (1) 25 Dec. 1768, Martha Thaxter, b. 12 Feb. 1743/4, d. 21 April 1790, the daughter of David and Deborah (Lincoln) Thaxter; m. (2) 1 Aug. 1790, Lucy Lincoln, b. 15 March 1745/6, d. 30 Oct. 1826, the daughter of Jonathan and Susannah (Lincoln) Lincoln. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

Benjamin Beal m. MARY<sup>6</sup> HOBART. No. 33.

John Beal (John) m. Mary Gill.

Thomas Beal m. Jael Remington.

Hannah Beal, b. in Hingham, Mass., 29 Sept. 1713; d. 20 Jan. 1786; m. in 1713 Dr. William Holden, b. 14 March 1712/3, d. 30 March 1776.\*\*

Samuel Holden, b. 26 Nov. 1737; d. 29 April 1808; m. 27 Dec. 1759, Hannah Kelton, b. 18 Sept. 1738, d. 26 March 1829.

Edward Holden, b. 30 Aug. 1769; d. 16 Nov. 1823; m. Ann Payson, b. 2 Oct. 1727, d. 28 Feb. 1861.

Edward Holden, b. 2 April 1813; d. in August 1866; m. (1) ----; m. (2) Sarah Frances Sleighton, b. 28 Aug. 1824, d. 25 June 1849.

Edward Sleighton Holden, b. in St. Louis, Mo., 5 Nov. 1846; grad. Washington University, St. Louis, 1866; grad. West Point, 1870; president of the University of California, 1885-1888; director of the Lick Observatory, Mt. Hamilton, Calif., 1888-1897. No. 1.

Susannah Holden, the sister of Edward Holden (Edward, Samuel), m. Josiah Glover of Milton, Mass., a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

Susan Glover m. Horatio Wood.

Henry Holden Wood, b. 7 May 1831; resided in San Francisco, Calif.; a member of the S.A.R. No. 1.

---

\*\*Note obvious error in date of marriage.

## BEAL (cont.)

Nathaniel Beal (John) m. Martha. ----.

Martha Beal m. in 1668, John Chubbuck.

John Chubbuck m. Margaret Jay.

Mary Chubbuck m. Josiah Mann.

Nathaniel Mann m. Abigail Billings.

Melinda Mann m. Benjamin Osgood.

George Osgood m. Elizabeth Sargent.

Bessie V. Osgood m. ----. Note: This line differs from that given in the History of Hingham.

Jeremiah<sup>2</sup> Beal (John<sup>1</sup>) m. Sarah Ripley.

Children (as given in the ms.):

- i. Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, b. 13 May 1655, q.v.
- ii. John, b. 8 March 1656/7.
- iii. Sarah, b. 2 March 1663.
- iv. Mary, b. 6 May 1666.
- v. Elizabeth, b. 16 May 1669.

Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Beal (Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 May 1655, and married Hannah Lane.

Children:

- i. Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, b. 22 May 1678, q.v.
- ii. Sarah, b. 5 March 1679.
- iii. Hannah, b. 31 Dec. 1681.
- iv. Jael, b. 21 Nov. 1683.
- v. Andrew, b. 27 Jan. 1685, q.v.
- vi. Jedediah, b. 4 Nov. 1688.
- vii. Abraham, b. 26 Oct. 1690.
- viii. Bathsheba, b. 19 Feb. 1692/3.
- ix. Rebecca, b. 8 April 1695.
- x. Benjamin, b. 8 April 1697.
- xi. Abigail, b. 23 Dec. 1699.

Jeremiah<sup>4</sup> Beal (Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hingham, Mass., 22 May 1678, and married 2 May 1698, Esther Farrow, b. 28 June 1675, d. 10 Aug. 1716.

Children:

- i. Bethia<sup>5</sup>, b. 28 June 1701.
- ii. Mary, b. 23 April 1703.
- + iii. Jeremiah, b. 25 Dec. 1706, q.v.
- iv. Jael.
- v. Jedediah.
- vi. Isaac.

Jeremiah<sup>5</sup> Beal (Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Dec. 1706, and died in 1752. He married 18 Nov. 1729, Mary Colson, born 7 Oct. 1708, died in 1780 or 1781, the daughter of John and Susannah (Lincoln) Colson.

Children:

- i. Abijah<sup>6</sup>, b. 17 Aug. 1730.
- + ii. Benjamin, b. 9 Dec. 1731, q.v.



## BEAL (cont.)

- iii. Chloe, b. 2 Feb. 1739.
- iv. Levi, b. in 1741.
- v. Priscilla, b. in 1746; m. Capt. ---- Beal.

Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Beal (Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Dec. 1731, and died 30 Aug. 1805. He married 18 Feb. 1753, Mary Porter, born 25 Sept. 1734, died 3 Jan. 1806.

## Children:

- i. Chloe<sup>7</sup>, b. 3 Dec. 1753; d. y.
- ii. Mary E., b. 11 Oct. 1755; d. 14 Feb. 1835; m. 5 Nov. 1778, Ebenezer K. Hunt.
- iii. Benjamin, b. 7 Oct. 1757; m. 21 June 1787, Mary Ayers.
- iv. Chloe, b. 8 Oct. 1759; d. 1 June 1848.
- v. Samuel, b. 8 Oct. 1761; d. 4 May 1804; m. (1) 6 March 1782, ---- Cobb; m. (2) 7 Oct. 1785, Sarah Remington.
- vi. Ruth, b. 14 Sept. 1763; m. in 1787, Noah Hersey.
- vii. Priscilla, b. 14 Feb. 1766.
- viii. Zelotes, b. 23 Feb. 1768; m. 27 May 1797, Sarah Burrill.
- ix. Lydia, b. 13 Feb. 1770; m. 6 Dec. 1792, David Trufant.
- + x. Nathaniel, b. 11 Feb. 1775, q.v.
- xi. Mehitabel, b. 1 May 1777; m. Abner Holbrook.

Nathaniel<sup>7</sup> Beal (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Feb. 1775, and married 7 Jan. 1807, TAMAR<sup>7</sup> HOBART No. 60.

## Children:

- i. Nathaniel<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 Dec. 1807; m. 2 Dec. 1831, Nancy T. Winson.

## Children:

- 1. Nathaniel<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Oct. 1832; m. 29 Nov. 1855, Catherine Curtis.
- 2. John Winson, b. 8 Feb. 1835; m. 5 Aug. 1860, Sarah Loring.

## Children:

- a. Florence Leslie<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 March 1863; d. 3 Aug. 1864.
- b. John Leslie, b. 19 Dec. 1865.
- c. Josephine, b. 1 Nov. 1867.
- d. William Henry Harrison, b. 11 Nov. 1870; d. 22 Nov. 1870.
- ii. Tamar, b. 18 March 1810; m. David Shaw.
- iii. Ashel, b. 14 Oct. 1812; m. Adaline M. Jacob, d. 19 May 1862.
- iv. Lucy, b. 12 Jan. 1815; d. 3 April 1853.
- v. Henry, b. 8 Feb. 1817.

Andrew<sup>4</sup> Beal (Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hingham, Mass., 27 Jan. 1685, and died 10 Jan. 1762. He married 14 Dec. 1714, Rachel Bates, born 14 July 1696, the daughter of Joshua and Rachel (Tower) Bates.

## Child:

- + i. Adam<sup>5</sup>, b. 20 Aug. 1725.

## BEAL (cont.)

Adam<sup>5</sup> Beal (Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hingham 20 Aug. 1725, and married 25 Nov. 1745, Jael Warrick, born 20 May 1725, the daughter of Chashing and Hester (Bates) Warrick.

## Children:

- i. Adam<sup>6</sup>, b. 1 Nov. 1754; m. Lydia Beal, the daughter of Dr. Lazarus Beal. He was a member of the Boston Tea Party.
- + ii. Enoch, b. 1 Jan. 1760.

Enoch<sup>6</sup> Beal (Adam<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Jan. 1760, and died in St. Albans, Vt., in 1829. He married Hannah Hulbert, born 12 June 1765.

## Children:

- i. William<sup>7</sup>, b. 18 March 1784; d. 1 March 1853.
- ii. Shepherd, b. 30 Oct. 1787; d. 29 Dec. 1837.
- iii. George, b. 23 Feb. 1790; d. 23 May 1834.
- iv. Nathaniel, b. 12 June 1792.
- v. Levi, b. 2 Jan. 1795; d. 25 Dec. 1868.
- vi. Electa, b. 25 April 1798; d. 31 Jan. 1874.
- + vii. Austin, b. 31 Oct. 1799.
- viii. Hannah, b. 1 Nov. 1802.
- ix. Mary, b. 1 May 1804.

Austin<sup>7</sup> Beal (Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Oct. 1799, and died in 1829 (?). He married 21 March 1822, Ruby Clark, b. 18 Jan. 1803, died 12 June 1878, the daughter of Daniel and Phebe (Billings) Clark.

## Children:

- i. George<sup>8</sup>, b. 3 July 1825; m. Elmina Vincent, b. 23 Aug. 1834, d. 6 Dec. 1898, the daughter of Lyman and Elmina (Carr) Vincent.

## Children:

- 1. Nina Lillian<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Dec. 1858; m. 19 Feb. 1872, Charles D. Robinson, b. 9 Feb. 1851.  
Child (surname Robinson):  
a. George Austin, b. in Waterbury, Vt., 11 Jan. 1887.
- 2. Charles Wesley, b. 9 Sept. 1860; m. 10 Nov. 1882, Sarah Stone, b. in 1859.  
Children, born in Knowlton, Quebec, Canada:  
a. Nina<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 Oct. 1884.  
b. Ruby Elmina, b. 8 Aug. 1887.  
c. Basil Burnett, b. 21 Feb. 1893.
- ii. Josephine, b. 19 Dec. 1838; d. 14 Jan. 1897; m. 5 Aug. 1866, C. C. Bennett.  
Child (surname Bennett):  
1. Louisa, b. 18 July 1869; d. 6 Oct. 1877.
- iii. Phebe.
- iv. Lucia.

No. 1.

Joseph Beal m. Hester Herring.

Persis Burr Beal, b. in Guilford, Maine, 15 Nov. 1830, m. Martha Ann Burnett.

Flora A. Beal m. MARCUS PAUL<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 198.



## BEASLEY

John Beasley m. Mary Bradford.

William Beasley m. Harma Wells.

Mary Beasley m. CHARLES BRIEGLEY<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No 115.

Elizabeth Beasley (William, John) m. DAVID BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No 115.

## BEDELL

Timothy Bedell, b. in Salem, N.H., in 1737; d. in Haverhill, N.H., 24 Feb. 1787; m. in Salem, Elizabeth Merrill. He was in Coos county, N.H., in the fighting against the Indians in 1764. At the commencement of the Revolutionary War, he organized four regiments, two of which he led in the field. He was in the ill-starred expedition to Canada and Quebec; and at Saratoga under General Gates he helped to defeat General Burgoyne and receive his capitulation.

Moody Bedell, b. in Salem 13 Jan. 1841; m. in Bath, N.H., 1 March 1810, Mary Hunt. At the age of eleven he was orderly to his father in the expedition to Canada and afterwards served in the ranks as a Revolutionary soldier. At the close of the war he was a general commanding the old Sixth Brigade militia. In 1812 he was made an officer in the regular army and at the outbreak of the War of 1812 he recruited at Concord, N.H., and then went to the front. At the close of the war he settled in Pittsburg, Penna., with his family, in which there were eighteen children.

Hazen Bedell, b. in Haverhill, N.H., 31 July 1818; d. in Colebrook, N.H., 26 Feb. 1896; m. there 15 Dec. 1847, Ann S. Lombard, the daughter of Dr. Lyman and Betsey Lombard. He was prominent in the militia and was postmaster under Presidents Polk, Pierce and Buchanan. He twice represented his town in the legislature, twice in the constitutional convention, and was twice a member of Governor Harriman's council. He was county commissioner three years and judge of the probate court, 1874-1876. He was an active Mason.

Hazen Bedell m. Caroline Lucina Pierce. No. 74.

## BEEBEE

Silas Beebee, b. 11 Nov. 1743; d. in 1808; m. Lydia Terry.

Samuel Beebee m. Elizabeth Rogers.

Daniel V. Beebee, b. 8 Jan. 1781; d. 26 Nov. 1870; m. Esther Young.

Daniel Lodowick Beebee m. ANN AMELIA<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 116.

## BELCHER

Samuel Belcher m. Mary Billings.

Samuel Belcher m. Comfort ----.

Zipporah Belcher m. John Curtis.

Abigail Curtis m. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> HUBBARD. No. 87.

## BENNETT

George Bennett, d. in the Revolutionary War; m. Hannah North Eels.  
 George Bennett m. Leah Gardner. He served in the War of 1812.  
 William W. Bennett, b. in 1804; d. in 1843; m. Rowena W. Latham.  
 Rowena W. Bennett m. JOHN<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 159.

## BERRY

Stephen Berry, b. in Rye, N.H., 21 April 1724; m. Mary Allen.  
 Stephen Berry m. Alice Chamberlain.  
 Ira Berry m. LYDIA MARSH<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 97.

## BIDWELL

Daniel Bidwell, b. in Chateaugay, N.Y., 8 March 1814; d. in Chico, Calif.,  
 29 Nov. 1887; m. Elizabeth Codman.  
 Emroy Bidwell m. CHARLES<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 150.

## BINNEY

John Binney, b. in 1678 or 1679; d. 10 Nov. 1698; m. Mercy ----, d.  
 19 Jan. 1708/9. Note obvious error in birth date.  
 John Binney, b. 31 May 1679; d. in Hull, Mass., 30 Jan. 1759; m. 31 May  
 1704, Hannah Paine, b. in Eastham, Mass., 12 May 1684, d. 14 Jan. 1757,  
 the daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Shaw) Paine, q.v.  
 Elkanah Binney, b. in Hull 28 Dec. 1715; lost at sea before 2 May 1753; m.  
 10 Feb. 1736/7, Elizabeth Loring, b. 12 March 1717, d. in October 1782,  
 the daughter of Deacon John and Elizabeth (Collier) Loring.  
 Elkanah Binney, b. in Hull 27 April 1742; bapt. 9 May 1742; d. 10 Oct.  
 1809; m. 4 Jan. 1770 (int. 11 Feb. 1769), Olive Pettee, b. 23 July  
 1746, d. 15 Oct. 1818, the daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Woodward)  
 Pettee.  
 Joshua Binney, b. in Weymouth, Mass., 17 or 19 Oct. 1770; drowned  
 15 Sept. 1808; m. 27 Feb. 1794, Phoebe Hollis, b. 2 July 1776, d.  
 21 Dec. 1847, the daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Hollis.  
 Silas Binney, b. in Weymouth 5 July 1799; d. 15 May 1868; m. (1) 18 April  
 1819, Sarah Nash, d. 30 Sept. 1835, the daughter of Jacob and Sarah  
 (Joy) Nash; m. (2) in 1837, Emily (Nash) Ambler, the daughter of Joshua  
 and Olive (Lane) Nash and the widow of Nelson F. Ambler.  
 Betsey Binney m. LEVI W.<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 153.

## BLACKWELL

Joseph Blackwell (Samuel), b. in Massachusetts in 1781; d. in 1826; m.  
 Mary Skiff.  
 Thomas Blackwell, b. in Sandwich, Mass., 22 Sept. 1811; d. 5 March 1862;  
 m. Sarah Burgess.  
 Susan Collins Blackwell m. JOHN WILBUR<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 195.



## BLAKE

Frederick William Blake, b. in Boston, Mass., 3 Oct. 1831; m. Caroline Louisa Adams, a poet and author who wrote for the "Independent" of New York City and the "Congregationalist" of Boston.  
 Susan Parker Blake m. as his second wife James Hobart Childs. No. 80.

## BLODGETT

Daniel Blodgett m. Deborah ----.  
 John Blodgett, b. in Stafford, Conn., 16 Aug. 1733; d. in Claremont, N.H., 10 April 1813; m. Irene Robinson.  
 Samuel Blodgett, b. in Stafford 29 Dec. 1770; d. in Claremont 5 Nov. 1853; m. Susan Sprague.  
 Samuel Washington Blodgett m. Caroline Hayden. No. 86.

## BLOOD

Nathaniel Blood m. Elizabeth Noyes. He was a sergeant in Reuben Dow's regiment and was killed at the battle of Bunker Hill.  
 Elizabeth Blood m. REUBEN<sup>6</sup> HOBART. No. 74.

Jonathan Blood, b. in Groton 31 March 1763; d. there 30 Sept. 1846; m. Mary Gragg, b. in Groton 19 April 1770, d. there 11 March 1846.  
 Sarah Darling Blood m. as his second wife PETER<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 101.

## BODMAN

Joseph Bodman, b. in Hatfield, Mass., in 1731; m. Esther Field.  
 Luther Bodman, b. in Williamsburg, Mass., 20 July 1771; m. Clarissa Day.  
 Lewis Bodman, b. in Williamsburg 4 Oct. 1809; m. Emily Nash.  
 Emily Angeline Bodman m. Henry Warren Littlefield. No. 7. See Chubbuck.

## BOELEN

Anna de Peyster Boelen, see de Peyster.

## BRADFORD

William Bradford, b. in March 1581; d. 9 May 1657; m. (1) Dorothy May, d. in Plymouth 9 Dec. 1620; m. (2) Alice (Carpenter) Southworth, d. 4 May 1657, the daughter of Alexander Carpenter of Wrentham, England, and the widow of Edward Southworth. He came to America on the Mayflower and was governor of Plymouth Colony.  
 William Bradford, b. 12 June 1624; d. 20 Feb. 1704; m. (1) Alice Richards, d. 12 Dec. 1671, the daughter of Thomas and Weltham Richards of Weymouth, Mass.; m. (2) Mrs. ---- Wiswell; m. (3) Mary (Atwood) Holmes.  
 Hannah Bradford m. Joshua Ripley. No. 3.

Samuel Bradford (William, William), b. in 1668; d. 11 April 1714; m. in June 1680, Hannah Rogers, the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Dennison) Rogers.

Gamaliel Bradford (cont.)

## BRADFORD (cont.)

Gamaliel Bradford, b. 18 May 1704; d. 24 April 1778; m. 30 Aug. 1718, Abigail Bartlett, the daughter of Benjamin and Ruth (Peabodie) Bartlett.

Gamaliel Bradford, b. in Duxbury, Mass., 2 Sept. 1731; d. there 4 Jan. 1807; m. 10 March 1757, Sarah Alden, b. in Duxbury 2 Dec. 1731, the daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Sprague) Alden, q.v.

Gamaliel Bradford, b. in Cambridge, Mass., 4 Nov. 1763; d. 7 March 1824; m. Elizabeth Hickling, the daughter of William and Elizabeth (Hudson) Hickling. He served in the Revolutionary War.

Sarah Alden Bradford m. Rev. Samuel Ripley, q.v. No. 3.

Elisha Bradford, see Sampson

## BREWSTER

William Brewster of the "Mayflower" m. Mary ----.

John Brewster of the "Fortune", 1621, m. Lucretia ----.

Mary Brewster m. 12 Nov. 1645, John Turner, the son of Humphrey and Lydia Turner.

Joseph Turner m. BATHSHEBA<sup>3</sup> HOBART. No. 3.

Jonathan Brewster (William), b. in Scrooby, England, 12 Aug. 1593; d. in Norwich, Conn., in 1659; m. 10 April 1624, Lucretia Oldham.

Benjamin Brewster, b. in Duxbury, Mass., in 1633; d. in Norwich in 1710; m. 28 Feb. 1659/60, Anne Dartt.

Daniel Brewster, b. in Norwich in 1667; d. in Preston, Conn., in 1735; m. 13 Dec. 1686, Hannah Gager, the daughter of John Gager. He was a captain of the Preston troops.

Bethiah Brewster, b. in Preston 5 April 1702; d. in Windham, Conn., in 1741; m. 23 May 1738, William Parrish, d. in November 1763. He was a corporal in the Windham troops in 1756.

Bethiah Parrish m. Samuel Morgan, q.v. No. 222.

## BRIGGS

William O. Briggs, b. in Providence, R.I., in 1805; d. in 1887; m. Emily Lester.

William Russell Briggs, b. in Providence 29 June 1835; m. Lydia Amanda Budlong.

Albert Clarence Russell Briggs m. ALMA SHATTUCK<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 213.

## BROADRICK

Robert Broadrick, d. in Waterbury, Vt., 20 Aug. 1866; m. Sarah Leland.

Judith Broadrick m. ELIJAH<sup>7</sup> HOBART. No. 146.

## BROCK

See Le Broche



## BROOKS

John Brooks m. in 1649 Eunice Monsall.

John Brooks, b. 1 Jan. 1664; d. in 1733; m. in 1683, Mary Richardson.

Timothy Brooks, b. 24 Feb. 1699; d. 13 Oct. 1786; m. in 1725, Abigail Wyman.

Timothy Brooks, b. 23 Nov. 1726; m. in 1748, Ruth Wyman.

Timothy Brooks, b. 28 Oct. 1751; d. 27 Sept. 1810; m. in 1776, Abigail Mason.

William McCobb Brooks m. ELIZA or ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> HOBART. No. 92.

## BROWNE

Enoch Browne, b. in Wrentham, Mass., 17 April 1789; d. in Berkley, Mass., 3 Oct. 1875; m. Mary Wells Tyler, the daughter of Nathaniel Tyler (Nathan, Nathan, John, Job).

Lemuel Browne m. Sarah Draper.

Anna Mann Browne m. AARON<sup>7</sup> HOBART. No. 164.

## BURBANK

John Burbank m. 28 June 1728, Elizabeth Tower, b. 11 June 1705, the daughter of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Whiton) Tower.

John Burbank, b. 14 May 1749; d. 12 Nov. 1839; m. Hannah Leavitt, bapt. 13 April 1740, d. 18 Dec. 1817, the daughter of Abraham and Joanna (Leavitt) Leavitt.

Timothy Burbank, bapt. 9 June 1769; d. 4 Sept. 1848; m. Sarah Battles, d. 25 March 1827, the daughter of Ephraim Battles.

Samuel Burbank, b. 25 Oct. 1796; d. 25 June 1877; m. 25 April 1819, Joanna Whitcomb, d. 1 June 1865, the daughter of David and Prudence Whitcomb.

Joanna Burbank m. SETH SPRAGUE<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 102.

## BURR

Simon Burr, d. 7 Feb. 1690/1; m. Hester ----, d. 3 Feb. 1692/3.

Hannah Burr m. JOHN<sup>3</sup> HOBART. No. 2

## BURSLEY

John Bursley, d. in 1660; m. in Sandwich, Mass., in 1639, Joanna Hull.

He probably came to America with Winthrop's fleet, remained in Weymouth for a time, and was in West Barnstable about 1630.

John Bursley, d. in West Barnstable in 1726, ae. 74 years; m. Elizabeth Howland.

Joseph Bursley, d. in West Barnstable in 1750, ae. 64 years; m. there in 1712, Sarah Crocker.

Joseph Bursley, d. in 1775, ae. 64 years; m. in West Barnstable in 1739, Bethia Fuller.

John Bursley, d. in 1827, ae. 85 years; m. in West Barnstable in 1766, Mary Howland.

Children (cont.)

## BURSLEY (cont.)

Children among others:

- |              |            |
|--------------|------------|
| 1. Heman.    | 3. Lemuel. |
| + 2. Josiah. | 4. John    |

Josiah Bursley, d. in 1830, ae. 55 years; m. Abigail Parker, d. in 1835, ae. 56 years.

Children among others:

- |                  |                                 |
|------------------|---------------------------------|
| + 1. Washington. | 4. Enoch.                       |
| 2. George.       | 5. Lurani, m. James W. Howland. |
| 3. Washburn.     |                                 |

Washington Bursley, d. 4 April 1884, ae. 74 years, 7 months, 20 days; m. in West Barnstable 5 May 1836, Sophronia Howland.

Children:

1. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 3 July 1838; m. John Walter Bursley Parker.
2. Mercy Nye, b. 22 Sept. 1840; m. Charles Jenkins.
3. Abigail Parker, b. 1 Feb. 1843; m. Darius Howland, q.v.
4. Mary E., b. 20 Sept. 1845; m. Charles E. Woods.
5. Enoch Pratt, b. 4 Jan. 1848; d. 10 Aug. 1849.
6. Elvira A., b. 17 Sept. 1850; m. Melvin Parker.
7. Carrie P., b. 4 Sept. 1853; d. unm. No. 117.

## BUTTERFIELD

William Butterfield m. Rebecca Parker.

Oliver Butterfield m. Hannah Dam.

John Butterfield, b. in Francestown, N.H., 9 Oct. 1803; d. in Marlow, N.H., in January 1891; m. Phoebe Dam.

Mary E. Butterfield m. HOMER<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 169.

## CAPEN

Bernard Capen, b. in England in 1562; freeman, Dorchester, Mass., in 1636; m. Jane ----

John Capen, b. in England in 1612; m. Mary Bass, the daughter of John and Ruth (Alden) Bass, q.v. He was selectman of Dorchester sixteen years; deacon, thirty-three years; representative, six years; town clerk, thirteen years; member of the militia, fifty years; and many years captain of the Dorchester militia company.

Preserved Capen m. Mary Pason.

John Capen m. Ruth Thayer, the daughter of Ephraim and Sarah (Bass) Thayer, q.v.

John Capen m. Mary Williams, the daughter of Zebediah Williams.

Elizabeth Capen m. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> HUBBARD. No. 155.

## CARLETON

Jeremiah Carleton m. Deborah Clark Edwards.

Noah Carleton, b. in Barre, Vt., 23 Aug. 1803; d. 20 Jan. 1869; m. Betsey Nichols.

Warren Carleton, b. in Barre 11 Feb. 1830; d. 6 May 1881; m. Annette Hall.

Helen Mar Carleton m. JOHN FRANKLIN<sup>10</sup> HOBART. No. 218.



## CARLTON

Daniel Fillmore Carlton, b. in Boston, Mass., 17 June 1822; d. there 20 June 1887; m. there 13 June 1849, Emma Fenno.  
 Mary Jane Carlton m. Oscar Hobart Stringer. No. 97.

## CARR

Jacob Carr m. ---- Streeter.  
 Osgood Carr, b. in Chesterville, Maine, 30 March 1808; d. in Phillips, Maine, 18 March 1881; m. there in September 1838, Elizabeth Waterman.  
 Florence Adele Carr m. Albert Allen Nickerson. No. 92.

## CHANDLER

Thomas Chandler, d. 26 Jan. 1856; m. Dolly Holt.  
 Joel Chandler, b. in Temple, Maine, 26 July 1809; m. 20 Oct. 1833, Deborah Tripp.  
 Deborah Helen Chandler m. DANIEL PARKER<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 201.  
 Mary Goodin Chandler, see Emot.

## CHRISTIE

William Christie, b. in Mincardinshire, Scotland, in 1763; d. in Aberdeen, Scotland, in 1803; m. ----.  
 Andrew Christie, b. in Mincardinshire in March 1799; d. in Picon, N.S., 26 March 1884; m. there 23 March 1833, Catherine Rankin.  
 Alexander James Christie, b. in Picon 4 Oct. 1841; d. in San Francisco, Calif., 21 May 1887; m. there 30 Nov. 1870, Maria McKenzie.  
 Mary Christie m. CHARLES AZELL<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 194.

## CHUBBUCK

Thomas Chubbuck m. in January 1757, Patience Gardner.  
 David Chubbuck m. in September 1782, Ruth Gardner.  
 Mary Chubbuck, d. in Boston, Mass., in 1887; m. in 1825, Samuel Littlefield, b. in Milton, Mass., 3 July 1803, d. in 1875, the son of Samuel and Sarah (Pierce) Littlefield, q.v.  
 Henry Warren Littlefield, b. in Quincy, Mass., 30 Oct. 1842; m. (1) 24 Dec. 1877, Josephine Ransome Gesnet, b. in Nyack, N.Y., in 1855, d. in Boston 2 June 1876; m. (2) Emily Angeline Bodman, b. in Williamsburg, Mass., the daughter of Lewis and Emily Caroline (Nash) Bodman, q.v. He resided in Germantown, Penna., and served in the Civil War, in the 44th Mass. Vol. Inf. and in Co. K, 54th Mass. Vol. Inf., and was a member of the S.A.R. He was wounded at Chester, Fla.  
 Children:  
 1. Paul Goddard Littlefield, b. in Philadelphia, Penna., 16 April 1879.  
 2. Rose Littlefield, b. in Philadelphia, Penna., 22 Sept. 1880. No. 7.

## CHURCH

Richard Church m. ca. 1635/6, Elizabeth Warren, d. 4 May 1670, the daughter of Richard Warren of the "Mayflower."

Elizabeth Church, d. in Hingham, Mass., 3 Feb. 1658/9; m. CALEB<sup>3</sup> HOBART. No. 13.

## CLAPP

William Clapp (Elijah, Manassa, Ezra, Ezra, Edward), b. 4 May 1783; d. 3 Sept. 1896; m. Mercy Barnes.

William Clapp m. ALMIRA<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 141.

## CLARK

Hugh Clark, b. ca. 1613; d. 30 June 1693; m. Elizabeth ----.

John Clark, b. 13 Oct. 1641; d. in 1695; m. (1) Abigail ----, d. 3 Jan. 1682; m. (2) Elizabeth Norman.

John Clark, b. in 1680; d. 22 June 1730; m. Ann Pierce.

John Clark, b. 22 Sept. 1700; d. 30 May 1773; m. 7 Nov. 1734, Hannah Cutting.

John Clark, b. 12 Jan. 1738; d. 23 July 1799; m. 28 Jan. 1762, Alice Greenwood.

John Clark, b. 26 Nov. 1766; d. 10 May 1850; m. 14 May 1793, Lydia Sanderson. Both were members of the Society of New Jerusalem.

Lydia Clark m. NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup> HOBART. No. 162.

Uriah Clark (Hugh), b. 5 June 1644; d. 26 July 1721; m. (1) Joanna Holbrook; m. (2) Mary ----.

Peter Clark m. DEBORAH<sup>5</sup> HOBART. No. 13.

Peter Clark, the son of Peter and Anna (Porter) Clark, b. 4 Feb. 1743; d. 14 Oct. 1826; m. 20 Oct. 1763, Hannah Eppes.

Child:

- i. Peter, b. 27 Sept. 1764; d. 3 Feb. 1851; m. in July 1783, Elizabeth Punchard.

Child:

1. Peter, b. 13 Aug. 1784; d. 25 Dec. 1853; m. 24 Jan. 1809, Jane Aiken.

Child:

- a. Peter, b. 29 April 1810; d. 29 May 1841; m. 28 May 1834, Susan Lord.

Child:

- (1) Charles Peter, b. 11 Aug. 1836; m. 21 Oct. 1857, Caroline Tyler. Three children: (a) Charles Peter, b. 12 Sept. 1858. (b) Elizabeth Tyler, b. 7 July 1861. (3) Susan Lord, b. 20 Oct. 1866. No. 13.

Eliot Clark, the son of Hobart and Margaret (Endecott) Clark, b. in 1759; d. 11 Jan. 1792; m. 11 April 1767, Hannah Hobart, d. 3 Dec. 1842.

Children (cont.)



## CLARK (cont.)

## Children:

- i. Hannah, b. 18 Sept. 1770; d. 18 July 1855.
- ii. Joseph, b. 12 Aug. 1772; d. 1 Sept. 1802; m. Elizabeth Cheney who m. as her second husband, in July 1807, James Blake.

## Child:

- 1. Joseph Eliot, b. in 1798; d. 9 Sept. 1825; m. 14 April 1822, Mary Reed.

## Child:

- a. Elizabeth E. No. 13.

Caleb Clark, the son of Caleb and Sarah (Parnall) Clark, b. 20 June 1771; d. 31 Dec. 1851; m. 11 Aug. 1795, Sarah Guilford.

## Children:

- i. Hannah, b. 15 Jan. 1796; d. 6 Feb. 1855; m. Noah Sanborn.  
Children (surname Sanborn):
  - 1. Amanda Georgiana, b. 3 Oct. 1821; m. (1) Charles de Costa; m. (2) Francis Dwinell.
  - 2. William Alexander, b. 7 Sept. 1823; d. 21 Sept. 1823.
  - 3. Hannah Maria, b. 7 April 1825; m. Theodore Deering.
  - 4. Sarah Elizabeth Rand, b. 16 July 1827; m. James Hatch.
  - 5. Noah Warren, b. 23 Nov. 1829; m. Elizabeth Farwell.
  - 6. William Henry, b. 27 Nov. 1831; m. Esther Patch.
- ii. John, b. 12 Dec. 1797; d. 11 Jan. 1854; m. (1) 20 Aug. 1822, Elizabeth Felton; m. (2) in June 1840, Betsey (Richardson) Wilson. No children.
- iii. Caleb, b. 24 March 1800; d. 21 Nov. 1800.
- iv. Sarah, b. 15 Oct. 1801; m. Benjamin Millet.
- v. Deborah Hobart, b. 18 Dec. 1803; m. in March 1823, John Sanborn.  
Children (surname Sanborn):
  - 1. John Alexander, b. 17 July 1824; m. Elizabeth M. Rodenburgh.
  - 2. George Henry, b. 30 June 1826; d. 23 April 1832.
  - 3. Deborah, b. 9 Jan. 1829; d. 24 March 1830.
  - 4. Martha Jane, b. 13 Oct. 1831; d. 5 Dec. 1853.
  - 5. Lewis, b. 1 Jan. 1834; d. 31 Aug. 1835.
  - 6. James Edward, b. 23 Feb. 1836; m. Anna M. Hughes.
  - 7. Jethro Rand, b. 14 Oct. 1840; d. 15 Nov. 1852.
- vi. William, b. 15 Dec. 1806; d. 29 May 1833.
- vii. Perley, b. 29 Nov. 1809; m. in 1834, Frances Belle Gardner.

## Children:

- 1. Caleb, b. 20 Feb. 1835; m. 8 Sept. 1856, Mary Hughes.

## Children:

- a. William Henry, b. 4 March 1857.
- b. John Perley, b. 4 Nov. 1859.
- c. Mary Frances, b. 16 May 1862.
- 2. William Perley, b. 29 May 1837; m. 15 Nov. 1860, Annie Gay Head.

## Children:

- a. Annie Isabella, b. 10 Nov. 1861.
- b. William Perley, b. 8 Feb. 1863; d. 20 Sept. 1863.
- c. George Henry, b. 21 Aug. 1864.

## CLARK (cont.)

3. Frances Maria, b. 10 March 1839; d. 15 May 1864.
4. Catherine Gardner, b. 31 July 1841.
5. Harriet Jane, b. 15 Nov. 1845; m. 4 Feb. 1865, George Henry Goss.

## Child (surname Goss):

- a. George Perley, b. 12 June 1866.
- viii. James, b. 3 Dec. 1812.
- ix. Elizabeth Guilford, b. 6 Jan. 1812; m. 19 Jan. 1835, John Hook. No. 13.

Daniel Clark, the son of Samuel and Hannah (Gott) Clark, b. 13 July 1770; d. 18 Aug. 1821; m. in December 1803, Mary Sanderson, the daughter of Samuel and Mary (Munroe) Sanderson.

## Children:

- i. John Daniel, b. 16 March 1804; m. 9 June 1830, Mary Pedrick, the daughter of Richard and Mary (May) Pedrick.

## Children:

1. Mary Ellen, b. 11 Jan. 1837.
2. Charlotte Augusta, b. 8 April 1839; m. 14 Jan. 1862, Eben Rea.

## Child (surname Rea):

- a. Everett Clark, b. 12 Dec. 1864.
- ii. Daniel, b. 30 Nov. 1805; d. 17 Dec. 1805.
- iii. Jacob Sanderson, b. 14 Feb. 1807; d. 21 Aug. 1808.
- iv. Jacob Sanderson, b. 30 Sept. 1808; d. 3 April 1848; m. Rebecca Pierce.

## Children:

1. John, b. in 1834; m. 20 March 1859, Mary E. Crockett.
2. Mary, b. in 1838; m. 22 Nov. 1859, Philander S. Wetherill.
3. David, b. in 1840.
4. Sarah, b. in 1842; m. Capt. John de Wandlear.
5. Elizabeth, b. in 1845.
- v. Mary, b. 16 Oct. 1810; d. 6 Nov. 1814.
- vi. Samuel, b. 5 July 1813.
- vii. Mary Hannah, b. 19 Nov. 1815. No. 13.

Peter Clark, the son of Samuel and Hannah (Gott) Clark, b. 15 Feb. 1773; m. 8 April 1798, Elizabeth Brown.

## Children:

- i. Arad, b. 26 Aug. 1799; d. 21 Sept. 1817.
- ii. Abigail, b. 10 April 1802; d. 6 Oct. 1803.
- iii. Hannah Gott, b. 10 Jan. 1805; d. 26 Jan. 1805.
- iv. George, b. 8 March 1806; m. (1) 16 Oct. 1837, Martha Bartlett, the daughter of Luther Bartlett; m. (2) 26 Sept. 1860, Catherine Elizabeth Wheeler, the daughter of Wilson Wheeler.

## Children by first wife:

1. George Erwin, b. 5 Nov. 1840; d. 11 Dec. 1841.
2. Wendell Phillips, b. 25 Oct. 1842.
3. Ellen Eunice, b. 28 April 1845.



## CLARK (cont.)

- v. Elizabeth Deborah, b. 4 July 1808; d. 21 July 1866.
- vi. Samuel Brown, b. 17 Sept. 1810; d. 19 Aug. 1858.
- vii. William Hovey, b. 12 April 1813; d. 29 Aug. 1848. No. 13.

William Clark, the son of Samuel and Dollie (Hovey) Clark, b. 27 June 1776; d. 3 Aug. 1841; m. (1) Beulah Allen; m. (2) Mrs. Sarah Gridley.

## Children:

- i. Mary Fairbanks, b. 8 Dec. 1802; m. (1) 16 Sept. 1822, Judd Upson; m. (2) 19 April 1838, James Dean.

## Children (surname Upson):

- 1. Anson Judd, b. 7 Nov. 1823; m. Lydia Weston Farlin.
- 2. William Clark, b. 4 Oct. 1825; d. 24 Dec. 1830.
- 3. Elizabeth Eddy, b. 18 Oct. 1827; m. George Spencer.

- ii. Elizabeth, b. 5 Nov. 1804; m. 12 May 1824, Anson Doane Eddy.

## Children (surname Eddy):

- 1. Beulah Allen, b. 3 March 1825.
- 2. Mary Upson, b. 21 May 1827; m. 5 May 1847, William Bruce.

## Children (surname Bruce):

- a. John Francis, b. 29 Jan. 1853; d. 26 Feb. 1855.
- b. Robert Kew, b. 10 Jan. 1857; d. in June 1861.
- 3. William Lewis, b. 9 Dec. 1831; d. 4 Sept. 1832.
- 4. Eliza Hubbel, b. 2 Sept. 1834; m. 2 Dec. 1857, Edward P. Towne.

## Children (surname Towne):

- a. Edward Clark (twin), b. 24 Feb. 1859; d. 22 July 1860.
- b. George Penfield (twin), b. 24 Feb. 1859; d. 22 July 1860.
- c. Nellie, b. 1 Aug. 1860.
- 5. Georgia Hubbel, b. 2 Sept. 1834; m. 3 Oct. 1860, William Gorham.
- 6. Thomas Clark, b. 18 Sept. 1842.

- iii. William, b. 18 July 1806; m. Ann P. Shellman, the daughter of Col. John P. Shellman.

## Children:

- |              |               |
|--------------|---------------|
| 1. Matilda   | 5. Elizabeth. |
| 2. Clarissa. | 6. John.      |
| 3. Ann.      | 7. Robert.    |
| 4. ----.     | 8. Louisa.    |

- iv. Thomas Allen, b. 14 May 1814; m. 1 Oct. 1839, Abby Halsey Condit.

## Children:

- 1. Elizabeth Condit, b. 23 Aug. 1840.
- 2. Beulah Allen, b. 2 July 1845.
- 3. Mary, b. 10 July 1849.
- 4. Edith, b. 28 July 1850.
- 5. Thomas Slidell, b. 25 March 1854. No. 13.

## CLARK (cont.)

Hovey Clark, the son of Samuel and Dollie (Hovey) Clark, b. 19 Oct. 1778; d. 20 Feb. 1812; m. 16 Aug. 1807, Sarah Kilburn, the daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Houghton) Kilburn.

## Children:

- i. Samuel Kilburn, b. 31 Oct. 1808; d. 20 Feb. 1809.
- ii. Hannah Cheever, b. 21 Dec. 1809.
- iii. Hovey Kilburn, b. 11 July 1812; m. (1) 27 Jan. 1837, Elizabeth Taylor, the daughter of Rev. James Taylor; m. (2) 23 June 1852, Martha A. Upham, the daughter of Col. Timothy Upham.

## Child by first wife:

- No. 13. 1. Elizabeth M. Taylor, b. 16 March 1840; d. 31 Aug. 1847.

Hobart Clark, the son of Samuel and Dollie (Hovey) Clark, b. 11 July 1780; m. in 1814, Elizabeth Farwell.

## Children:

- i. John Hobart, b. 21 Jan. 1816; m. 1 June 1847, Emily Peters, the daughter of John and Elizabeth Farrington (Davis) Peters.

## Children:

- 1. Hobart, b. 22 April 1848.
- 2. Susan Peters, b. 2 Aug. 1850.
- 3. John Peters, b. 2 Aug. 1857.
- 4. William Hovey, b. 7 March 1860.
- 5. Henry Willard, b. 15 Sept. 1863.
- ii. Elizabeth Smith, b. in July 1817; d. in October 1817.
- iii. George Thomas, b. 23 June 1818; m. 5 Oct. 1852, Mary Elizabeth Duxbury.

## Children:

- 1. Ann Duxbury, b. 12 April 1854.
- 2. Hovey Charles, b. 7 May 1859.
- 3. Thomas Collier, b. 27 Oct. 1860.
- 4. Elizabeth Farwell, b. 5 Nov. 1863.
- iv. Joseph Farwell, b. 18 Jan. 1820; m. 6 Dec. 1848, Lydia Hodges, the daughter of George and Elizabeth (Welcome) Hodges.

## Children:

- 1. Frank Hodges, b. 27 Aug. 1849.
- 2. Thomas Welcome, b. 16 April 1852.
- 3. Elizabeth Hodges, b. 15 May 1855.
- 4. George Hodges, b. 15 Feb. 1858; d. 17 March 1860.
- 5. James Farwell, b. 28 July 1861; d. 27 Nov. 1863.
- 6. Charles Story, b. 27 June 1865.
- v. Peter, b. in February 1822.
- vi. William Hovey, b. in February 1824; m. Mary Baldwin.
- vii. Sarah Elizabeth, b. in December 1825; m. 29 Jan. 1846, George Hodges.
- viii. Catherine Craddock, b. in 1827; d. in 1829.
- ix. Dorothy, b. in November 1829; m. Dr. David Dana.
- x. Lucy Farwell, b. in 1833; m. Emroy E. Harwood. No. 13.



## CLARK (cont.)

Daniel Clark, the son of Hugh and Lydia (Gardner) Clark, b. 9 Aug. 1764; d. 17 Aug. 1856; m. Lucy Trull.

## Children:

- i. Daniel, b. 10 Sept. 1793.
- ii. James, b. 26 April 1796; d. 18 April 1817.
- iii. Luther Dana, b. 16 Oct. 1799; m. in 1821, Harriet Wilson.
- iv. Lydia, b. 26 Aug. 1801.
- v. Eunice, b. 11 Aug. 1803; m. Deacon Samuel Woodward.

## Children (surname Woodward):

1. Nancy Jane, b. 26 May 1823; d. 29 Sept. 1843.
2. George, b. 8 Nov. 1830; d. 7 March 1831.
3. Daniel (twin), b. 23 June 1833.
4. Samuel (twin), b. 23 June 1833; d. 16 Sept. 1834.
5. Charles Hadley, b. 16 Aug. 1835; m. Attine Brownson.
6. Mary Ann, b. 20 July 1837.
7. William Henry, b. 12 Sept. 1839.
8. George Washington, b. 24 Dec. 1843.
- vi. Israel Hobart, b. 2 Dec. 1805.
- vii. Moses, b. 6 May 1808.
- viii. Lucy Ann, b. 17 Nov. 1810; m. 21 March 1834, Jason Flanders.

## Children (surname Flanders):

1. Martha Ann, b. in 1835; m. William McElhose.
2. Sarah Maria, b. in 1837; d. in October 1857.
3. Emily, b. in 1839.
4. George Clark, b. in 1842.
5. James Riley, b. in 1844.
- ix. Dorothy, b. 15 Jan. 1813; d. 13 June 1840.
- x. George, b. 12 Jan. 1816; d. in April 1821. No. 13.

Peter Clark, the son of Hugh and Lydia (Gardner) Clark, b. 16 Aug. 1779; m. 27 Aug. 1803, Lucy Clark, the daughter of Timothy and Lucy (Butterfield) Clark.

## Children:

- i. Lucy, b. 3 Nov. 1803; d. 2 April 1806.
- ii. Peter, b. 12 July 1805; m. 2 April 1831, Nancy Goodell.

## Child:

1. Nancy Jane, b. 17 June 1835; m. 3 Sept. 1857, Rodolphus Walker Fitch.
  - iii. Charles, b. 19 July 1807; m. 3 July 1838, Betsey Jane Perkins Goodwin.
  - iv. Jacob, b. 1 July 1809; m. 17 March 1846, Esther Greeley.
- Child:
1. Sarah Maria, b. 16 Jan. 1848.
  - v. Lucy, b. 6 May 1811; m. 7 July 1835, Thomas Jefferson Clark.
  - vi. Eli, b. 27 March 1813; d. 15 April 1829.
  - vii. Gardner, b. 3 Sept. 1815; m. (1) 11 March 1851, Elvira Greeley; m. (2) 12 April 1859, Charlotte (Leonard) Hutchinson.

## Children:

1. George Gardner, b. 8 June 1860.
2. Laura Arabella, b. 24 May 1863.

## CLARK (cont.)

- viii. Sarah, b. 11 Aug. 1817; d. 2 Oct. 1841.
- ix. Leonard Hartwell, b. 9 April 1819; m. 15 Dec. 1846, Celia Holton Dow.  
Child:  
1. Franklin Pierce, b. 9 June 1857.
- x. Mary, b. 6 Sept. 1820. No. 13.

William Clark, the son of William and Arletta (Willett)(Dunbar) Clark, b. 18 July 1788; d. 14 Oct. 1837; m. in May 1814, Sarah Holmes Harlow.

## Children:

- i. Sarah Harlow, b. 15 Feb. 1815; d. 16 Oct. 1845; m. 1 Dec. 1837, John Faxon.
- ii. William Frederick, b. 7 March 1818; d. 1 Aug. 1849; m. 8 Jan. 1846, Almira Homer, the daughter of Ebenezer Homer.  
Children:  
1. Wellington Homer, b. 15 March 1847; d. 3 Nov. 1851.  
2. Mary Bartlett Homer, b. 3 Nov. 1848; d. 5 Oct. 1850.
- iii. Lucia Alletta, b. 11 June 1823; m. (1) 4 Sept. 1842, Francis Travelli; m. (2) 30 April 1853, Edward Bancroft. No. 13.

Darwin Milton Clark, b. in Sunderland, Mass., 24 Sept. 1824; d. there 7 Oct. 1896; m. Mary Elizabeth Hoyt.

Grace Anne Clark m. WINFRED COLBURN<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 107.

Belcher Clark, b. in Hanover, Mass., in 1742; d. there 17 Oct. 1826; m. Ann Wade.

Zebulon Clark, b. in Hanover 4 Aug. 1780; d. there in June 1859; m. Christiana Joselyn.

Charles Henry Clark, b. in Hanover 27 July 1819; m. Sarah Stetson Cook.  
Eliza Hobart Clark m. CHARLES ALBERT<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 154.

## CLAYPOOLE

James Claypoole m. in Bremen, Germany, by a Calvinist minister, 12 Dec. 1657, Helen Mercers or Mercer, d. in Philadelphia, Penna., in 1688. They arrived in Philadelphia on the "Concord" 8 June 1683. He was treasurer of the Free Society of Traders of Pennsylvania, having been elected in London 29 May 1682.

Joseph Claypoole, b. in London in 1677; m. (1) in Charleston, S.C., 20 July 1703, Rebecca Jennings, d. in 1715; m. (2) in 1716, Edith Ward. He resided in Philadelphia and Mount Holly, N.Y.

Rebecca Claypoole, b. 26 Nov. 1711; m. 1 May 1729, Henry Pratt, b. in Philadelphia in 1708, the son of Henry and Hannah (Hobart) Pratt.  
Hannah Pratt m. ENOCH<sup>5</sup> HOBART. No. 52.

## COBB

Joseph Cobb (John) m. Hannah ----.

Charles Wesley Cobb, b. in South Truro, Mass., 12 Nov. 1831; m. Susannah Knowles.

Alison Burleigh Cobb m. ELLA<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 176.



## COLE

Peter Cole m. Catherine Sagendol.

Peter Cole m. Mary New.

Catherine Cole m. Elbridge Gerry Studley. No. 56.

George Cole, b. in London, England; d. in Osseo, Wis., in November 1876;  
m. Sarah Ann Austaire.

Horace Holland Cole m. IDA IRENE or IDA IRENA<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 187.

## COMINGS

Samuel Comings m. (1) Lydia Marsh; m. (2) Martha Aikens.

Samuel Comings, b. in Cornish, N.H., 3 Nov. 1780; d. in Sheboygan, Wis.,  
in October 1866; m. ----.

Sherman Comings, b. in Berkshire, Vt., 17 Dec. 1818; m. Elmina E. Stone.

Arthur Franklin Comings m. ABBY MARIA<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 197.

## CONANT

Lot Conant, b. ca. 1624; m. Elizabeth Walton, the daughter of Rev. William  
Walton.

John Conant, b. 15 Dec. 1652; d. 30 Sept. 1724; m. 7 May 1678, Bethia  
Mansfield, b. 7 April 1658.

Lot Conant, bapt. 1 June 1679; d. 20 Sept. 1767; m. (1) 15 May 1698,  
Martha Cleaves; m. (2) Susannah Clark; m. (3) Mary ----.

Robert Conant, b. 26 April 1699; m. (1) Esther ----; m. (2) Sarah ----.

Josiah Conant m. RACHEL<sup>7</sup> HOBART. No. 20.

Samuel Conant (Robert, Lot, John, Lot), b. ca 1722; d. 9 May 1785; m.  
Sarah Holman, d. 1 Feb. 1804.

John Conant m. HULDAH<sup>6</sup> HOBART. No. 36.

## CONNELLY

William Connelly (William, Michael) m. Margaret Terpenning.

Henry Cautine Connelly m. Lucinda Manning.

William Henry Connelly m. Jennie MacDonald White. No. 89.

## COOK

Isaac Cook, d. in Madison, Maine, in 1835; m. Charlotte Hight.

Mary Cook m. FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 124.

Nathaniel Cook, b. in Cumberland, R.I.; m. ----.

Esek Cook, b. in Cumberland; d. in Pelham, Mass.; m. Thankful Whipple.

Lewis Cook, b. in Cumberland in 1791; d. in Pelham 5 April 1871; m.

Nancy Fales.

Amassa Cook, b. in Pelham 12 July 1825; m. Mehitabel Lovett.

William Stone Cook m. LUCIA BELLE<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 177.

## COCK (cont.)

James Dearborn Cook, b. in Salem, Mass., in September 1809; d. in Haverhill, Mass., in June 1887; m. Rebecca Coney.

James Warren Cook, b. in Salem 3 Aug. 1831; d. in Melrose, Mass., 3 July 1897; m. Sarah Jane Pinkham.

Frank Arthur Cook m. HELEN MARIA<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 216.

## CREELMAN

Alexander Creelman m. Martha J. Nichols.

## Children:

- i. Ellen DuB., d. in 1864.
- ii. Abbie Martha, b. 8 Nov. 1854; m. in November 1874, H. N. Strong.

## Children (surname Strong):

- 1. Clara Catherine, b. 24 Nov. 1877.
- 2. Edna Hobart White, b. in July 1879.
- 3. Frederick, b. 10 May 1882; d. in November 1882.
- 4. William Henry, b. 4 April 1892.
- iii. Herbert S., b. 13 Feb. 1856; d. in 1864.
- iv. Fred Warren, b. in January 1856; d. in 1864.
- v. Ellen Du Bois, b. 11 March 1867; d. 7 Jan. 1885. No. 152.

## CUNNINGHAM

James Cunningham (Samuel) m. Anna Dallas.

Samuel Cunningham, b. in Londonderry, Ireland, 13 June 1821; d. in San Francisco, Calif., 24 Oct. 1888; m. Elizabeth Wilgus, b. in Bucks county, Penna., 11 May 1826, d. in Oakland, Calif., the daughter of James and Maria (Cope) Wilgus, q.v.

Anna Maria Cunningham m. JOHN RANDOLPH<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 167.

## CURTIS

William Wallace Curtis, b. in Detroit, Mich., 2 Oct. 1823; d. in Henderson, Mich.; m. Eliza Slocum. One account states that he d. 12 Oct. 1878; another account states that she d. on that date.

Hattie Almira Curtis m. ALBERT LESLIE<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 211.

Charles Curtis (William) m. DELIA ANN<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 211.

Abigail Curtis, see Belcher.

Joseph Carlton Curtis, see Dwight.

## CUSHING

Mathew Cushing d. 30 Sept. 1860; m. in England in 1613, Nazareth Pritcher, d. 1 Jan. 1681/2, the daughter of Henry Pritcher.

Daniel Cushing, bapt. in Hingham, Eng., 20 April 1619; d. 3 Dec. 1700; m. (1) 19 Jan. 1645, Lydia Gilman, d. 12 March 1688/9, the daughter of Edward and Mary (Clark) Gilman; m. (2) 23 March 1690/1, Elizabeth



## CUSHING (cont.)

(Jacob) Thaxter, b. in England in 1632, d. 24 Nov. 1725, the daughter of Nicholas and Mary Jacob and the widow of Capt. John Thaxter.

Daniel Cushing, b. 23 July 1648; d. 5 May 1716; m. 8 Dec. 1680, Elizabeth Thaxter, b. 19 Feb. 1660/1, d. 6 April 1727, the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Jacob) Thaxter.

Daniel Cushing, b. 26 Aug. 1686; d. 16 Feb. 1755; m. 11 Aug. 1711, Sarah Lincoln, b. 21 Oct. 1685, d. 14 March 1763, the daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Lewis) Lincoln.

Ebenezer Cushing, b. 15 April 1724; d. 30 Dec. 1803; m. 14 Oct. 1744, Sarah Lincoln, b. 1 Jan. 1727/8, d. 7 Nov. 1815, the daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Thaxter) Lincoln.

Ebed Cushing, b. 12 Aug. 1759; d. 16 June 1808; m. 11 Dec. 1793, Betsey Amos, d. 28 March 1842.

Betsey Cushing m. EBED<sup>7</sup> HOBART. No. 103.

Eliza or Elizabeth Cushing (Ebenezer, Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Mathew) m. EDMUND<sup>6</sup> HOBART. No. 58. He m. (2) her sister Persis Cushing.

Thomas Cushing (Ebenezer, Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Mathew), b. 21 Feb. 1753; d. 12 Dec. 1832; m. (1) 17 Sept. 1780, Elizabeth Lincoln, b. 1 Dec. 1761, d. 7 Feb. 1797, the daughter of David and Elizabeth (Fearing) Lincoln; m. (2) 25 Oct. 1798, Ruth Sprague, bapt. 1 June 1766, d. 28 June 1806, the daughter of Benjamin and Ruth (Stodder) Sprague; m. (3) 5 March 1807, Leah Cushing, the daughter of John Cushing.

Thomas Cushing m. ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> HOBART. She m. (2) his brother Ensign ---- Cushing. No. 58.

Samuel Cushing (Thomas, Ebenezer, Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Mathew) m. EMMA<sup>7</sup> HOBART. No. 58.

Elisha Cushing (Daniel, Daniel, Mathew), b. 23 Nov. 1682; d. 12 Oct. 1734; m. 25 Dec. 1712, Leah Loring, the daughter of Capt. Thomas and Leah (Buckland) Loring.

Elisha Cushing, b. 19 Sept. 1719; d. 14 Nov. 1786; m. 19 Dec. 1745, Mary Lincoln, b. 10 Aug. 1724, d. 22 Aug. 1810, the daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Thaxter) Lincoln.

Mary Cushing m. PETER<sup>6</sup> HOBART. No. 56.

Theophilus Cushing (Daniel, Mathew), b. 27 June 1657; d. 1 Jan. 1717/8; m. 28 Nov. 1688, Mary Thaxter, b. 19 Aug. 1667, the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Jacob) Thaxter.

Abel Cushing, b. 24 Oct. 1696; d. 20 May 1750; m. 24 Nov. 1720, Mary Jacob, b. 29 Sept. 1698, the daughter of Peter and Hannah (Allen) Jacob.

David Cushing, b. in South Hingham, Mass., 7 Sept. 1727; d. 15 Feb. 1800; m. (1) 9 April 1752, Ruth Lincoln, bapt. 25 Feb. 1752/3, d. 6 July 1716, the daughter of Samuel and Ruth (Cushing) Lincoln; m. (2) in South Hingham 23 Jan. 1763, Mabel Gardner, b. 6 Jan. 1738/9, d. 14 Aug. 1798.

Charles Whiting Cushing, b. in South Hingham 7 Nov. 1766; d. 21 June 1828; m. in South Hingham 29 Nov. 1795, Deborah Richmond Jacobs.

Charles Whiting Cushing (cont.)

## CUSHING (cont.)

Charles Whiting Cushing, b. in South Hingham 26 Oct. 1811; d. 9 Nov. 1898;  
 m. in South Hingham 29 March 1836, Elizabeth Ann Lane.  
 Annie Frances Cushing m. ARTHUR ELIJAH<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 181.

John Cushing d. 8 Sept. 1893; m. 25 April 1855, Mary Deborah Nichols.

## Children:

- i. Mary Emma, b. 8 Feb. 1856; d. 22 April 1856.
- ii. Sarah Alice, b. 5 April 1859; m. 16 March 1879, Melvin Oliphant;  
 settled in Seely, Minn.

## Children (surname Oliphant):

- 1. Mabel N., b. 12 Jan. 1880; d. 30 April 1888.
- 2. Minnie, b. 4 Feb. 1882.
- 3. Eliza, b. 25 Nov. 1883.
- 4. George, b. 23 July 1885.
- 5. Ezra Cushing, b. 19 Oct. 1887.
- 6. Mary C., b. 30 Oct. 1889.
- 7. Maggie M., b. 7 Feb. 1895.

- iii. Ida F., b. 9 April 1859; m. 10 April 1883, James Reed; settled  
 in Seely, Minn.

## Children (surname Reed):

- 1. Roy R., b. 12 May 1884.
- 2. Ida Ellen, b. 12 Nov. 1885.
- 3. Guy, b. 3 Aug. 1887.
- 4. Vinton, b. 3 Sept. 1888.
- 5. Inez, b. 22 March 1890.
- 6. John, b. 9 Nov. 1891.

- iv. John Austin, b. 22 Nov. 1861; m. 2 March 1894, Lizzie Jonston;  
 settled in Maywood, Neb.

## Child:

Elsie Jonston, b. 9 July 1895.

- v. Mabel, b. 12 Aug. 1864; m. 1 Jan. 1888, Nelson W. Baker; settled  
 in Kiester, Minn.

## Children (surname Baker):

- 1. Lloyd M., b. 4 March 1889.
- 2. Chester A., b. 23 June 1890.
- 3. Pearl L., b. 3 Aug. 1891.
- 4. Flossie M., b. 9 Oct. 1892; d. 29 Sept. 1893.

- vi. Willie H., b. 10 April 1868; d. 31 July 1880.
- vii. Rose Ella, b. 12 April 1872; m. 19 July 1895, W. H. Taylor.
- viii. Edith (twin), b. 21 Sept. 1874.
- ix. Eva M. (twin), b. 21 Sept 1874; d. 14 May 187-. No. 152.

## CUSHMAN

Robert Cushman, b. in England between 1580 and 1585; d. there in 1625;  
 m. ----. He came to Plymouth on the "Mayflower" and was sent back  
 with John Carver on business for the colony. He preached the first  
 sermon in New England.

Thomas Cushman, b. in England in February 1608; d. in Plymouth, Mass.,  
 11 Dec. 1691; m. Mary Allerton.

Eleazer Cushman (cont.)



## CUSHMAN (cont.)

Eleazer Cushman, b. 20 Feb. 1659; m. Elizabeth Combes.

Moses Cushman, b. in October 1693; m. Mary Jackson.

Abner Cushman m. Mary Tillson.

Jotham Cushman m. RACHEL<sup>6</sup> HOBART. No. 49.

## CUTLER

Edward Hutchins Cutler (William, Jonathan, William Hutchins, Jonathan, William, Jonathan, Thomas, James) m. Lucy Carter Dunbar. No. 93.

## CUTTER

Edward S. Cutter m. Janette Swan.

## Children:

- i. Henry Arthur, b. in Petersborough, N.H., 27 Oct. 1857; m. 7 Oct. 1885, Katherine Morrison Greeley, b. in Nashua, N.H., 7 July 1864, the daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Morrison) Greeley, q.v.

## Children:

1. Janette, b. in Nashua 20 Jan. 1889.

2. Madeline, b. in Nashua 6 Dec. 1892.

- ii. Edward Jones.

No. 36.

Francis Cutter, b. 15 April 1763; d. 6 March 1808; m. ----.

Elliott Cutter, d. in January 1823; m. ----.

James Henry Cutter, b. in New York City 2 Jan. 1820; d. in San Francisco, Calif., 12 June 1870; m. Jennie A. Beach.

E. B. Cutter m. JENNIE<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 150.

## DAVIS

Elijah Davis m. Evina Russell.

Alfred Davis m. Sarah S-----.

Melvina Davis m. JOSHUA JACKSON<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 148.

Herbert E. Davis, see Adams.

## DE MONSATO

Don Carlos Mendez de Monsato, b. in St. Thomas, W.I., 5 Sept. 1804; d. in Mayaguez, Porto Rico, 5 Sept. 1883; m. Louisa Caroline Hurard.

Louisa Adelaide Emelia Prudencia Mendez de Monsato m. GORHAM EUSTIS<sup>9</sup> HUBBARD. No. 223.

## DENISON

Robert Fordyce Denison, b. in Essex, Conn., 21 April 1827; m. Cornelia Ford, b. in New York City 8 Aug. 1826.

Mary Elizabeth Denison m. WILLIAM SMYRNA<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 200.

## DE PEYSTER

Johannes de Peyster, b. in Haerlem, Holland, in 1620; d. in New Amsterdam in 1685; m. in Haerlem 17 Dec. 1651, Cornelia Lubbertse. He came to New Amsterdam in 1645, returned to Holland in 1650 to marry, and came to New Amsterdam again in 1652. He was Adelborst (Cadet) in the Burgher Corps; was one of six to draw up the first charter for New Amsterdam; and was one of the wealthiest men of the province. He was Schlepen at various times from 1655 to 1673; alderman and burgo-master, 1673; deputy mayor, 1677; and was appointed mayor 15 Oct. 1677, but declined to serve.

Johannes de Peyster, b. in New York 21 Sept. 1666; d. in 1719; m. in Albany, N.Y., 10 Oct. 1688, Anna Bancker, the daughter of Gerrit Bancker. He was assessor, 1692-1693; assistant alderman of the Dock Ward, 1694-1696; mayor of New York City, 1698-1699; a member of the New York provincial legislature, 1699; and captain of a troop of horse in the regiment of his brother Col. de Heer Abram de Peyster.

Elizabeth de Peyster, b. 21 Sept. 1692; d. 4 April 1772; m. (1)

Dr. Jacobus Beekman; m. (2) Abraham Boelen, d. 14 Oct. 1741.

Anna de Peyster Boelen m. Adrian Bancker, q.v. No. 222.

## DE RAPALJE

Joris Jansen de Rapalje (Abram Jansen) m. Catolina Trico. He came to New Amsterdam in 1623 with Peter Minuet in the ship of Capt. Corneelis Jacobs Mey and settled first in Fort Orange (Albany), N.Y. He had by patent of 1637 a grant of 167 morgens of land at Walabout, L.I. He was one of the twelve men representing New Netherlands in 1641; and was magistrate of Brooklyn at various times from 1655 to 1662.

Elizabeth de Rapalje m. Direk Corneelisen Hoochlandt, q.v. No. 222.

## DEWEY

Thomas Dewey m. (1) 22 March 1639, Frances (----) Clark, the widow of Joseph Clark.

Jedediah Dewey, b. 15 Dec. 1647; d. in May 1718; m. ca. 1670, Sarah Orton.

Jedediah Dewey, b. 14 June 1676; d. 26 Jan. 1728; m. 17 June 1703, Rebecca Williams, b. 27 Sept. 1685.

Jedediah Dewey, b. 11 April 1714; d. 21 Dec. 1778; m. in August 1736, Mindwell Hayden, b. 4 April 1713; d. 29 May 1760, the daughter of Ebenezer and Mindwell (Griswold) Hayden.

Loan Dewey, b. 15 May 1765; d. 4 Nov. 1831; m. 27 Jan. 1784, Susannah Billings, b. 1 Jan. 1767, d. 1 Aug. 1855, the daughter of Major Samuel and Beulah (Fay) Billings.

Samuel Billings Dewey, b. 11 Sept. 1801; m. 1 Aug. 1830, Jane Augusta Myers, the daughter of William and Eleanor Myers.

Susan Dewey, b. 16 Sept. 1831; m. 31 May 1854, Paul Willard Garfield.

Harriet Jane Garfield m. JOHN POTTS<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 232.



## DICKINSON

Samuel Dickinson (Nehemiah, Nathaniel), b. 16 Aug. 1682; d. ca. 1747; m. 17 Oct. 1711, Hannah Marsh, b. in Hadley 12 Feb. 1690, d. 10 June 1729; q.v.  
 Azariah Dickinson m. 22 Dec. 1785, Mary Eastman, d. 31 Aug. 1813.  
 Daniel Dickinson, b. in Amherst, Mass., 18 June 1793; d. 25 Dec. 1874; m. (1) 17 Feb. 1819, Louisa Adams, d. 6 March 1828; m. (2) 25 June 1829, Fanny Eastman, d. 15 Oct. 1887.  
 William Eastman Dickinson m. ELIZA HANNAH<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 105.

## DOANE

John Doane, see Bangs.

## DORSEY

A. W. Dorsey (Greenberg), b. in Maryland 5 Nov. 1784; d. in Huntsville, Ill., in 1862; m. Eleangr Sprigg.  
 Mary F. Dorsey m. TRUEMAN<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 194.

## DUFFY

John Duffy m. Elizabeth Graft.  
 Anthony Duffy m. Matilda Spangler.  
 Mary Elizabeth Duffy m. NEWTON<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 189.

## DUNBAR

Robert Dunbar, b. in England; d. in Hingham, Mass., 19 Sept. 1693; m. Rose ----.  
 Peter Dunbar, b. 16 Sept. 1668; d. in 1720; m. 25 March 1691, Sarah Thaxter.  
 Elisha Dunbar, b. 21 Oct. 1699; d. in May 1773; m. in 1727 Mercy Hayward.  
 Peter Dunbar, b. 8 Oct. 1741; d. 7 May 1817; m. in 1764 Relief Curtis.  
 Asaph Dunbar, b. 8 June 1789; d. 18 Dec. 1867; m. 3 Oct. 1812, Nancy Ford, b. 1 Oct. 1788, d. 15 Oct. 1853. q.v.  
 William Harrison Dunbar m. AMELIA<sup>7</sup> HOBART. No. 93.  
 Alden Ford Dunbar (Asaph, Peter, Elisha, Peter, Robert) m. DEBORAH ANN<sup>7</sup> HOBART. No. 93.

## DUNCAN

John Duncan (William), b. in County Donegal, Ireland, 15 Aug. 1797; d. in Fletcher, Ohio, 14 Sept. 1883; m. Deborah Knoop.  
 Michael Duncan, b. in New Brunswick, Canada, 8 April 1822; m. Lydia Coralus Howland.  
 Hannie Duncan m. WILLIAM WALLACE<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 186.  
 John Duncan m. Eunice Flemming.  
 Archibald Duncan m. Ann Jane Pedloe.  
 Harriet Ann Duncan m. as his second wife CHAUCEY<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 193.

## DUNN

William Dunn, b. in Ireland in 1733; d. in 1768; m. Mary Keane.  
 George Newman Dunn, b. in Ireland in 1765; d. in 1845; m. Susan Stephens.  
 Josias Dunn, b. in Ireland in 1808; d. in 1843; m. Emily Williamson.  
 Dinah Watson Dunn m. Robert Hobart Smith, the son of William Alexander  
 and Clara Mary (Bull) Smith, q.v. No. 54.

## DWIGHT

John Dwight, d. 24 Jan. 1659/60; m. (1) Hannah ----, d. 5 Sept. 1656; m.  
 (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Ripley.  
 Timothy Dwight, b. in England in 1629; d. 31 Jan. 1717/8; m. (1) Sarah  
 Sibley, d. 29 May 1652; m. (2) 3 May 1653, Sarah Powell, d. 27 June  
 1664; m. (3) 9 Jan. 1664/5, Anna Flint, b. 11 Sept. 1643; d. 29 Jan.  
 1685/6; m. (4) 7 Jan. 1686/7, Mrs. Mary Edwin, d. 30 Aug. 1688; m.  
 (5) 31 July 1690, Esther Fisher, d. 30 Jan. 1690/1; m. (6) 1 Feb.  
 1691/2, Bethia Moss, d. 6 Feb. 1717/8.  
 Henry Dwight, b. 19 Dec. 1676; d. 26 March 1732; m. 27 Aug. 1702, Lydia  
 Hawley, b. 7 July 1680, d. 27 April 1748.  
 Edmund Dwight, b. 19 Jan. 1717; d. 28 Oct. 1755; m. 23 Aug. 1742,  
 Elizabeth Scott, b. in 1724, d. in 1764.  
 Sarah Dwight, b. 30 Oct. 1751; d. 17 June 1785; m. 16 July 1772, Benjamin  
 Day, b. 23 April 1747, d. 24 March 1794.  
 Henry Day, b. 23 March 1773; d. 10 Oct. 1811; m. 31 May 1794, Mary Ely,  
 d. 1 June 1859, the daughter of William and Lucilla (Brewster) Ely.  
 Mary Day, b. 10 Dec. 1806; m. 21 Oct. 1820, Joseph Perkins, b. in Unity,  
 N.Y., 19 Aug. 1788, d. in New York City 27 April 1842, the son of  
 Jacob and Hannah (Chase) Perkins.  
 Collia Carlton Perkins, b. 10 Nov. 1822; m. 14 June 1843, Lucian Curtis,  
 b. in South Coventry, Conn., 29 July 1819, the son of Marvin and  
 Huldah (Bidwell) Curtis.  
 Joseph Carlton Curtis m. ELIZABETH SARAH<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 86.

## DYER

Benjamin Dyer, b. in September 1747; d. in February 1815; m. Anna  
 Northway.  
 Ralph Dyer, b. in Canton, Conn., in 1779; d. there in April 1841; m.  
 Achsah Bidwell.  
 Wayne B. Dyer, b. in Canton 8 June 1813; m. Ursula Bush.  
 Sarah Dyer m. MARTIN CALVIN<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 149.

## EASTMAN

Roger Eastman, b. in Wales in 1611; m. ----.  
 Isaac Eastman, b. in 1754; m. Hannah George.  
 Thomas Eastman, b. in 1780; m. Elizabeth Wilder.  
 Catherine Eastman m. as his second wife AARON<sup>7</sup> HOBART. No. 165.



## ELIOT

Aaron Eliot m. LYDIA<sup>7</sup> HOBART.

Amanda Eliot m. Warren C. Porter.

Children (surname Porter):

- i. Albro C., b. 27 Aug. 1847; m. Adeline Clark.
- ii. Lydia S., b. 18 July 1849; m. James Johnston.
- iii. Charles W., b. 30 Aug. 1851.
- iv. Lester W., b. 25 April 1854.
- v. Lucy A., b. 14 Sept. 1856; m. Henry C. Pease.
- vi. Asinett, b. 11 Sept. 1859; m. Lester Murray. No. 27.

## ELLIS

Mordecai Ellis, d. in Hanover, Mass., 28 April 1870; m. ----

Clark Ellis, d. in Hanover 27 April 1836; m. ----.

Thomas Ellis, b. 20 Oct. 1791; d. in Bridgewater, Mass., in September 1875; m. Margaret Ellis.

Eliza Williams Ellis m. CALEB<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 98.

## ELTON

John Elton (John, Philander), b. in Danbury, Conn.; d. in Louisville, Ga., in 1839; m. Susan Ann Brainard.

John Brainard Elton m. MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 151.

## EMOT

John Emot m. Mary Boudenot.

Jane Emot m. Rev. Thomas Bradbury Chandler.

Mary Goodin Chandler m. JOHN HENRY<sup>6</sup> HOBART. No. 96.

## EVANS

William Evans, b. in 1775; d. in 1805; m. Florence Chesley. He was a "Free Will" Baptist minister.

Ira Evans m. EMELINE<sup>7</sup> HOBART. No. 80.

## FARNSWORTH

Matthias Farnsworth, b. in 1612; m. probably (2) Mary Farr, the daughter of George Farr.

Matthias Farnsworth, b. in 1649; m. in 1681 Sarah Nutting.

Ebenezer Farnsworth, b. ca. 1684; m. 17 April 1707, Elizabeth Whitney, the daughter of Joshua and Abigail (Tarball) Whitney.

William Farnsworth m. RUTH<sup>5</sup> HOBART. No. 21.

## FAXON

Thomas Faxon, d. 23 Nov. 1680; m. (1) Deborah Thayer; m. (2) Sarah Saville.

Richard Faxon, d. 20 Dec. 1674; m. Elizabeth ----, d. 9 Aug. 1704. She

\*\* m. (2) CALEB<sup>3</sup> HOBART. No. 13.

Eliasheb Faxon, b. 10 March 1704; m. Elizabeth ----.

Elijah Faxon (cont.)

---

\*\*Josiah Faxon, b. 8 Sept. 1660; d. in 1731; m. Mehitable ----.

## FAXON (cont.)

Elijah Faxon, b. 24 Nov. 1731; m. Beulah Wild.

Asaph Faxon, b. 7 Aug. 1753; d. 27 Feb. 1821; m. Rachel Wild, the daughter of Micah Wild.

Elijah Faxon, b. in 1781; m. Betsey Webb.

Elizabeth Webb Faxon m. CHARLES STORES<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 153.

## FEARING

John Fearing d. 14 May 1665; m. Margaret ----.

John Fearing, b. ca. 1642; d. 20 March 1725/6; m. 15 Dec. 1676, Hannah Beal, d. 14 Sept. 1717, the daughter of Nathaniel and Martha Beal.

Nathaniel Fearing, b. 2 Jan. 1679/80; d. 22 April 175-; m. (1) 29 April 1714, Mary Lincoln, b. 18 Sept. 1694, d. 20 Feb. 1714/5, the daughter of Samuel and Deborah (Hersey) Lincoln; m. (2) 25 Jan. 1715/6, Sarah Johnson, b. 7 Feb. 1693/4, d. 15 May 1736, the daughter of Benjamin and Rebecca Johnson.

Elijah Fearing, b. 31 Jan. 1714/5; d. 12 Aug. 1776; m. 12 Jan. 1748/9, Deborah Leavitt, b. 5 Aug. 1722, d. 9 July 1786, the daughter of Abraham and Rebecca (Lincoln) Leavitt.

Nathaniel Fearing m. DEBORAH<sup>6</sup> HOBART. No. 32.

## FELT

George Felt, b. in Charlestown, Mass., in 1601; m. Elizabeth Wilkinson, the daughter of Widow Prudence Wilkinson.

Moses Felt, d. ca. 1651; m. ----.

Joshua Felt, b. probably in Casco Bay, Maine; m. (1) 15 Jan. 1712, Anne Walcott; m. (2) 16 June 1736, Dorcas (Gould) Buxton.

Jonathan Felt, b. 3 June 1719; d. in Petersborough, N.H., 16 May 1786; m. (1) 5 Feb. 1747, Loverill Wells, b. in June 1719, d. 8 Aug. 1764; m. (2) 5 May 1765, Mrs. Mary McLane, d. 12 April 1781.

Benjamin Felt, b. in Dedham, Mass., 12 Oct. 1752; m. (1) Waitstill Capen, b. in Canton, Mass., 25 Sept. 1753, d. 30 April 1804, the daughter of Robert and Mary Jane (Lyon) Capen; m. (2) 3 June 1805, Jerusha Hunt, b. 25 July 1754, the daughter of Brinsmead and Abigail (Matthew) Hunt.

George Felt, b. in Milton, Mass., 3 March 1783; d. 20 April 1859; m. in 1810 Rebecca Johnson, the daughter of Job Johnson.

Mary Johnson Felt m. (1) 5 May 1833, John Mayhew, b. in Dennysville, Maine, 12 Dec. 1806, d. 31 Oct. 1849, the son of William and Deborah (Wilder) Mayhew; m. (2) as his second wife, BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> HOBART. No. 167.

## FERRY

Luther Ferry, b. 5 Nov. 1773; d. in Granby, Mass., 5 Feb. 1863; m. 6 July 1797, Azutah Ferry.

Alvin Ferry, b. in Granby 9 April 1817; d. there 20 Aug. 1895; m. there 15 Jan. 1840, Almira Margaret Kellogg, b. 27 June 1819, the daughter of David and Almira (Barton) Kellogg, q.v.

Ida Almira Ferry m. ARTHUR EUGENE<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 180.



## FIELD

Zachariah Field, b. in England in 1596; d. in Hatfield, Mass., 30 June 1666; m. ----.

Joseph Field, b. in Hartford, Conn., in 1658; d. in Sunderland, Mass., in February 1736; m. (1) 28 June 1683, Joanna Wyatt, b. in 1663, d. 23 March 1722, the daughter of John and Mary (Bronson) Wyatt; m. (2) 2 Jan. 1723, Mary (Wells) Belding, the widow of Stephen Belding.\*\*

Joseph Field, b. in Sunderland 9 June 1689; d. there 4 Feb. 1754; m. 13 Sept. 1716, Mary Smith, b. 24 Sept. 1697, d. 9 March 1767, the daughter of Joseph and Canada (Wait) Smith.

Jonathan Field, b. in Sunderland 30 July 1737; d. in Leverett, Mass., 21 May 1814; m. in 1764, Elizabeth Cooley.

Elisha Field, b. in Leverett 19 Feb. 1781; d. in Deerfield, Mass., 26 July 1865; m. 18 Nov. 1806, Persis Hubbard, b. 1 July 1784, d. 4 Feb. 1857, the daughter of Caleb and Celesta Hubbard of Sunderland.

Alden Cooley Field, b. in Sunderland 18 Aug. 1807; d. in Leverett 16 Aug. 1885; m. (1) 5 March 1836, Lucena or Lucinda Adams, b. in Shutesbury, Mass., 18 Dec. 1816, bapt. 25 Feb. 1816/7, d. 11 May 1831, the daughter of Asa and Clarissa (Eastman) Adams, q.v.

Ralph Adams Field m. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 101.

Paris Field (Jonathan, Joseph, Joseph, Zachariah), b. in Leverett, Mass., 16 Sept. 1765; d. 27 Dec. 1849; m. 19 Nov. 1795, Cynthia Lee, b. 16 Sept. 1772, d. 11 Aug. 1837, the daughter of Gideon and Lucy (Ward) Lee.

Rebecca Field m. PETER<sup>7</sup> HOBART. No. 108.

Jonathan Field (Joseph, Zachariah), b. in Hatfield, Mass., 13 Oct. 1697; m. (1) 30 March 1721, Mary Billings, b. 24 May 1701, d. 3 June 1736, the daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah (Church) Billings; m. (2) 25 July 1739, Esther Smith, b. 2 June 1710, d. 12 Jan. 1795, the daughter of Joseph and Canada (Wait) Smith.

William Field, b. in Sunderland, Mass., 27 Aug. 1745; m. (1) in 1770, Dorothy Kellogg, bapt. 28 Feb. 1746, d. 6 Aug. 1773, the daughter of Ephraim and Dorothy (Hawley) Kellogg; m. (2) 17 Feb. 1780, Editha Frary, b. 27 April 1756, d. 7 Oct. 1855, the daughter of Phineas and Mary (Billings) Frary.

William Field, b. in Leverett, Mass., 4 Sept. 1796; d. 3 July 1843; m. 30 Dec. 1818, Roxana Mattoon Kellogg, b. in Amherst, Mass., 27 Dec. 1797, d. 10 Sept. 1867, the daughter of John and Roxana (Mattoon) Kellogg.

Charles Henry Field m. MARY SOPHIA or NANCY SOPHIA<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 106.

Moses Field (Jonathan, Joseph, Zachariah), b. in Leverett, Mass., 17 Sept. 1754; d. in 1832; m. Mary ----.

Moses Field, b. in Leverett 25 Feb. 1791; d. 1 April 1875; m. (1) 5 May 1814, Dolly Russell, d. 26 May 1816; m. (2) 20 Feb. 1823, Rhoda Caroline Putnam, b. 20 June 1809, the daughter of Nathan and Rhoda (Gates) Putnam.

Moses Field m. ELLEN MARIA<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 179.

---

\*\*The daughter of Thomas and Mary (Beardsley) Wells.

## FIELD (cont.)

Samuel Field (Zachariah), b. in Hartford, Conn., ca. 1651; killed by the Indians 24 June 1697; m. 9 Aug. 1676, Sarah Gilbert, the daughter of Thomas and Catherine (Chapin) Gilbert. He was a sergeant in the Turner Falls fight.

Thomas Field, b. in Hatfield, Mass., 30 June 1680; d. 1 Feb. 1747; m. 4 Oct. 1713, Abigail Dickinson, the daughter of Hezekiah and Abigail (Blackman) Dickinson.

Simeon Field, b. in Longmeadows, Mass., 25 April 1731; d. 7 Jan. 1801; m. 29 Dec. 1763, Margaret Reynolds, the daughter of Rev. Peter and Elizabeth Reynolds. He was graduated from Yale as a physician.

Peter Reynolds Field, b. in Enfield, Conn., 28 Feb. 1774; d. 20 Oct. 1856; m. 1 Nov. 1801, Hannah N. Prudden, b. in Milford, Mass., 30 Sept. 1777, d. 30 Oct. 1854.

Charlotte Prudden Field m. HORACE<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 185.

## FLETCHER

Jesse Fletcher m. PATIENCE<sup>7</sup> HOBART.

Eliza Fletcher, b. in Brookline, N.H., 4 Oct. 1818; d. in Fitchburg, Mass., 7 June 1895; m. William Henry Drake, b. 22 Dec. 1820, d. in Easton, Mass., 27 April 1893.

William Alden Drake, b. in Hartford, Vt., 4 April 1854; m. 14 Dec. 1878, Lella Ann Gilson of Groton, Mass.

## Children:

- i. Alden Miles, b. in Groton 22 Sept. 1879.
- ii. Archie Garfield, b. in Groton 4 April 1883.
- iii. Ethel Lella, b. in Groton 1 April 1886.
- iv. Delmas Howard, b. in Fitchburg 16 Oct. 1888.
- v. Selma Esther, b. in Fitchburg 10 Aug. 1892.

## FOWLER

Mary Fowler, see Kimball.

## FRENCH

Samuel French (Stephen, Stephen, Stephen), b. 30 Dec. 1696; d. 20 Jan. 1772; m. (1) 8 April 1724, Bathsheba Beal, b. 19 Feb. 1692/3, d. 28 May 1759, the daughter of Jeremiah and Hannah (Lane) Beal of Hingham, Mass.; m. (2) 14 May 1760, Sarah Marsh, b. 23 July 1713, d. 1 July 1795, the daughter of Caleb and Sarah (Whiton) Marsh.

Ezra French, bapt. 20 Sept. 1733; d. 9 Nov. 1792; m. 11 Feb. 1765, Hannah Kent, b. 15 Dec. 1740, d. 1 Feb. 1790, the daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Wheaton) Kent.

Samuel French, b. 16 April 1766; m. 3 March 1793, Mary Beal, b. 28 April 1771, d. in Boston, Mass., in 1837, the daughter of Jacob and Olive (Lewis) Beal.

Mary French m. as his second wife PETER<sup>7</sup> HOBART. No. 104.



## FRENCH (cont.)

Jonathan French (Stephen, Stephen, Stephen), b. in 1703; d. 8 April 1780; m. 10 Nov. 1735, Jael Beal, b. 1 Sept. 1710, d. 14 April 1783, the daughter of Thomas and Jael (Remington) Beal.

Jonathan French, b. ca. 1753; d. in 1822; m. 12 Dec. 1776, Elizabeth Stodder, b. 5 Dec. 1754, d. 27 March 1840, the daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Sprague) Stodder.

Martin French, b. 12 July 1778; d. in September 1823; m. 22 Dec. 1805, Sally Humphrey, b. 23 Aug. 1781, d. 9 March 1864, the daughter of Noah and Lydia (Leavitt) Humphrey.

Lydia French m. LEAVITT<sup>7</sup> HOBART. No. 111.

Daniel French (Stephen, Stephen, Stephen), b. ca. 1720; m. (1) (pub. 30 Nov. 1740), Ruth Stowell, b. 11 Feb. 1723, d. 6 Aug. 1742, the daughter of Benjamin and Ruth (Bates) Stowell; m. (2) 13 Jan. 1744/5, Mary Lane, b. 16 June 1723, the daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Leavitt) Lane.

Joel French m. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> HOBART. No. 31.

John French, d. in Braintree, Mass., 6 Aug. 1692; m. (1) Grace Thompson, d. 28 Feb. 1680; m. (2) Eleanor Thompson, d. in Braintree 23 April 1711, both daughters of Rev. William Thompson, the first minister of Braintree.

Thomas French, b. 16 Feb. 1700; d. 19 Sept. 1768; m. 14 Dec. 1730, Esther Thayer, b. 24 July 1705, the daughter of Ephraim and Sarah (Bass) Thayer, q.v.

Moses French m. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> HOBART. No. 47.

Thomas French m. Silence Wild.

Thomas French m. Hannah Wild.

Samuel French m. Sarah Sawyer. No. 49.

## GARDNER

John Gardner d. 24 Nov. 1668; m. 10 April 1651, Mary ----.

Stephen Gardner, b. 4 Aug. 1662; d. 2 Nov. 1715; m. 22 Dec. 1687, Sarah Warren, the daughter of John and Deborah (Wilson) Warren.

David Gardner m. PATIENCE<sup>4</sup> HOBART. No. 7.

James Gardner m. Mary Grafton.

John Gardner m. Priscilla ----.

Rachel Gardner m. John Brown. No. 3.

## GARFIELD

Harriet Jennie Garfield, see Dewey.

## GILL

Thomas Gill, b. ca. 1616; d. 24 Feb. 1704/5; m. Hannah Otis, d. 25 Jan. 1675/6, the daughter of John Otis of Hingham, Mass.

Thomas Gill, b. 8 March 1648/9; d. 3 Sept. 1725; m. 31 Dec. 1673,

## GILL (cont.)

Susannah Wilson, d. 29 Dec. 1725, the daughter of Nathaniel Wilson.  
 Nathaniel Gill, b. 31 Dec. 1674; d. 4 April 1734; m. 15 Aug. 1705,  
 Abigail Jacob, b. 13 Nov. 1683, d. 29 April 1749, the daughter of  
 John and Mary (Russell) Jacob.  
 Thomas Gill, b. 12 Oct. 1707; d. 9 March 1761; m. 13 June 1728, Sarah  
 Hawkes, b. 11 April 1709, d. 13 Aug. 1775, the daughter of James and  
 Mary (Gill) Hawkes.  
 Lucretia Gill m. PETER<sup>5</sup> HOBART. No. 31.  
 Mary Gill, see Otis. No. 1.

## GLEASON

Helen M. Gleason, see Potter. No. 134.

## GLOVER

Thomas Glover (John Clough, James), b. in Fox Island, Maine, 20 Feb.  
 1812; d. in Camden, Maine, 15 Nov. 1860; m. (1) Lucy Jane Easton, b.  
 28 July 1838; m. (2) Lucy W. Stetson, b. 19 Dec. 1827.  
 Mary Glover, b. in Camden 15 July 1847; m. (1) 30 Oct. 1867, Henry H.  
 Hosmer by whom she had a daughter Clara Belle, b. in Camden 7 July  
 1871; m. (2) JOHN LAZELL<sup>7</sup> HOBART. No. 93.

## GRANGER

Jonathan Granger (Benjamin), b. in 1743; m. Abia Holliday.  
 Eldad Granger, b. 17 March 1766; d. 2 March 1866; m. Sallie Holmes.  
 Lucy Holmes Granger m. RALPH<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 157.

## GREELEY

Joseph Greeley, b. in Hudson, N.H.; m. ----.  
 Joseph Greeley, b. in Hudson; d. in Merrimack, N.H.; m. Hannah Thornton.  
 Joseph Greeley, b. in Nashua, N.H., 19 Nov. 1823; d. there in June 1881;  
 m. Hannah Morrison.  
 Katherine Morrison Greeley m. Henry Arthur Cutter, q.v. No. 36.

## GREEN

Samuel Green m. Ann N. Wentworth  
 Hugh Wentworth Green m. Amanda Colby.  
 Charlotte Elizabeth Green m. Chandler Hare. No. 96.

## GREENE

Thomas Greene m. 27 May 1686, Ann ----.  
 Thomas Greene, b. 14 April 1691; d. 8 Sept. 1757; m. 6 Dec. 1711,  
 Deborah ----, b. 1 April 1692, d. 6 May 1729.  
 Thomas Greene, b. 29 Oct. 1714; d. 23 June 1749; m. ----.  
 Caleb Greene (cont.)



## GREENE (cont.)

Caleb Greene, b. in November 1736; d. 22 Aug. 1810; m. (1) in 1760, Amy Scott, b. 18 May 1737, d. 2 May 1768; m. (2) Mary (Brayton) (Russell) Comstock, the widow of Ezekiel Comstock and of Henry Russell.

Children by first wife:

- i. Thomas, b. 6 May 1764; d. 17 July 1840; m. 8 March 1787, his step-sister Waite Comstock, b. 14 Dec. 1770, d. 28 April 1824.  
Children:
  1. Amy m. James Dorrance; probably removed to Rhode Island.
  2. Hannah m. as his second wife John Ballard, q.v.
  3. Penelope m. Charles Prince; probably remained in Massachusetts.
  4. John m. ----; probably removed to Rhode Island.
- ii. Sarah m. her step-brother Henry Comstock.

## GRIFFIN

William Griffin (John), b. in Ludlowville, N.Y., 13 Feb. 1815; m. Jane Keyes Warner.

Emily Adaline Griffin m. AMOS KIMBALL<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 142.

## GROSE

Ansel Goodno Grose (Samuel, Edmund), b. in Barre, Mass., 14 July 1803; d. in West Scituate, Mass., 8 March 1891; m. Rebecca Jane Wilder.

Ellen Maria Grose m. ALONZO CHAPIN<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 110.

## HADDEN

Joseph Hadden m. Martha Miller.

Benjamin Hadden m. Sally Carrell.

Jacob Miller Hadden m. Mary Ann Pope.

Marietta Hadden m. WILSON SULLIVAN<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 139.

## HALL

Joseph Hall, b. in Methuen, Mass., in May 1793; d. in Boston, Mass., 31 Dec. 1859; m. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Mary Harlow.

Frederic Farnham Hall m. Annie Loring Stringer. No. 97.

Nathaniel Hall, b. in Raynham, Mass., 12 Dec. 1761; d. 29 April 1825; m.

14 June 1801, Wealthy Williams, b. 5 Dec. 1771, d. 23 Jan. 1814.

Ozias Hall, b. in Raynham 24 Sept. 1805; d. in North Attleboro, Mass.,

1 July 1870; m. Sylvia Richards, b. 15 April 1807, d. 20 Dec. 1872.

Hannah Minerva Hall m. ADAM WARREN<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 154.

## HAMLEN

Lot Hamlen (Nathaniel), b. in Oxford, Mass., 3 May 1782; d. in Augusta, Maine; m. in Wrentham, Mass., in October 1806, Sarah Craig.

Henry Craig Hamlen m. ABIGAIL LEAVITT<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 97.

## HARE

Richard Hare m. Martha Harford.

Robert Hare, b. in Woolwich, England, 28 Jan. 1752; m. in 1775, Margaretta Willing. He came to Philadelphia in 1773.

Charles Willing Hare, b. 23 April 1778; d. in 1827; m. in 1801 Ann Emlen, the daughter of George Emlen, a Quaker of Philadelphia.

George Emlen Hare m. ELIZABETH CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HOBART. No. 96.

## HARRIS

William Harris (William, Amos, Joseph), b. in New Gloucester, Maine; m. Joanna Waterman.

Daniel Harris, b. in New Gloucester 12 Feb. 1787; d. in Gray, Maine, 5 Dec. 1858; m. Mary Waterhouse.

Leonard W. Harris m. Caroline French. No. 49.

Thomas Harris m. 1 Dec. 1803, Mahala Wilder, b. 27 April 1788, the daughter of Thomas and Bethia (Gardner) Wilder.

Thomas Wilder Harris m. BETSEY SPRAGUE<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 102.

## HATCH

Moses Hatch, b. in Southington, Ohio; m. ----.

Sylvester Johnson Hatch, b. in Farmington, Ohio, 1 Jan. 1823; m. Asenath Reeder.

Sarah Melva Hatch m. ADDISON<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 186.

## HAYDEN

Nehemiah Hayden (John), b. 14 Feb. 1647/8; d. 12 Jan. 1717/8; m. Hannah Neale, the daughter of Henry Neale.

Benjamin Hayden, b. 22 Feb. 1685/6; d. in 1738; m. 12 May 1722, Elizabeth Faxon, the daughter of Josiah Faxon.

Robert Hayden, b. 7 Jan. 1735/6; d. in 1822; m. Elizabeth (Allen) French, the widow of Samuel French.

Mehitable Hayden m. JOHN<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 217.

## HAYNES

John Haynes, Governor of the Massachusetts Colony, 1635, and first Governor of Connecticut, 1639, m. Mabel Harlakenden, b. in 1614, the daughter of Richard and Mary (Hobart) Harlakenden.

Ruth Haynes m. in 1655 Samuel Wylllys, d. in 1709.

Hezekiah Wylllys, b. 3 April 1672; d. 24 Dec. 1741; m. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> HOBART. No. 9.

## HEALEY

Hosea Healey m. Betsey Torrey.

Norman Williams Healey, b. in Chesterfield, Vt., 12 July 1811; d. in Vine-land, N.J., 11 June 1882; m. Susan Kimball.

Evelyn Abigail Healey m. JOHN ALBERT<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 142.



## HERSEY

William Hersey, d. 22 March 1657/8; m. Elizabeth ----, d. 1 Oct. 1671.  
 John Hersey, bapt. 7 or 9 Aug. 1640; d. 7 Aug. 1726; m. 8 or 18 May 1669,  
 Sarah ----, d. 17 Jan. 1731/2.  
 Daniel Hersey, b. 23 April 1682; d. 20 May 1766; m. 28 Dec. 1710, Mary  
 May, b. 3 Sept. 1687, d. 10 Jan. 1760, the daughter of Jonathan and  
 Sarah (Langlee) May.  
 Isaiah Hersey, b. 29 Jan. 1720/1; d. 20 March 1803; m. 14 Dec. 1743,  
 Margaret Sprague, b. 22 Feb. 1721/2, d. 16 Nov. 1809, the daughter of  
 Matthew and Sarah (Fearing) Sprague.  
 Israel Hersey, b. 13 Oct. 1744; d. 3 Oct. 1823; m. 29 Jan. 1767, Priscilla  
 Sprague, b. 20 Aug. 1741, d. 4 May 1814, the daughter of Jacob and  
 Sarah (Stodder) Sprague.  
 Nathaniel Hersey, b. 4 April 1774; d. 9 March 1860; m. 7 July 1796, Molly  
 Stodder, b. 28 Sept. 1774, d. 10 Sept. 1854, the daughter of Jacob and  
 Mary (Stowell) Stodder.  
 Priscilla Sprague Hersey m. PETER<sup>7</sup> HOBART. No. 104.

Reuben Hersey (Isaiah, Daniel, John, William), b. in Hingham, Mass.,  
 10 Aug. 1757; d. there 28 Nov. 1845; m. 11 Nov. 1799, Mary French.  
 Samuel French Hersey m. PERSIS<sup>7</sup> HOBART. No. 58.  
 Edmund Hersey m. MARY CUSHING<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 103.

Cotton Hersey (Reuben, Isaiah, Daniel, John, William) m. LYDIA<sup>7</sup> HOBART.  
 No. 58.

Jeremiah Hersey (John, William), b. in Hingham, Mass., 8 June 1677; d.  
 there 9 Feb. 1790 (?); m. there 8 Dec. 1726, Judith Gilbert.  
 Abijah Hersey, b. in Hingham 20 March 1739; d. there 29 July 1825; m.  
 there 30 Jan. 1760, Margaret Hersey.  
 Joseph Hersey, b. in Hingham 9 Nov. 1791; d. there 29 July 1863; m.  
 there 27 July 1806, Polly Hersey.  
 Franklin Hersey m. CAROLINE<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 104.

William Hersey (William) m. (1) Rebecca Chubbuck, the daughter of Thomas  
 and Alice Chubbuck; m. (2) Ruhannah ----.  
 Joshua Hersey, b. 29 March 1678; d. 30 Sept. 1740; m. (1) 19 Jan. 1703/4,  
 Sarah Hawkes, b. 30 Oct. 1679, d. 15 Aug. 1716, the daughter of James  
 and Sarah (Jacob) Hawkes; m. (2) (pub. 20 Nov. 1718), Alice (Bradford)  
 Mitchell, b. in 1677, d. 14 July 1746, the daughter of John and Mercy  
 (Warren) Bradford and the widow of Edward Mitchell.  
 Joshua Hersey, b. 22 Dec. 1704; d. 1 Nov. 1784; m. (1) 30 Jan. 1728/9,  
 Mary Mitchell, b. in 1709, d. 4 Sept. 1745, the daughter of Edward and  
 Alice (Bradford) Mitchell; m. (2) 15 June 1750, Mary (Fearing) Lincoln,  
 the daughter of Noah and Sarah (Johnson) Fearing and the widow of  
 Daniel Lincoln; m. (3) 27 May 1762, Sarah (Foster) Hanners, the  
 daughter of Hopestill Foster and the widow of George Hanners.  
 Abel Hersey, b. 23 Jan. 1729/30; d. 2 Dec. 1786; m. (1) 19 Sept. 1759,  
 Hannah Magoon, b. 8 Sept. 1736, d. 14 March 1777, the daughter of Elias  
 and Rebecca (Windsor) Magoon; m. (2) Deborah ----, d. 1 June 1782.  
 Elias Hersey m. SUSANNA<sup>6</sup> HOBART. No. 33.

Joanna Hersey (Isaiah, Daniel, John, William) m. ISAAC<sup>6</sup> HOBART. No. 94.

## HILL

William Hill m. Althea Carmer.

Charles Montgomery Hill, b. in New York City 24 Dec. 1811; d. in Pottsville, Penna., 7 July 1874; m. Caroline Gertrude Hammekin.

Charles Montgomery Hill, b. in Cresora, Penna., 21 Aug. 1836; d. in Philadelphia, Penna., 3 Sept. 1893; m. Ellen Mills.

Cornelia Mills/Hill m. THOMAS DUNCAN<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 173.

## HILTON

Eber Hilton (William), d. in Anson, Maine, 28 Jan. 1839, ae. 85 years; m. Abigail Arnold.

Lucy Hilton m. NEHEMIAH<sup>5</sup> HOBART. No. 125.

## HOLBERT

Elihu Holbert, b. 10 March 1809; d. 15 May 1880; m. Eliza Hayes.

Silas Holbert m. LORETTA<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 188.

## HOLMES

Roswell Holmes, b. in Cazenovia, N.Y.; m. ----.

Samuel Holmes, b. in Chatham, N.Y.; d. in McGrainville, N.Y.; m. Rosanna Salisbury.

Oreila or Orcelia Holmes m. JAMES<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 184.

## HOOCHLANDT

Corneelis Diercksen Hoochlandt, b. in Amsterdam, Holland, in 1599; d. in Brooklyn, N.Y., in 1668; m. Aeltie Ariaens. He came to New Amsterdam before 24 July 1638 and lived on his plantation in Brooklyn, where he kept a tavern. He was a ferryman between Brooklyn and New Amsterdam.

Direk Corneelisen Hoochlandt, b. in 1638; d. in Brooklyn; m. Elizabeth de Rapalje, the daughter of Joris Jansen and Catolina (Trico) de Rapalje, q.v. His will was probated 15 March 1705.

Adrian Hoochlandt, b. in Brooklyn 22 Sept. 1670; d. in New York City 6 April 1712; m. 23 Dec. 1694, Anna Byvanck. He was killed by his slave Robin in an uprising of slaves in New York. He was a lieutenant.

Elizabeth Hoochlandt or Hooglandt m. Christophel Bancker, q.v. No. 222.

## HOPKINS

Peleg Hopkins m. Elizabeth Place.

Peleg Warden Hopkins, b. in Foster, R.I., 1 Feb. 1797; d. in North Scituate, R.I., in October 1876; m. Delilah Tucker.

Phoebe Aborn Hopkins m. CHARLES STEARNS<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 213.

## HOUSTON

David Houston m. Martha Conkey.

John Houston m. Lucy Taylor.

William Otis Houston m. NANCY ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 177.



## HOWARD

Samuel Howard (Gideon), b. in Greensburg, Ky., 1 Aug. 1816; d. in Topeka, Kan., 2 March 1886; m. in Auburn, Ill., 18 Feb. 1841, Harriet Salmon.  
 Mary Ann Howard m. William Henry Harris. No. 74.

Thomas Howard, b. in 1748/9; d. in Hingham, Mass., 19 Aug. 1817; m. Sarah (Walters)(Mansfield) Howard.

Thomas Howard, b. in Hingham 30 Sept. 1779; d. in Ashburnham, Mass., 3 Nov. 1861; m. Hannah Wilder.

Samuel W. Howard m. SUSAN<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 101.

## HOWE

James Howe m. Elizabeth Dane.

Abraham Howe m. Sarah Peabody.

Abraham Howe m. Hepzibah Andrews.

Mercy Howe m. John Fowler, q.v. No. 41.

George Howe (Joseph), b. 4 Dec. 1845; m. Mary Eliza Marble.

Anna Howe m. NATHAN WHEELER<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 211.

Theodore Howe, b. in Royalton, Vt., 27 March 1747; m. Lydia Johnson.

Luther Howe, b. in Royalton 24 Aug. 1784; d. there 17 Jan. 1849; m. Mary Jacob Lyman.

Mary Jane Howe m. JOHN WHITE<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 220.

## HOWLAND

John Howland m. Elizabeth Tilley.

John Howland m. Mary Lee.

Isaac Howland m. Ann Taylor.

John Howland m. Alice Hamblin.

David Howland, b. in Barnstable 8 Aug. 1737; m. 15 Dec. 1763, Mary Coleman, b. in Barnstable 27 March 1739.

John Howland, b. in West Barnstable 24 Dec. 1769; d. 9 Nov. 1851; m. 2 Jan. 1798, Martha Howland, b. 28 Aug. 1772, d. in Barnstable 13 April 1841, the daughter of Jonathan and Martha (Thacher) Howland.

Nathaniel Howland, b. in Barnstable 10 April 1810; d. there 25 Oct. 1896; m. 3 Jan. 1839, Dorinda Fish, b. in Barnstable in 1817; d. in West Barnstable 12 Nov. 1861.

Darius Howland, b. in Barnstable 4 Jan. 1840; d. in Boston, Mass., 2 April 1903; m. in Barnstable 8 Jan. 1880, Abbie Parker Bursley, b. in West Barnstable 1 Feb. 1843, d. there 10 Aug. 1913, the daughter of Washington Bursley, q.v.

Elizabeth W. Howland m. Percy Hobart Titus, q.v. No. 117.

## HUMPHREY

Thomas Humphrey, the son of John and Lady Susan (Clinton) Humphrey, bapt. in Salem, Mass., 26 Aug. 1638; m. in Hingham, Mass., in 1665, Hannah Lane, the daughter of George Lane.

George Humphrey m. ---.

John Humphrey m. SARAH<sup>4</sup> HOBART. No. 12.

## HUMPHREY (cont.)

Ebenezer Humphrey (George, Thomas), b. in 1704; m. in 1731 Sarah Ward, the daughter of Benjamin Ward.

Benjamin Humphrey of North Yarmouth, Maine, b. in 1734; m. in 1757 Bathsheba Beal.

Joseph Humphrey of North Yarmouth, b. in 1760; d. in 1808; m. in 1782 Margaret Prince.

Benjamin Humphrey of North Yarmouth in 1811, m. Mary Rice.

William Humphrey of Hastings, Minn., b. in 1822; d. in 1865; m. in 1852 Emma Catherine Getchell. He was a clergyman.

## Children:

- i. Ellen Louise m. in 1880 Andrew D. Robertson.
- ii. William Bradford of Sibley, Iowa, m. in 1879 Abby F. Cleland.
- iii. Mary Elizabeth m. in 1879 John A. McAvily, of St. John, N.B.
- iv. Elbridge Getchell of St. Gilman, Iowa, m. in 1880 Cora DeLong.  
No. 46.

John Humphrey m. Melita Hawes.

## Children:

- i. Stillman m. (1) in 1857 Virtaline C. Hull, d. in 1861, the daughter of Jeremiah and Sally Hull; m. (2) in 1870 Mary E. Hoag, the daughter of Joseph Hoag. He was mayor of Concord, N.H.

## Children:

1. Irving.
2. Mary Lois. No. 12.

## HUNT

Samuel Hunt (Samuel) m. Dorothy Bulkeley.

Peter Hunt m. Sarah Leighton.

Peter Hunt m. KEZIA<sup>7</sup> HOBART. No. 70.

John Hunt, b. in Wales; m. ----.

Japhet Hunt, b. 11 Dec. 1711; m. Elizabeth Davis. He was a surgeon in the English service during the French and Indian War and was on the staff of General Wolff.

John Hunt, b. 27 Jan. 1765; m. Lydia Mallory. He was a physician.

Samuel Mallory Hunt, b. 30 Oct. 1798; d. 15 Nov. 1880; m. Maria Havens.

He was a physician and the first white child born in Cortland county, N.Y.

John Warren Hunt m. ELIZA SMITH<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 232.

## HUTCHINSON

Nathaniel Hutchinson, b. in Pepperill, Mass., 8 Sept. 1746; d. in Brookline, N.H., 8 Sept. 1808; m. ----

John Hutchinson, d. in Brookline 24 Dec. 1846; m. Polly Burnham.

Elizabeth Hutchinson m. DAVID<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 215.



## IRWIN

Jared Irwin m. Eleanor Taylor.

William Taylor Irwin, b. in Ross county, Ohio, in 1801; d. in 1877; m. Sarah Robins.

James Taylor Irwin, b. in Ross county 3 Aug. 1833; m. Anna Reed.

Edith Lilla Irwin m. LOUISE FLETCHER<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 229.

## IVES

Anson Ives, b. in Wallingford, Conn., 19 March 1785; d. in Salisbury, Conn., in 1875; m. Ruth M. Smith.

Anson Ives m. as her second husband MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 151.

## JACKSON

Edward Jackson came from England with his wife Frances and m. (2) 14 March 1648/9, Elizabeth (Newgate) Oliver, the daughter of John Newgate and the widow of John Oliver. His will was dated 11 June 1681, and probated 26 July 1681. Her will was dated 8 Sept. 1709 and probated 14 Nov. 1709. See Boston Transcript 27 May 1901. No. 3.

## JACOB

Nicholas Jacob, d. 5 June 1657; m. Mary ----.

John Jacob, b. ca. 1630; d. 18 Sept. 1693; m. (1) 20 Oct. 1653, Margery Eames, d. 7 April 1659, the daughter of Anthony Eames; m. (2) 3 Oct. 1661, Mary Russell, bapt. 1 April 1641, d. 2 Oct. 1691, the daughter of George and Jane Russell.

Peter Jacob, b. 12 Feb. 1667/8; d. in September 1753; m. 7 Dec. 1693, Hannah Allen, b. 4 March 1672/3, d. 13 June 1748, the daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Walley) Allen.

Lydia Jacob m. NEHEMIAH<sup>4</sup> HOBART. No. 23.

## JEFFREYS

John Jeffreys, b. and d. in Nevis, W.I.; m. ---- Herbert, the daughter of Judge George Herbert.

Peter Jeffreys (Hon. Lt. Col.), b. in Nevis; d. in Liege, Belgium, in 1859; m. Mary Ann Hodgkinson.

Charles P. B. Jeffreys, b. in Brussels, Belgium, 7 Feb. 1831; m. Elizabeth Miller.

Marie Elizabeth Jeffreys m. HENRY LEE<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 163.

## JENKINS

Joseph Jenkins, b. in Abington, Mass., 5 March 1787; d. in Madison, Maine, 4 Jan. 1849; m. Martha Gurney.

Martha Jenkins m. DANIEL FRANK<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 126.

## JUNE

Stephen June, b. in Brandon, Vt., 11 Sept. 1774; d. there 10 Feb. 1861;  
m. Sarah Cutler.  
Eliphalet June, b. in Brandon 13 Jan. 1804; d. there 5 Nov. 1884; m.  
Mary Stiles.  
Lucius Melankton June, b. in Brandon 9 Dec. 1825; d. there 20 Feb. 1861;  
m. Mary Jane Keeler.  
Helen Marian June m. as his second wife DAVID<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 215.

## KEITH

George H. Keith m. Abberilla Perkins.  
Wilson Keith, b. 3 Feb. 1837; d. 30 March 1887; m. Nannie A. Phillis.  
Lulu Keith m. FRANK<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 139.

## KELLOGG

Joseph Kellogg, b. in 1627; m. Joanna ----.  
Nathaniel Kellogg, b. 8 Oct. 1669; m. Sarah Boltwood, b. 1 Oct. 1672.  
Ebenezer Kellogg, b. 31 May 1695; m. Elizabeth (Ingram) Panton or  
Panthorn.  
Ebenezer Kellogg, b. ca. 1722; m. Sarah Clapp, b. 4 Oct. 1733.  
Jonathan Kellogg, b. 24 Feb. 1759; m. Mary Holland.  
David Kellogg, b. 8 Aug. 1792; m. Almira Barton, b. 16 April 1791.  
Almira Margaret Kellogg m. Alvin Ferry, q.v. No. 180.

## KENT

John Kent m. 21 March 1662, Hannah Grizold or Griswold.  
Ebenezer Kent, b. 18 Aug. 1680; bapt. 22 Aug. 1680; d. 16 Feb. 1752; m.  
Hannah Gannett, the daughter of Joseph Gannett.  
Abel Kent m. HANNAH<sup>5</sup> HOBART. No. 23.

## KILBY

Mary Kilby, see Wilder.

## KIMBALL

Richard Kimball m. Ursula Scott.  
John Kimball, b. in 1621; m. Mary Bradstreet.  
Richard Kimball, b. 22 Sept. 1665; d. 26 May 1715; m. Lydia Wells.  
Richard Kimball, b. 17 Aug. 1691; d. in 1760; m. Sarah Burly.  
John Kimball, b. 9 Aug. 1735; m. Jerusha Meachland.  
Richard Kimball, b. 21 Aug. 1762; d. 23 Nov. 1828; m. Susanna Holden.  
Melora Kimball m. JONATHAN<sup>7</sup> HOBART. No. 142.  
  
Joseph Kimball (John, Richard), b. in Ipswich, Mass., 24 Jan. 1675; d.  
in 1761; m. Sarah ----.  
John Kimball, b. in Ipswich 18 Dec. 1715; d. in Marblehead, Mass., in  
1765; m. 7 April 1737, Deborah Andrews.  
John Kimball (cont.)



## KIMBALL (cont.)

John Kimball, b. in Marblehead; d. in Buxton, Maine; m. Sarah Burnham.  
 Joshua Kimball, bapt. in Buxton 26 Dec. 1763; m. 29 May 1789, Abigail Earl.

Abraham Love Kimball, b. in Buxton 3 Nov. 1789; d. in Oshkosh, Wis.,  
 22 Feb. 1851; m. 22 Feb. 1814, Polly Bradbury.

Charles Bradbury Kimball, b. in Buxton 31 March 1831; d. in East Oakland,  
 Calif., 3 July 1896; m. 27 Aug. 1863, Mary Ann Clough.

Harriet Emily Kimball m. EDGAR<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 167.

Richard Kimball (Richard), b. in England in 1623; d. 26 May 1676; m.  
 Mary ----.

John Kimball, b. in Ipswich, Mass., ca. 1650; d. in 1751; m. (1) Sarah  
 ----; m. (2) Hannah Burton.

Richard Kimball, b. 28 Sept. 1673; d. 22 April 1753; m. 22 Feb. 1698/9,  
 Hannah Dorman, b. in 1682, d. in 1748, the daughter of Ephraim Dorman.

Amos Kimball, b. 8 Sept. 1707; d. 26 Jan. 1788; m. 1 March 1736,  
 Margaret Hale, b. 23 Feb. 1712/3.

Jesse Kimball, b. 15 April 1738; d. 18 March 1814; m. 5 May 1763,  
 Susannah Jackson, b. 2 July 1744, d. 2 April 1808.

Stephen Kimball m. Rebecca Sawyer. His brother Daniel Kimball m.  
 Hepzibah Sawyer. No. 49.

Samuel Kimball (Richard, Richard), b. ca. 1657; d. 3 Oct. 1716; m. Mary  
 Witt.

Jonathan Kimball, b. in 1686; d. 19 Feb. 1758; m. Hannah Hopkins.

Jonathan Kimball, b. 9 Oct. 1710; m. Martha Ober.

Isaac Kimball, b. 18 Jan. 1741/2; m. Abigail Raymond.

John Kimball, b. 8 March 1767; d. 13 Dec. 1853; m. (1) Abigail Billings;  
 m. (2) Anna Livermore.

Samuel Livermore Kimball, b. 10 Jan. 1817; m. Betsey E. Graves.

Fannie Marian Kimball, m. HARRY FRANCIS<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 216.

Henry Kimball (Richard), b. in 1651; m. Mary Wyatt, the daughter of John  
 and Mary Wyatt.

John Kimball, b. 25 Dec. 1645; m. in October 1665, Mary Jordan, the  
 daughter of Francis and Jane Jordan.

Joseph Kimball, d. 12 Oct. 1773; m. 7 Jan. 1713/4, Bertha Shepard.

Sarah Kimball m. Caleb Pillsbury, q.v. No. 75.

Martha Kimball (Richard) m. Joseph Fowler, the son of Philip Fowler.

Philip Fowler m. Elizabeth Herrick, the daughter of Henry and Editha  
 (Laskin) Herrick.

John Fowler m. Mary or Mercy Jacob, the daughter of Thomas and Mary  
 Jacob and the granddaughter of Richard and Martha (Appleton) Jacob.

Martha Appleton was the daughter of Samuel Appleton.

John Fowler m. Mercy Howe, the daughter of Abraham and Hepzibah (Andrews)

Howe, q.v. Mercy Fowler, his <sup>daughter</sup> ~~sister~~, m. (1) (int. 28 Oct. 1759)

Jacob Perkins, the son of Nathaniel and Hepzibah (Hazen) Perkins; m.

(2) DAVID<sup>5</sup> HOBART. No. 41.

## KIMBALL (cont.)

Jackson Sawyer Kimball, the son of Stephen and Rebecca (Sawyer) Kimball, b. 23 Sept. 1810; d. 10 May 1859; m. 19 Aug. 1832, Jane P. Foster, d. in 1858, the daughter of William Foster. He was a hotel keeper.

## Children:

- i. Thomas, b. 30 June 1830; d. 12 Aug. 1836. (?)
- ii. Thomas, b. 30 June 1833; d. y.
- iii. A son, d. 15 May 1840.
- iv. Reuel William, b. 17 July 1842; d. in January 1843.
- v. Reuel William, b. 19 June 1843; d. 28 April 1882; m. Laura Marsh, d. 3 May 1885.

## Children:

- 1. Jennie S., b. 1 Sept. 1866.
- 2. Laura Marsh, b. 27 April 1869.
- 3. Reuel S., b. 17 April 1873.
- vi. Charles Henry, b. 27 March 1846.
- vii. Stephen Wilbur, b. 19 March 1848; d. 9 Nov. 1851.
- viii. Hosea, d. 3 Sept. 1849. No. 49.

John Sawyer Kimball, the son of Stephen and Rebecca (Sawyer) Kimball, b. 21 July 1813; m. 1 Dec. 1836, Sarah Sawyer French, b. 31 March 1814; d. in August 1865.

## Children:

- i. John French, b. 10 Sept. 1840; d. 16 May 1881; m. Lucy C. Carter.

## Children:

- 1. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 8 Sept. 1867.
- 2. Lucy Carter, b. in April 1873.
- ii. James French, b. 22 Sept. 1843; m. Hettie M. Mayberry.

## Children:

- 1. James Mayberry, b. 19 Dec. 1871.
- 2. Harriet, b. 17 Dec. 1873; d. in February 1874.
- 3. Sarah Louise, b. 19 Aug. 1885.
- iii. Samuel Stephen, b. 3 Sept. 1851.
- iv. Edwin, b. 13 Jan. 1859; d. 12 July 1859.
- v. Charles Edgar, b. 15 Aug. 1870; d. 11 Sept. 1870. No. 49.

Charles Proctor Kimball, the son of Stephen and Rebecca (Sawyer) Kimball, b. 11 July 1821; d. in 1895; m. 17 Oct. 1852, Isabella Dunn, b. 8 Oct. 1828. He compiled the first city directory of San Francisco, Calif., in 1850.

## Children:

- i. James Stephen, b. 20 Nov. 1853; d. 1 May 1857.
- ii. John Sawyer, b. 11 April 1855; d. 2 Nov. 1855.
- iii. Proctor William, b. 13 Aug. 1856.
- iv. Rebecca Mary, b. 30 July 1857.
- v. Anna Sarah, b. 15 March 1861; d. 19 July 1861.
- vi. Emble, b. 5 July 1865; d. 22 Nov. 1865.
- vii. Phineas Reuel, b. 16 Dec. 1866; d. 9 June 1867. No. 49.



## KNAPP

Joseph Knapp (Ebenezer), b. in Berlin, Vt., 27 June 1813; d. in Keosauquan, Iowa, 27 April 1882; m. ----.

Keo Knapp m. Hobart Arnold Stoddard. No. 200.

## KNOWLES

Warren P. Knowles m. 22 Nov. 1868, Emma White Nichols, the daughter of George Washington and Deborah White<sup>8</sup>(Hobart) Nichols.

Children:

- i. Faith, b. 9 Nov. 1869; m. 6 April 1890, Daniel A. Blakery.  
Children (surname Blakery):
  1. Dean Alden, b. 1 April 1891.
  2. Horace R., b. 17 June 1895.
- ii. Warren P., b. 4 May 1878. No. 152.

## KOEPPEN

August Koeppen (Fritz), b. in Mohrin (?) 18 Aug. 1832; m. Friederike Studier.

Ida Augustas Koeppen m. CHARLES LUTHER<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 138.

## LAMMOT

Daniel Lammot m. 2 Dec. 1819, Anna Potts Smith, b. 14 Dec. 1793, d. 23 July 1875, the daughter of Robert and Rebecca<sup>6</sup> (Hobart) Smith.

Children:

- i. Daniel, d. in 187-; m. Dolores de Murquiondo and resided in Philadelphia, Penna.  
Children:
  1. Dolores, m. Edward Hazlehurst of Philadelphia.
  2. Daniel, m. Elizabeth Baria Hazlehurst of Philadelphia.
  3. Charles M.
  4. Eugene.
  5. Theodore R.
  6. Julia.
- ii. Robert S. (La Motte), d. in 189-; m. Ellen Cist of Cincinnati, Ohio, d. in March 1885. He was a colonel in the/U.S. Infantry. /12th  
Children:
  1. Harry.
  2. Arthur.
  3. Clarence.
- iii. William A. (La Motte), d. unm. He was captain and brevet lieutenant colonel, U.S. Volunteers, and resided in Wilmington, Dela.
- iv. Anna R. (La Motte), d. unm.
- v. Harry D. (La Motte), m. Catherine Clayton and resided in Alameda, Calif.  
Children:
 

1. Robert S.	4. Emily S.
2. Harry C.	5. William.
3. Eugene.	6. Anna.

## LAMMOT (cont.)

- vi. Alfred V. (La Motte), m. Susan Formahls. He was Commissioner General of pisciculture, Mexico City.

## Children:

- |               |              |
|---------------|--------------|
| 1. Edith.     | 4. Gertrude. |
| 2. Victor.    | 5. Alfred.   |
| 3. Constance. |              |

- vii. Charles Eugene (La Motte), b. in 1839; d. 24 May 1887. He was colonel of the 4th Dela. Volunteers and Brevet Brigadier General, U.S. Volunteers, and resided in Wilmington, Dela. No. 52.

## LANE

William Lane d. ca. 1654; m. ----.

George Lane d. in June 1689; m. Sarah ----, d. 26 March 1694/5.

Josiah Lane, bapt. 23 May 1641; d. 26 March 1704; m. (1) Mary ----, d. 4 Oct. 1671; m. (2) 9 May 1672, Deborah Gill, b. 8 May 1653, d.

16 April 1727, the daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Otis) Gill.

Josiah Lane, b. 27 Jan. 1674/5; m. as his second wife HANNAH<sup>4</sup> HOBART. No. 6.

Ebenezer Lane (George, William), bapt. 25 Aug. 1650; d. 12 Dec. 1726; m. 27 Dec. 1688, Hannah Hersey, b. 13 Feb. 1668/9, d. 31 March 1745, the daughter of William and Rebecca (Chubbuck) Hersey.

Ebenezer Lane, b. 11 Dec. 1694; d. 30 May 1777; m. (pub. 16 Nov. 1717), Mary Leavitt, b. 18 Feb. 1695/6, d. 11 Sept. 1777, the daughter of Israel and Lydia (Jackson) Leavitt.

Josiah Lane, b. 6 July 1736; d. 13 Aug. 1813; m. 27 Nov. 1760, Lucy Tower, b. 17 Feb. 1741/2, d. 1 Dec. 1807, the daughter of Peter and Patience (Gardner) Tower.

Peter Lane m. HANNAH<sup>6</sup> HOBART. No. 31.

## LAW

Joseph Law m. Mary Pike.

Joseph Law, b. in Acton, Mass., 10 May 1809; d. in Brookline, N.H., 29 March 1859; m. Ellen Smith Cleveland.

Francenia E. Law m. GEORGE FREDERIC<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 216.

## LAWRENCE

Henry Lawrence m. Mary ---- and removed to Charlestown, Mass., in 1635.

John Lawrence, bapt. in Wisset, Suffolk county, England, 8 Oct. 1609; m. Elizabeth ----.

Nathaniel Lawrence m. 13 March 1660/1, Sarah Morse.

John Lawrence, b. 29 July 1667; m. 9 Nov. 1687, Anna Tarbell, b. in 1670.

William Lawrence, b. 14 Aug. 1697; m. 27 June 1722, Susanna Prescott, b. in 1691, the daughter of Jonas and Mary (Loker) Prescott, q.v.

Anna Lawrence m. ISRAEL<sup>5</sup> HOBART. No. 37.

Frederick William Lawrence, b. in Nantucket, Mass., 12 Sept. 1807; d. in San Francisco, Calif., 19 Nov. 1891; m. Susan B. Hussey, b. in Nantucket in June 1810, d. in San Francisco 20 Nov. 1873.

Amelia Coffin Lawrence m. BENJAMIN FRANCIS<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 167.



## LAZELL

John Lazell, b. in England; m. Elizabeth Gates, the daughter of Stephen Gates who came to America from England on the "Diligence" in 1638 and was constable of Cambridge, Mass.

Sarah Lazell m. Peter Ripley, q.v. No. 222.

The following is from a chart in the ms.

John Lazell m. Elizabeth Gates, the daughter of Stephen and Ann Gates.  
 Isaac Lazell m. Abigail Leavitt, the daughter of John and Sarah Leavitt.  
 Isaac Lazell m. Mary Hudson (below).  
 Isaac Lazell m. Bethia Alger (below).  
 Edmund Lazell m. Mary Ford.

Daniel Hudson m. Mary Orcutt, the daughter of William and Martha Orcutt.  
 Mary Hudson m. Isaac Lazell (above).

Thomas Alger m. Elizabeth Packard, the daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Packard.

Israel Alger m. Patience Hayward (below).

Joseph Alger m. Mary Ames (below).

Bethia Alger m. Isaac Lazell (above).

Nathaniel Hayward, the son of Thomas and Susannah Hayward m. Hannah Willis, the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Hodgkins)(Palmer) Willis.  
 Patience Hayward m. Israel Alger (above).

John Ames (William, Richard) m. Sarah Willis, the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Hodgkins)(Palmer) Willis.

William Ames m. Mary Hayward (below).

Mary Ames m. Joseph Alger (above)

John Hayward, the son of Thomas and Susannah Hayward m. Sarah Mitchell, the daughter of Experience and Jane (Cook) Mitchell and the granddaughter of Francis Cook.

Mary Hayward m. William Ames (above).

Andrew Ford m. Eleanor Lovell (Robert).

Andrew Ford m. Abiah ----.

Hezekiah Ford m. Ruth Whitmarsh, the daughter of Ebenezer and Christian Whitmarsh and the granddaughter of John Whitmarsh.

Hezekiah Ford m. Deborah Beal (below).

Hezekiah Ford m. Sarah Fisher.

Mary Ford m. Edmund Lazell.

Jeremiah Beal, the son of John<sup>1</sup> and Nazareth<sup>2</sup> (Hobart) Beal m. Sarah Ripley, the daughter of William and Elizabeth (----)(Thayer) Ripley.

Jeremiah Beal m. Hannah Lane, the daughter of Andrew and Tryphena Lane and the granddaughter of William Lane.

Abraham Beal m. Deborah Shaw (Joseph, Abraham).

Deborah Beal m. Hezekiah Ford (above).

Deborah Lazell, the daughter of Edmund and Mary (Ford) Lazell m.

BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> HOBART. No. 93.

## LEAVITT

John Leavitt d. 20 Nov. 1691; m. (1) ----, d. 4 July 1646; m. (2) 16 Dec. 1646, Sarah ----, d. 26 May 1700.

Israel Leavitt, bapt. 23 April 1648; m. 10 Jan. 1626 (?) Lydia Jackson, b. in 1658, the daughter of Abraham and Remember (Morton) Jackson.

Hannah Leavitt m. JAMES<sup>4</sup> HOBART. No. 18.

Israel Leavitt (Israel, John), b. 1 Aug. 1680; d. 30 May 1759; m. (1) (pub. 25 Feb. 1709/10), Elizabeth ----; m. (2) 18 Oct. 1816, Mary Bates, b. 26 May 1694, d. 29 Feb. 1768, the daughter of Caleb and Mary(Lane) Bates.

Moses Leavitt, b. 20 Aug. 1719; d. 5 June 1778; m. (1) 22 July 1742, Abigail Waters, b. 3 July 1722, d. 7 Jan. 1751/2, the daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Whiton) Waters; m. (2) 23 Jan. 1753, Martha Bramhall, b. 1 Dec. 1726, d. 24 Nov. 1766, the daughter of George and Anne (Baker) Bramhall; m. (3) 29 Nov. 1767, Hannah Whiton, b. 14 Oct. 1733, the daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Dunbar) Whiton.

Abigail Leavitt m. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> HOBART. No. 53.

Josiah Leavitt (John), b. 4 May 1653; d. 14 Oct. 1708; m. 20 Oct. 1676, Margaret Johnson, b. in 1659, d. 5 June 1739, the daughter of Humphrey and Eleanor Johnson.

Joseph Leavitt m. JUDITH<sup>4</sup> HOBART. No. 12.      Jeremiah Leavitt (Josiah, John) m. JAELE<sup>4</sup> HOBART. No. 12.

## LE BROCHE

Bathsheba Le Broche, see Sampson.

## LEE

Isaac Lee m. Sybil Moore, the daughter of Nathaniel Moore.

Gideon Lee m. Lucy Ward.

Charles Lee m. SARAH<sup>7</sup> HOBART. No. 59.

## LINCOLN

Daniel Lincoln d. 19 March 1698/9; m. Susannah ----, d. 20 Feb. 1703/4.

Daniel Lincoln, b. in 1661/2; d. 28 Nov. 1724; m. (1) 16 April 1687, Sarah Nichols, b. in 1668, d. 5 June 1709, the daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Whiston) Nichols; m. (2) (pub. 9 Dec. 1710), Elizabeth Whitcomb, d. 24 Aug. 1730, the daughter of Robert and Mary (Cudworth) Whitcomb.

Joshua Lincoln, b. 1 Jan. 1701/2; d. 14 April 1751; m. 20 Dec. 1733, Rachel Stodder, b. 25 Nov. 1710, d. 2 Dec. 1789, the daughter of Simon and Bethia (Lane) Stodder.

Miriam Lincoln m. JOHN<sup>5</sup> HOBART. No. 33.

Moses Lincoln (Daniel, Daniel), b. 25 Feb. 1687/8; m. (1) 12 Dec. 1717, Martha Lincoln, b. 3 Feb. 1694/5, the daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Lincoln; m. (2) 2 Dec. 1725, Mehitable Townsend, d. 18 July 1770.

Welcome Lincoln, b. 6 Nov. 1729; d. 25 June 1814; m. 11 Nov. 1754, Sarah Gill, bapt. 8 Feb. 1735/6, the daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Hawkes) Gill.

Jotham Lincoln (cont.)



## LINCOLN (cont.)

Jotham Lincoln, b. 25 Sept. 1755; d. 11 July 1825; m. (1) 25 Aug. 1780, Hannah Mansfield, b. 21 Aug. 1760, d. 8 April 1786, the daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Waters) Mansfield; m. (2) 8 Oct. 1786, Rebecca Jones, b. 21 March 1758, d. 22 Sept. 1825, the daughter of David and Rebecca (Jones) Jones.

Jotham Lincoln m. MERIEL<sup>7</sup> HOBART. No. 57.

Samuel Lincoln d. 26 May 1690; m. Martha ----, d. 10 April 1693.

Samuel Lincoln, b. 25 Aug. 1650; d. in March 1720/1; m. 29 April 1687, Deborah Hersey, b. 1 Jan. 1655/6, d. 28 April 1706, the daughter of William and Rebecca (Chubbuck) Hersey.

Samuel Lincoln, b. 1 Feb. 1690/1; d. 6 March 1758; m. (1) (pub. 27 Feb. 1713/4), Ruth Cushing, b. 22 July 1692, d. 26 Feb. 1736/7, the daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Thaxter) Cushing; m. (2) 25 Jan. 1740/1, Grace (Stockbridge) Thaxter, d. 22 April 1760, the daughter of Joseph and Margaret (Turner) Stockbridge and the widow of John Thaxter.

Samuel Lincoln, b. 14 Feb. 1714/5; d. 10 Dec. 1783; m. (1) Mary Bates, d. 3 July 1763; m. (2) 16 Oct. 1763, Frances (Jones) Lincoln, d. 21 July 1781, the widow of Jedediah Lincoln.

Joanna Lincoln m. DANIEL<sup>6</sup> HOBART. No. 30.  
/Lincoln

Daniel /((Samuel), bapt. 2 Jan. 1652/3; d. 29 April 1732; m. 23 Jan. 1677/8, Elizabeth Lincoln, b. 2 Dec. 1656, d. 28 Dec. 1741, the daughter of Thomas and Margaret (Langer) Lincoln. (below).

Hezekiah Lincoln, b. 25 Dec. 1681; d. 23 Oct. 1755; m. (1) 21 Feb. 1710/11, Priscilla Farrow, b. 4 April 1680, d. 26 Aug. 1712, the daughter of John and Mary (Hilliard) Farrow; m. (2) (pub. 25 Feb. 1715/6), Mary Horswell, b. 22 March 1689/90, d. in August 1747, the daughter of Francis and Mary Horswell.

Francis Lincoln m. SARAH<sup>5</sup> HOBART. No. 23.

Thomas Lincoln d. 25 Sept. 1691; m. Anis or Avis Lane, d. 13 or 14 Feb. 1682/3.

Thomas Lincoln, bapt. 6 May 1638; d. 28 Nov. 1708; m. (1) ----; m. (2) 12 Nov. 1690, LYDIA<sup>3</sup> HOBART. No. 3.

Josiah Lincoln, bapt. 10 April 1699; d. 23 Jan. 1774; m. 3 June 1725, Susanna Lincoln, b. 18 April 1706; d. 24 March 1760, the daughter of Samuel and Deborah (Hersey) Lincoln.

Jeremiah Lincoln, b. 23 Oct. 1733; m. 3 April 1760, Sarah Hersey, b. 28 Aug. 1741, the daughter of Noah and Alice (Mitchell) Hersey.

Else Lincoln m. JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> HOBART. No. 55.

Thomas Lincoln m. Margaret Langer, the daughter of Richard Langer. He came to America from Wymondham, England, in 1638. (above).

Caleb Lincoln m. Rachel Bate, the daughter of James and Ruth (Lyford) Bate, q.v.

Silence Lincoln m. Peter Ripley, q.v. No. 222.

## LITTLE (LITTELL)

George Little, b. in England; m. ----. He came to Newbury, Mass., ca. 1640.

John Little m. ----. He removed to Barnstable, Mass., and thence to New Jersey, where he had a grant of 330 acres of land near Elizabethtown.

Samuel Little, b. in 1680; m. Lydia Bounell.

Benjamin Little m. Susan Tucker.

John Little, b. in 1764; d. 1 April 1781; m. Phoebe Thomson, b. in April 1748, d. 29 Oct. 1836, the daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Rushmore) Thomson, q.v.

Sarah Little m. Joseph Sayers, q.v. No. 222.

## LITTLEFIELD

Samuel Littlefield, b. in Braintree 5 July 1799; d. in Milton, Mass., in 1873; m. Sarah Pierce, d. in 1850.

Samuel Littlefield m. Mary Chubbuck, q.v. No. 7.

## LOCKETT

Joseph Lockett m. Alice Garnett.

James Garnett Lockett, b. in Manchester, England, 19 June 1805; d. in Canada 25 July 1871; m. Sarah Jane Gunner.

James Lockett m. MARY<sup>7</sup> HOBART. No. 93.

## LONGLEY

---- Longley m. Joanna Goffe.

Lydia Longley m. James Nutting.

Lydia Nutting m. GERSHOM<sup>4</sup> HOBART. No. 21.

## LORING

Thomas Loring d. 4 April 1661; m. Jane Newton, d. 25 Aug. 1672.

John Loring, b. in England 22 Dec. 1630; d. 19 Sept. 1714; m. (1) Mary Baker, bapt. in August 1639, d. 13 July 1679, the daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Lane) Baker; m. (2) 22 Sept. 1679, Rachel (Wheatley) Buckland, d. 20 Sept. 1713, the daughter of John Wheatley.

Thomas Loring, b. 1 March 1661/2; d. 3 Oct. 1738; m. 10 June 1686/7, Leah Buckland, b. 4 Jan. 1659, the daughter of Benjamin Buckland.

Benjamin Loring, b. 6 Oct. 1692; d. 6 June 1764; m. (1) 17 Jan. 1716/7, Deborah Cushing, b. 9 Oct. 1694, d. 26 March 1722, the daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Thaxter) Cushing; m. (2) 24 Dec. 1728, Jael Jacob, b. 10 May 1703, d. 20 Oct. 1771, the daughter of Deacon ---- and Hannah (Allen) Jacob.

Thomas Loring, b. 25 Dec. 1719; d. 14 March 1788; m. 2 June 1743, Bethia Smith, b. 10 Dec. 1724, d. 22 Oct. 1795, the daughter of Samuel and Bethia (Chisman) Smith.

Thomas Loring (cont.)



## LORING (cont.)

Thomas Loring, b. 25 Oct. 1757; d. 11 Oct. 1794; m. 20 Aug. 1783, Lydia Lincoln, b. 20 Jan. 1762, the daughter of John and Lydia (Jacob) Lincoln.

Bertha Loring m. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> HOBART. No. 97.

## LOTHROP

Isaac Lothrop, pastor of Southworth Church, London, England, came to New England in 1635 and settled in Scituate, Mass; m. ----.

Isaac Lothrop, b. ca. 1707; d. in Plymouth, Mass., in 1750; m. (1) ----, d. ca. 1731; m. (?) in 1734, Priscilla (Thomas) Watson, the widow of John Watson, q.v. He was justice of the court of common pleas in Plymouth. One child by first wife d. in infancy; five children by second wife, one of whom, Nathaniel, m. ELLEN<sup>5</sup> HOBART. No. 12.

## MACKEY

Frederick Mackey (John), b. in Philadelphia, Penna., 18 June 1844; m. there 13 April 1861, Mary Brunson.

Harry Francis Mackey m. MARGARET EMROY<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 171.

## MC NUTT

James McNutt (John), b. in Blount county, Tenn., in November 1808; d. in Neoga, Ill., 7 March 1858; m. Susan McCullough.

Sarah Finley McNutt m. FREEDOM E.<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 186.

## MARBLE

Gershom Marble d. 6 Aug. 1725; m. (1) Mary ----, d. 30 Dec. 1694; m. (2) in 1699, Waitstill Ingle, d. 14 Nov. 1728.

David Marble, b. ca. 1706; m. 27 Dec. 1732, Abigail Joy, b. 22 March 1713/4, the daughter of Prince and Abigail (Tower) Joy.

Luther Marble, b. ca. 1735; lost at sea; m. Priscilla James, bapt. 10 May 1741, the daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Holbrook) James.

James Marble, b. 3 Nov. 1760; d. 26 April 1801; m. 7 June 1785, Fanny Stodder, b. 10 June 1766, d. 3 Aug. 1833, the daughter of Reuben and Elizabeth (Glover) Stodder.

Othniel Marble m. LUCY<sup>7</sup> HOBART. No. 61.

## MARSH

George Marsh, d. 2 July 1647; m. Elizabeth ----.

Thomas Marsh, d. 2 Sept. 1658; m. 23 March 1648/9, Sarah Beal, the daughter of John and Nazareth<sup>2</sup> (Hobart) Beal. No. 1.

Thomas Marsh, b. 4 Dec. 1651; d. 22 March 1724/5; m. 6 May 1675, Sarah Lincoln, b. 29 Sept. 1650, d. 9 July 1738, the daughter of Thomas and Margaret (Langer) Lincoln.

Caleb Marsh, b. 24 Oct. 1678; d. 4 Nov. 1763; m. (1) 19 Dec. 1711, Sarah Whiton, b. 27 Oct. 1687, d. in February 1720, the daughter of Enoch and Mary (Lincoln) Whiton; m. (2) 15 Nov. 1722, Hannah Beal, b. 14 Oct. 1695;

## MARSH (Cont.)

d. 15 Nov. 1768, the daughter of John and Hannah Beal.  
Lydia Marsh m. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> HOBART. No. 30.

Jonathan Marsh (Caleb, Thomas, Thomas, George), b. 9 March 1725; d. 2. March 1809; m. 16 Nov. 1749, Monica Lincoln, b. 19 Oct. 1728, d. 13 Dec. 1786, the daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah (Allyne) Lincoln.  
Lydia Marsh m. CALEB<sup>6</sup> HOBART. No. 54.

Thomas Marsh (Thomas, Thomas, George), b. 24 Oct. 1676; d. 18 Sept. 1776; m. 26 Aug. 1708, Mary Burr, bapt. 11 Sept. 1686, d. 4 Aug. 1747, the daughter of John and Mary (Warren) Burr.

John Marsh, b. 24 Oct. 1724; d. 5 Nov. 1803; m. 15 Oct. 1747, Hannah Lincoln, b. 3 June 1726, d. 17 Oct. 1803, the daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah (Allyne) Lincoln.

John Marsh, b. 3 Dec. 1775; d. 29 March 1823; m. (1) 28 Oct. 1787, Grace Lincoln, b. 20 Aug. 1765, d. 3 Sept. 1789, the daughter of Elijah and Delight (Lane) Lincoln; m. (2) 7 Nov. 1790, Olive Beal, bapt. 13 Aug. 1769, d. 13 Nov. 1832, the daughter of Jacob and Olive (Lewis) Beal.

Lucinda Marsh m. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> HOBART. No. 112.

John Marsh, b. in 1618; m. (1) Anne Webster; m. (2) Hepzibah (Ford) Lyman.

Jonathan Marsh, b. in Hartford, Conn., in September 1649; d. 13 July 1730; m. 12 July 1676, Dorcas (----) Dickinson, d. 15 Aug. 1723, the widow of Azariah Dickinson.

Hannah Marsh m. Samuel Dickinson, q.v. No. 105.

## MARSTERS

Ezekiel Marsters, b. in Salem, Mass., in 1756; d. in 1839; m. Alice Anthony.

Abraham Marsters, b. in Newport, N.S., 11 Nov. 1797; d. in Summerville, N.S., 25 Jan. 1858; m. Phoebe Card.

Ezekiel Edwards Marsters, b. in Summerville 13 Jan. 1835; m. Sophia Smith.

Elena Marsters m. CHARLES WOODBURY STORER<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 164.

## MARTIN

Nathaniel Martin, a soldier in the Revolutionary War, m. ----.

Reuben Martin, b. in Stratham, N.H., 18 May 1795; d. in Lyme, N.H., in November 1858; m. Mehitabel Thurston.

Mary E. Martin m. EDWARD<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 124.

Reuben Martin, b. in Lanesboro, Mass., in 1746; d. in North Ferrisburg, Vt., 30 Sept. 1838; m. ----

Nathaniel Martin, b. in Lanesboro 5 May 1779; d. in North Ferrisburg 9 or 10 April 1854; m. Jerusha Hinman.

Calvin Clark Martin m. JANE<sup>7</sup> HOBART. No. 83.

Marilla Martin (Nathaniel, Reuben) m. ALLEN PENFIELD<sup>7</sup> HOBART. No. 150.



## MASON

Jeremiah Mason, the son of Jeremiah and Mary (Clark) Mason, b. in Lebanon, Conn., in 1730; d. in 1813; m. in 1754 his cousin Elizabeth Fitch, the daughter of James and Anna Fitch.

## Children:

- i. Abigail, m. in 1781, Andrew Fitch.

## Children (surname Fitch):

- |           |             |
|-----------|-------------|
| 1. ----.  | 3. Gurdon.  |
| 2. Jabez. | 4. Abigail. |

- ii. Elizabeth, m. in 1786, her cousin Judge John Griswold Hillhouse of Marritville, Conn., d. in 1806, the son of Judge William and Sarah (Griswold) Hillhouse and the grandson of Rev. James and Mary (Fitch) Hillhouse.

## Children (surname Hillhouse):

1. Elizabeth, d. in 1807.
2. Sarah, m. in 1813, Joseph Bellamy of Bethlehem, Conn., d. in 1814, the son of David Bellamy and the grandson of Rev. Joseph Bellamy, D.D.

## Children (surname Bellamy):

- a. Charlotte, m. Rev. N. W. Monroe.
- b. Elizabeth, m. Rev. Arastus Loomis.
3. Mary Ann, m. in 1823, Dr. Elias W. Williams of Bethlehem, Conn., d. in 1828, the son of Rev. Joshua Williams.

## Children (surname Williams):

- a. Mary E., m. William Fitch of Bozrah, Conn.
4. Harriet, m. in 1814, Judge David Bull of Troy, N.Y., d. in 1860.

## Children (surname Bull):

- a. Samuel, a clergyman.
- b. Oliver Prince.
- c. David H., a clergyman of Burlington, Vt.
- d. John Griswold of Troy, N.Y.
- e. ----, m. Henry C. Lockhart of Troy, N.Y.
- f. Clarence of Troy, N.Y.
- g. Hampton of Keokuk, Iowa.

- iii. James Fitch, d. in 1835.

- iv. Jeremiah, d. in 1848, ae. 80 years; m. in 1799, Mary Means, the daughter of Col. David Means of Amherst, N.H. He was Attorney General of New Hampshire in 1802 and United States Senator, 1813-1817.

## Children:

- |              |              |
|--------------|--------------|
| 1. George.   | 6. Jane.     |
| 2. Mary E.   | 7. Robert.   |
| 3. Alfred.   | 8. Charles.  |
| 4. James.    | 9. Mary Ann. |
| 5. Jeremiah. |              |

- v. Daniel, d. in 1828; m. in 1798, Eunice Huntington; resided in New London, Conn.

## Children:

- |                  |                   |
|------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Eunice.       | 5. Julia Ann.     |
| 2. Elizabeth.    | 6. Wealthy Fitch. |
| 3. Mary Lyon.    | 7. John G. H.     |
| 4. Rhoda Louise. | 8. Abby.          |

## MASON (cont.)

Daniel Mason (John) m. REBECCA<sup>3</sup> HOBART. No. 3.

Peter Mason, b. in Stonington, Conn., 9 Nov. 1680; d. in New London, Conn.; m. 8 July 1703, Mary Hobart.

Peter Mason, b. in New London 28 Dec. 1717; d. in Groton, Conn., in 1765; m. in 1741, Margaret Fanning, b. in Groton 23 Nov. 1724, the daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Way) Fanning and the granddaughter of Edmund and Ellen Fanning and of Henry and Elizabeth Way.

Peter Mason, b. in Groton 1 Aug. 1752; d. in Salisbury, Conn., 28 Dec. 1831; m. 24 March 1774, Elizabeth Farnum.

Stephen Mason, b. in Salisbury 5 March 1779; d. in Elyria, Ohio, 21 Dec. 1841; m. 12 Jan. 1800, Anna Ely, b. in West Springfield, Mass., 10 Oct. 1782, the daughter of Lewis and Anna (Granger) Ely.

Orvette Lucius Mason, b. in Deerfield, Ohio, 29 July 1808; d. in Cleveland, Ohio, 6 June 1878; m. 26 May 1830, Caroline Clark, b. in Chester, Mass., 1 April 1804, d. in East Saginaw, Mich., 3 April 1892, the daughter of Enoch and Abigail (Kirkland) Clark.

Lucius Perkins Mason, b. in Elyria 16 April 1836; m. 22 Nov. 1859, Sarah Amanda Milligan, b. in Logan county, Ohio, 27 April 1841, the daughter of Thomas and Sarah Ann (Bennett) Milligan and the granddaughter of David Milligan.

Lucius Bond Mason, b. in East Saginaw 9 July 1869.

## MEREDITH

Joseph Dennie Meredith (William M., Jonathan), b. in 1816; m. Sarah Emlen Scott.

Mary Emlen Meredith m. James Montgomery Hare. No. 96.

## MERRILL

John Richmond Merrill, b. in Minot, Maine, 23 Nov. 1813; d. in San Francisco, Calif., in March 1886; m. in Minot in April 1835, Lucy Baker Morse.

Eliza Merrill m. Francis Asbury Nickerson. No. 92.

## MERRITT

Henry Merritt (John, Henry) m. Elizabeth Wayburn, the daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Elliot) Wayburn.

Jonathan Merritt m. as her second husband Eliza (Pratt) Hobart. No. 23.

## MILLER

John Miller, b. in Scotland; d. in 1749; m. Mary Bass, great granddaughter of John and Priscilla (Mullins) Alden.

John Miller, b. in Boston, Mass., in 1722; d. in Dover, Dela., 22 July 1791; m. Margaret Millington. He was pastor of the Presbyterian church near Dover for forty-two years and preached for the success of the Revolutionary War.

Samuel Miller (cont.)



## MILLER (cont.)

Samuel Miller, b. in Dover 31 Oct. 1769; d. in Princeton, N.J., 7 Jan. 1850; m. Sarah Sargeant. He was pastor of the First Presbyterian Church in New York for twenty-one years and professor of the Princeton Theological Seminary for fifty-six years.

Elihu Spencer Miller m. Anna Emlen Hare. No. 96.

Daniel Miller, b. in New Hampshire; d. in Stanstead, Canada in 1858; m. Rebecca Royce.

Loomis Miller, b. in Stanstead 3 March 1793; d. 19 Sept. 1854; m. Louise Dodge.

Rebecca Miller m. JOHN<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 184.

## MITCHELL

Rothias Mitchell, b. 20 March 1753; m. Hepzibah Hayward.

Synthia Mitchell m. ISAAC<sup>7</sup> HOBART. No. 120.

## MONTAGUE

Richard Montague (Peter), b. in 1614; d. 14 Dec. 1681; m. Abigail Downing, d. 8 Nov. 1694, the daughter of Rev. ---- Downing.

John Montague, b. ca. 1675; d. in 1732; m. 23 March 1681, Hannah Smith, b. in July 1662, the daughter of Chileab and Hannah (Hitchcock) Smith and the granddaughter of Luke and Elizabeth (Gibbons) Hitchcock.

Samuel Montague, b. 2 April 1695; d. 3 Jan. 1779; m. (1) 24 Jan. or 24 June 1716, Elizabeth White, d. 15 Oct. 1753, the daughter of Deacon Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Savage) White; m. (2) 13 June 1754, Mary (Root) Billings, the daughter of Joseph Root and the widow of Jonathan Billings.

Caleb Montague, b. 27 July 1731; d. 9 Nov. 1782; m. 30 Oct. 1751, Eunice Root, d. 9 Dec. 1804, the daughter of Joseph and Mary Root.

David Root Montague, b. 3 March 1757; d. 21 Jan. 1839; m. 23 Sept. 1781, Sarah Clark, d. 13 Aug. 1856, ae. 93 years and six months, the daughter of Deacon Jedidiah Clark.

Moses Montague, b. 9 June 1782; d. 18 Oct. 1863; m. (1) 29 Sept. 1808, Susan Lee, b. 29 Jan. 1787, d. 19 Aug. 1811; m. (2) in October 1820, Mary Pomeroy, d. 6 Oct. 1881, ae. 94 years and one month.

Esther Pomeroy Montague m. EDMUND<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 178.

Samuel Montague (Samuel, John, Richard, Peter), b. 30 June 1720; m.

Elizabeth Montague, the daughter of Peter and Mary (Hubbard) Montague.

Samuel Montague, b. 15 Jan. 1743; d. 27 March 1826; m. in 1764, Lucy Safford, b. in June 1748, d. 4 April 1828, the daughter of Joseph and Ann (Bottom) Safford.

Joseph Montague, b. 6 July 1781; d. 22 April 1859; m. in 1803, Elizabeth Sears, b. in August 1783, d. 5 July 1845.

Jane Annie Montague, b. 15 Oct. 1811; m. 10 Oct. 1836, Junius Wires.

Julia Walbridge Wires m. HENRY A.<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 123.

## MORGAN

Charles Morgan, b. in East Chester, N.Y., in 1756; d. in 1833; m. Jane Guion.

Abijah Morgan, b. in East Chester in 1783; d. in New Rochelle, N.Y., in 1869; m. Jane Underhill.

Charles Jackson Morgan, b. in East Chester 2 Dec. 1827; d. in New York City 18 Nov. 1865; m. Miriam Josephine Thorn.

Anna Maria Morgan m. JAMES FREDERICK<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 160.

James Morgan, b. in Llandoff, Wales, in 1607; d. in New London, Conn., in 1685; m. Margery Hill. He came to Massachusetts in 1638 and removed to Connecticut. He was a deputy for nine terms beginning in 1657.

John Morgan m. Rachel Dymond. He was a deputy in 1690.

James Morgan m. Bridget ----.

Samuel Morgan m. Elizabeth Forsythe.

Samuel Morgan m. Bethiah Parrish, b. in Windham, Conn., in 1739, d. in 1800, the daughter of William and Bethia (Brewster) Parrish, q.v.

Lucy Morgan m. Clifford Robinson, q.v. No. 222

## NASH

Alexander Nash m. Olive Whitman, the daughter of Ephraim and Mehitabel (Brown) Whitman.

N. Heridan Nash m. Sarah Smeltser.

Augustine S. Nash m. Ephraim Whitman. No. 90.

## NEVILLE

Henry Neville, b. in Virginia, m. ----.

William Neville, b. in Kentucky in 1789; d. in Illinois in 1860; m. ----.

William Ward Neville, b. in Kentucky in 1819; d. in Kansas in 1895; m. Catherine Conover.

John M. Neville m. EVA ELIZA<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 197.

## NEWCOMB

Francis Newcomb, b. ca. 1605; d. 27 May 1692; m. Rachel ----.

Peter Newcomb, b. 16 March 1648; d. 20 May 1725; m. Susannah Cutting, the daughter of Richard and Sarah Cutting.

Susannah Newcomb m. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> HOBART. No. 26.

## NEWTON

Jeduthan Newton, Jr., b. in Preston, N.Y., 3 June 1819; d. in Norwich, N.Y., 29 Sept. 1894; m. Hannah Kelsey.

William Newton m. ANNA<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 124.



## NICHOLS

Thomas Nichols, d. 8 Nov. 1696; m. (1) Rebecca Josselyn, d. 22 Sept. 1675, the daughter of Thomas and Rebecca Josselyn; m. (2) 23 Sept. 1681, Dorcas ----, d. 15 Oct. 1694.  
 Israel Nichols, bapt. 1 Sept. 1650; d. 24 Jan. 1733; m. (1) Mary ----; m. (2) Mary Sumner; m. (3) Mrs. Rebecca Clark.  
 Jazaniah Nichols m. REBECCA<sup>4</sup> HOBART. No. 12.

Sarah Caroline Nichols, see Ballard.

## NICKERSON

Eliphalet Nickerson, b. in Chatham, Mass.; m. ----.  
 Daniel Nickerson, b. in Wellfleet, Mass., 9 March 1759; d. in Orrington, Maine 20 Sept. 1847; m. in Hampden, Maine, 11 Nov. 1784, Tryphena Mays.  
 Heman Nickerson m. SARAH JONES<sup>7</sup> HOBART. No. 92.

Eliphalet Nickerson (Eliphalet), b. in Wellfleet, Mass., 13 June 1761; d. in Orrington, Maine, 4 Oct. 1836; m. 8 Nov. 1787, Sarah Swett.  
 Josiah Higgins Nickerson, b. in Orrington 10 Dec. 1803; d. there 29 March 1882; m. there 15 Nov. 1825, Martha Baker.  
 Enoch George Nickerson m. Mary Eliza Nickerson, the daughter of Heman and Sarah Jones<sup>7</sup> (Hobart) Nickerson (above). No. 92.

## NORRIS

Nicholas Norris, b. in Ireland in 1640; d. in 1721; m. 21 Nov. 1663, Sarah Cox.  
 Jonathan Norris, b. in Exeter, N.H., 5 March 1673; d. 20 July 1718; m. ----.  
 Benjamin Norris, b. in 1702; d. in Pembroke, N.H., 9 Sept. 1764; m. in December 1727, Mehitable Stevens.  
 Benjamin Norris, b. 24 Feb. 1731; d. in Pembroke 31 Jan. 1799; m. Sarah Wiggins.  
 Benjamin Norris, b. 3 Dec. 1757; d. in Dorchester, N.H., 9 Oct. 1836; m. Rebecca Hazeltine.  
 Sally Norris m. CALVIN<sup>7</sup> HOBART. No. 23.

## NOYES

Enoch Noyes (Isaac) m. Elizabeth Chute.  
 Enoch Noyes, b. 2 Oct. 1758; d. in 1809; m. Mary Lewis, the daughter of Jonathan and Persis (Crosby) Lewis.  
 Jonathan Noyes, b. in 1797; m. Sally Hazeltine.  
 Amy Noyes m. JOSHUA HOBART. No. 140.

## NUTTING

Lydia Nutting, see Longley.

## OATMAN

Dyer Oatman, b. in Arlington, Vt.; d. there in June 1876; m. Susan Weaver.  
 G. E. Oatman, b. in Arlington 2 June 1823; m. Silence Baker.  
 Mary Oatman m. as his second wife JOHN HENRY<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 225.

## OTIS

John Otis m. Margaret ----.  
 Hannah Otis m. Thomas Gill.  
 Mary Gill m. John Beal. No. 1.

## PACK

Martha Jane Pack, see Sayers.

## PAINE

John Paine (William), b. in 1632; d. in 1675; m. Sarah Parker, the daughter of Richard Parker.  
 William Paine, b. 15 March 1664; d. 14 April ----; m. Ruth Grover, b. in 1667, d. 11 April 1722.  
 William Paine, b. 16 Nov. 1692; d. 29 Jan. 1784; m. Tabitha Waite, b. in 1692, d. 18 April 17--.  
 William Paine, b. 26 June 1720; d. 17 July 1811; m. Mary Bull.  
 Lemuel Paine, b. 4 April 1748; d. 22 Dec. 1794; m. Rachel Carpenter.  
 Frederic Paine, b. in Foxboro, Mass., 21 Nov. 1785; d. in Winslow, Maine, 12 March 1857; m. Abiel Ware.  
 Albert Ware Paine m. Mary Jones Hale. No. 51.

## PALMER

Henry Palmer (James) m. 17 March 18--, Pauline Smith.  
 Jennie M. Palmer m. GEORGE WRIGHT<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 126.

## PARMENTER

Moses Parmenter of Montpelier, Vt., m. ----.  
 Moses Parmenter, d. in East Pepperill, Mass., 11 Nov. 1863, ae. 60 years, 2 months, 23 days; m. Sophronia Whitney, d. in East Pepperill 1 Aug. 1874, ae. 70 years, 2 months, 26 days.  
 Eliza Maria Parmenter m. as his third wife JAMES<sup>7</sup> HOBART. No. 82.

## PARRISH

Bethiah Parrish, see Brewster.

## PAUL

Edward Paul (James) m. Elizabeth Short.  
 William Paul m. Catherine Rice.  
 Catherine Rice Paul m. WALTER<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 198.



## PEASE

Isaac Pease, b. in Salem, Mass., 15 July 1672; d. in Enfield, Conn., 9 July 1731; m. Mindwell Osborn.  
 Ezekiel Pease, b. in Enfield 20 June 1710; d. there in 1799; m. Hannah Chandler.  
 Ezekiel Pease, b. in Enfield 18 Aug. 1734; d. in Weston, Vt., in 1807; m. Jemima Markham.  
 Elijah Pease, b. in Enfield 13 July 1770; d. in Weston 1 Feb. 1856; m. Polly Allen.  
 Albert Pease m. ALMIRA<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 137.

## PEPPARD

Lawrence Peppard, b. in Londonderry, Ireland; m. ----.  
 Anthony Lawrence Peppard, b. in Londonderry, N.S.; m. Susan McLellan.  
 Anthony Reynolds Peppard, b. in Belmont, N.S., 6 June 1821; d. in Port Howe, N.S., 19 Feb. 1899; m. in Portaupique, N.S., ----.  
 Josephine Ella Peppard m. WASHINGTON<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 101.

## PERKINS

Nathaniel Perkins m. Hepzibah Hazen.  
 Jacob Perkins m. Mercy Fowler, who m. (2) as his second wife DAVID<sup>5</sup> HOBART. No. 41.

## PERRY

Joshua Perry (Zebel), b. 21 Jan. 1794; d. 29 Sept. 1875; m. ----.  
 Oliver Hancock Perry, b. in Raymond, Maine, 13 March 1825; m. ----.  
 Julia Wingate Perry m. WILLIAM TOWER<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 175.

## PHELPS

Daniel Webster Phelps, d. in the Battle of Winchester Heights, W.V., 19 Sept. 1864; m. Havilla Smith.  
 James Franklin Phelps m. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 192.

## PIERCE

Artemas Pierce (Stephen), b. in Massachusetts 30 May 1785; d. in Lunenburg, Vt., in March 1847; m. Lucinda Slone.  
 Ezra Sanford Pierce m. Elizabeth Southworth Harris. No. 74.  
 George Henry Pierce (George), b. in Portland, Maine; d. in Cairo, Egypt, in March 1874; m. Lydia Ellen Easton.  
 George Pierce m. ANNA<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 229.

## PILLSBURY

William Pillsbury, b. in Staffordshire, England, in 1615; d. in Newbury, Mass., 19 June 1686; m. Dorothy Crosby.  
 Moses Pillsbury (cont.)

## PILLSBURY (cont.)

Moses Pillsbury, b. in Dorchester, Mass., in 1645; d. in Newbury in 1701; m. in March 1688, Susannah (Whipple) Worth, the daughter of John Whipple.

Caleb Pillsbury, b. in Newbury 7 July 1681; d. in Amesbury, Mass., in 1759; m. in 1702/3. Sarah Morss.

Caleb Pillsbury, b. 26 Jan. 1717; d. in Amesbury in 1778; m. in July 1742 Sarah Kimball, q.v.

Micajah Pillsbury, b. in Amesbury 4 May 1761; d. in Sutton, N.H., in 1801; m. in 1781, Sarah Sargent.

Stephen Pillsbury m. LAVINIA<sup>7</sup> HOBART. No. 75.

## PINKHAM

Jonathan Pinkham m. Hannah Brown.

Jedediah Pinkham, d. in 1789; m. in 1728, Andrew Myrick, d. in 1777.

Mary Myrick, b. in 1731; d. in 1815; m. in 1748, Enoch Coleman, b. in 1724, d. in 1799.

Lydia Coleman, b. in 1754; d. in 1833; m. in 1778 Charles Folger, d. in 1818.

William Folger, b. in 1786; d. in 1865; m. in 1808, Lucy Folger, b. in 1789, d. in 1885 (below).

Seth Folger, b. in 1825; d. in 1900; m. in 1858 Rachel Cottle Joy, b. in 1838, d. in 1872.

Herbert Folger, b. 5 Dec. 1858; m. 28 Nov. 1888, Mary Anne Anthony, the daughter of James and Mary Josephine (Nargues) Anthony.

James Anthony Folger, b. 8 Oct. 1896. No. 3.

John Pinkham (Jonathan) m. Abigail Bunker.

Deborah Pinkham m. Peter Gardner.

Margaret Gardner m. Thaddeus Folger.

Lucy Folger m. William Folger (above). No. 3.

## PITCHER

Ephraim Pitcher m. Desire Brown.

Jonathan Pitcher m. Mehitable Pettis.

Elijah Pitcher m. Widow Ann Barker.

David Pitcher m. Mary Gibbon. He was a farmer of Lebanon, Conn., and captain of Connecticut troops in the War of 1812.

David Pitcher m. Caroline Robinson, the daughter of William and Hannah (Robbins) Robinson, q.v.

William Robinson Pitcher m. Gertrude Ruckel.

Gertrude Robbins Pitcher m. CHARLES DUNLAP<sup>10</sup>HUBBARD. No. 222.

## POND

Ebenezer Pond, b. in Keene, N.H., in May 1800; d. in Lunenburg, Vt., 18 Feb. 1871; m. ----.

Martin Jostlin Pond, b. in Lunenburg 6 Sept. 1826; m. in Dalton, N.H., 9 March 1850, Helen Sumers.

Viola Lucinda Pond m. Frank Harris Pierce. No. 74.



## POOLE

Edward Poole, b. in 1609; m. ----.  
 Joseph Poole m. (1) Elizabeth ----; m. (2) Mary ----.  
 Joseph Poole, b. in 1690; d. 18 May 1746; m. Ruth Humphrey, b. 4 Aug. 1637; d. 21 May 1762.  
 John Poole, b. 24 Oct. 1707; m. 4 Jan. 1733, Mary Pratt, b. 23 Aug. 1706, the daughter of Ebenezer and Martha Pratt.  
 John Poole, b. in 1743; m. Sarah Clark.  
 David Poole, b. 7 May 1779; m. 15 Sept. 1801, Abigail Studley.  
 Louisa Poole m. ELIJAH<sup>7</sup> HOBART. No. 109.

## POORE

John Poore m. Sarah ----, d. in December 1702.  
 Henry Poore, b. 13 Dec. 1650; m. 12 Sept. 1679, Abigail Hale, b. 8 April 1662, the daughter of Thomas Hale.  
 Samuel Poore, b. in Rowley, Mass., 28 April 1706; m. 10 Nov. 1730, Elizabeth Searle, b. 20 Jan. 1712, d. 28 May 1779, the daughter of John Searle.  
 Joseph Poore, b. in Rowley 24 Aug. 1737; d. 18 Feb. 1795; m. 22 April 1756, Margaret Bailey, b. 28 Jan. 1738, d. 28 Jan. 1818, the daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Boynton) Bailey.  
 Job Poore m. SARAH<sup>6</sup> HOBART. No. 42.

## PORTER

William Gibbs Porter, see Rodman.

## POTTER

Nathaniel Potter m. Dorothy ----  
 Ichabod Potter, d. in 1676; m. ca. 1651 Martha Hazard, the daughter of Thomas and Martha Hazard.  
 John Potter, b. in 1665; d. in 1715; m. in 1690 Sarah Wilson, the daughter of Samuel and ---- (Teft) Wilson.  
 John Potter, b. in North Kingston, R.I., 20 May 1695; d. 11 April 1739; m. 28 Oct. 1714, Mercy Robinson, the daughter of Rowland and Mary (Allen) Robinson.  
 William Potter, b. 21 Jan. 1722; d. in 1814; m. 18 Nov. 1750, Penelope Hazard, the daughter of Thomas Hazard.  
 Thomas Hazard Potter, b. 8 Dec. 1753; d. 11 Sept. 1807; m. in 1781 Patience Wilkinson, the daughter of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Whipple) Wilkinson.  
 Eliza Potter m. BAXTER<sup>7</sup> HOBART. No. 132.  
 John Potter (Thomas Hazard, William, John, John, Ichabod, Nathaniel), b. in South Kingston, R.I., 29 April 1782; d. 10 Aug. 1854; m. 21 Aug. 1808, Nancy Wilkinson, b. in 1786, the daughter of Jephtha and Lucy (Smith) Wilkinson.  
 Eliza Potter, b. 20 June 1809; d. 21 Nov. 1866; m. 27 Feb. 1877, John H. Gleason, b. in 1799, d. in 1836, the son of John and Anna (Holmes) Gleason.  
 Helen M. Gleason m. MELVILLE WESLEY<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 134.

## POTTER (cont.)

- Anthony Potter, b. in England in 1628; d. in 1690; m. Elizabeth Whipple, the daughter of Deacon John and Sarah Whipple.
- Samuel Potter, d. in 1714; m. (1) Joanna Wood, the daughter of Isaiah and Mercy (Thompson) Wood; m. (2) 18 April 1692, Ruth Denitore; m. (3) 4 Dec. 1705, Sarah (----) Burnett, the widow of Robert Burnett.
- Samuel Potter, b. in Ipswich, Mass., ca. 1688; d. in 1747; m. 17 Nov. 1712, Hannah Dresser, the daughter of Samuel and Mary (Leaver) Dresser.
- Samuel Potter, b. in Topsfield, Mass., 28 June 1719; d. in 1759; m. 12 July 1738, Abigail Cummings, the daughter of Isaac and Abigail (Boardman) Cummings.
- Solomon Potter, b. in Ipswich 12 July 1749; d. 25 May 1800; m. (1) 11 June 1776, Jane Leighton; m. (2) 20 Sept. 1795, Rachel Bartlett, the daughter of Jacob and Lydia (Chase) Bartlett.
- Solomon Potter, b. in Whitfield, Mass., 25 Feb. 1784; d. 4 Jan. 1864; m. in January 1812, Susan Hodge, the daughter of Jacob and Lydia (Chase) Hodge.
- Solomon Potter m. JOANNA<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 166.

## POTTS

- John Potts (Samuel), b. 20 Oct. 1760; d. 17 Oct. 1809; m. Eliza Ramsay.
- Joanna Potts m. NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup> HOBART. No. 172.

## PRATT

- Hannah Pratt, see Claypoole.

## PRESCOTT

- John Prescott of Lancastershire, England, m. Mary Platt. He went to the Island of Barbados in 1638 and from there to Watertown, Mass., and Nashua (Lancaster), N.H. He brought a full coat of mail with him, and took an active part in the Indian troubles.
- Jonas Prescott, b. in Lancaster, N.H.,\*\*in June 1648; d. 31 Dec. 1723; m. 14 Dec. 1672, Mary Loker, b. in Sudbury, Mass., 28 Sept. 1653, d. 28 Oct. 1735, the daughter of John and Mary (Draper) Loker. \*\*Mass.?
- Martha Prescott m. SHEBUEL<sup>4</sup> HOBART. No. 20.
- Jonas Prescott (Jonas, John), b. 26 Oct. 1678; d. 12 Sept. 1750; m. (1) 15 Oct. 1699, Thankful Wheeler, d. 1 Nov. 1716; m. (2) 30 April 1718, Mary Page, b. in 1687, d. 12 Sept. 1750.
- Ebenezer Prescott, b. 19 July 1700; d. 1 Dec. 1771; m. 24 May 1721, Hannah Farnsworth.
- David Prescott, b. 28 June 1728; d. 9 Feb. 1774; m. Abigail Wright.
- David Prescott, b. 2 Nov. 1753; d. 20 Nov. 1813; m. in September 1779, Mary Blood, b. 12 Sept. 1754, d. 1 Sept. 1843, the daughter of Joseph and Hannah Blood.
- Sampson Prescott, b. 19 Oct. 1790; m. (1) 7 Dec. 1813, Sally Lawrence, b. 3 Dec. 1784, d. 2 Oct. 1822; m. (2) 13 Nov. 1845, Susannah Blood, b. 4 April 1797.
- Joel Hartwell Prescott m. EMMA<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 102.



## PRESCOTT (cont.)

John Prescott (John) m. Sarah ----.

Ebenezer Prescott, b. 6 July 1682; m. RACHEL (RUTH?) HOBART. No. 11.

## Children:

- + i. Ebenezer, b. ca. 1720.
- ii. Jonathan, b. in 1722; d. in 1801; m. in 1746 Vashti Houghton, b. in 1727, d. 10 Feb. 1805.
- iii. Sarah m. in 1747 Hezekiah Walker.
- iv. Patience.

Ebenezer Prescott (Ebenezer, John, John), b. ca. 1720; d. in Dorchester, Mass., 15 Oct. 1776, while serving in the Revolutionary Army; m. 14 Jan. 1746, Jerusha Matthews, d. in 1779.

## Children:

- i. Josiah, b. in Lancaster, 26 March 1776; d. 31 July 1825; m. in Rutland, Mass., 25 Nov. 1773, Lydia Broad, b. in Holden, Mass., 4 April 1752, d. 2 Oct. 1825.

## Children:

- 1. Lydia, b. in Paxton, Mass., 29 Jan. 1775; m. ---- Sumner.
- 2. Lucy, b. in Brookfield, Mass., 26 March 1776; d. 1 April 1776.
- 3. Josiah, b. in Leverett, Mass., 27 June 1777; d. in Saratoga, N.Y., 24 Oct. 1864; m. (1) 9 Aug. 1814, Prudence Marks, d. in Salt Lake City, Utah, 9 Aug. 1852; m. (2) in 1821, Mariah H. Chandler, b. in 1803, d. in Lowell, Mass., in November 1855. (Note: Since this is apparently a plural marriage, it is impossible to determine from the notes whether the children are by the first or the second wife.)

## Children:

- a. Gustavus Adolphus, b. 15 May 1815; m. 1 Jan. 1840, Nancy Wade, b. in Pawlet, Vt., 20 July 1818.
- b. Calvin Luther, b. in Middlesex, Vt., 13 March 1823; m. 22 July 1852, Sarah Frances Fisher, b. 23 May 1832.
- c. Rosalinda Augustina, b. in Waterbury, Vt., in December 1825; d. in 1844.
- d. Marion Ellivinia, b. in Wentworth, N.H., 24 March 1827; d. 2 Oct. 1858; m. in February 1857, ---- Corey.
- e. Cordelia Edwina, b. in New Boston, N.H., 1 March 1829; d. 1 March 1862; m. Charles P. Coates.
- f. Cornelius Lafronius, b. in New Boston, N.H., 23 March 1830; d. in New Orleans, La., in 1856.
- g. Corilla Felicia, b. in Mount Vernon, N.H., 4 March 1832; m. 30 Jan. 1850, John Alden Pettengill.
- h. Arabella Matilda, b. in Townsend, Mass., in March 1834; d. in the autumn of 1834.

## PRESCOTT (cont.)

4. Calvin, b. in Leverett, Mass., 31 Oct. 1779; d. in 1848.
5. Joseph, b. in Leverett, Mass., 22 Feb. 1782; d. 28 Feb. 1868; m. 3 March 1813, Rachel Welch, b. 2 May 1793, d. 3 May 1856, the daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Huntoon) Welch.

## Children:

- a. John Welch, b. in Grafton, N.H., 14 March 1814; m. in 1839 Betsey Smith.
- b. Mary, b. in Dalton, N.H., 29 April 1815; m. in 1840 M. McKenzie.
- c. A son, b. 10 Feb. 1817; d. 4 March 1817.
- d. Rachel, b. in Shelburne, N.H., 27 Feb. 1818; d. in July 1864.
- e. Joseph William, b. in Hinesburg, Vt., 25 Dec. 1819; m. 1 Jan. 1846, Lephahette Burnett.
- f. Harriet, b. in Starksboro, Vt., 29 Nov. 182-; d. in July 1862.
- g. Nancy, b. in Starksboro, Vt., 27 Aug. 1823; m. in 1843, Alonzo Weller.
- h. Albert Ober, b. in Burlington, Vt., 28 July 1825; m. in 1850 Elizabeth Doncaster.
- i. Amrite, b. in Albany, N.Y., 28 Aug. 1827.
- j. Alvira (twin), b. in Coventry, Vt., 8 Aug. 1829; m. in 1857 Joseph K. Brewster.
- k. Almira (twin), b. in Coventry, Vt., 8 Aug. 1829; m. in 1855 Gilbert Brewster.
- \*\*l. George Enos, b. in Westfield, Vt., 2 July 1831.
6. Lovinia, b. in Dresden, Mass., 25 Jan. 1784; d. 1 Sept. 1860; m. 3 Feb. 1805, Moses Hubbard.

## Children (surname Hubbard):

- a. R. Prescott, b. 4 Sept. 1805; m. 15 April 1841, Mary (Boring) Berkley, b. in Clarksburg, Va., 7 May 1807, the widow of Gideon Berkley.
- b. Clemena, b. 20 Feb. 1807; d. 20 Sept. 1840.
- c. George, b. 5 Sept. 1808; d. 20 Dec. 1834.
- d. Lovinia, b. 24 Aug. 1810; d. 30 Aug. 1812.
- e. Moses, b. 10 Aug. 1812; d. 9 Jan. 1831.
- f. Zebina, b. 3 July 1814.
- g. Benjamin D., b. 3 Aug. 1816; d. 2 Sept. 1847.
- h. Jason, b. 4 Sept. 1818; d. 16 Sept. 1819.
- i. Lovinia M., b. 16 June 1820; d. 14 Dec. 1834.
- j. Electa C., b. 5 July 1822; d. 20 Oct. 1837.
- k. Martha, b. 12 May 1824; m. 17 Sept. 1854, William F. Bowman, b. in 1824.
- l. David, b. 3 Sept. 1826.
- m. Mary Jane, b. 20 Oct. 1828; d. 28 Sept. 1848; m. Jesse Whitmore, Jr.
7. Luther, b. 25 June 1786; d. in 1850.
8. Sally, b. in Montague, Mass., 24 May 1788; d. 6 Oct. 1788.

---

\*\* m. Luther Hobart, b. 10 Dec. 1833.



## PRESCOTT (cont.)

9. Charlotte, b. in Montague, Mass., 21 Jan. 1790; d. in 1860.
  10. Electa, b. in Montague, Mass., 26 March 1792; d. in May 1866; m. in 1862, Henry Harley.
  11. Benjamin, b. in Montague, Mass., 26 June 1795; d. in 1853.
- ii. Patience, b. in Shaftsbury, Vt., 6 Nov. 1750; d. 28 April 1711.
- iii. Joseph, b. in Shaftsbury, Vt., 6 March 1753; d. in Savannah, Ga., 14 July 1806; m. 12 Nov. 1786, Ann Clark, b. 26 March 1763, d. 22 Feb. 1830.
- Children:
1. A son, d. in infancy.
  2. A daughter, d. in infancy.
  3. Annie, b. 14 April 1789; m. 7 Jan. 1807, Abner Webb, b. 5 March 1783.
  4. Maria, b. 19 Aug. 1795.
- iv. Benjamin, b. 3 Oct. 1755; m. 11 Dec. 1780, Ruth Crocker, d. in 1821.
- Children:
1. Henry, b. 2 April 1781; d. 20 Dec. 1810; m. ---- Whitmore.
  2. Fanny, b. 22 March 1783; d. 13 March 1803.
  3. Nancy, b. 15 March 1785; d. 1 July 1847.
  - \*\* 4. George, b. 15 Dec. 1786.      \*\* 5. Fanny.
- v. Ebenezer, b. 12 May 1758; d. ca. 1794.
- vi. Fortunatus, b. in March 1761; m. 30 Jan. 1783, Phebe Bartlett.
- Children:
1. Lucretia, b. 15 Feb. 1784; d. 16 Feb. 1862; m. Barnard Duffy, d. in 1814.
  2. Polly, b. 23 Sept. 1785; d. 18 July 1859; m. 6 May 1804, Josiah Granger.
  3. Charles B., b. 29 July 1787; m. 4 Aug. 1808, Henrietta Blecker.
  4. John, b. 19 April 1790; m. 26 Nov. 1818, Margaret Vandenburg, d. 9 Jan. 1863.
  5. Ebenezer, b. 21 July 1792; m. 13 Feb. 1821, Maria Caudee.
  6. Phoebe, b. 12 June 1795; m. 20 Feb. 1820, Lyman Caudee. No. 11.

## PROUTY

Richard Prouty, b. in Dorchester, England, before 1650; m. Damarius Torrey.

William Prouty, b. in Scituate, Mass., ca. 1685; m. ----.

William Prouty, b. in Scituate 25 July 1731; m. Rachel Dunbar.

William Prouty, b. in Scituate, Mass., 23 April 1772; d. 23 May 1842; m. (1) 11 June 1791, Hannah Lapham; m. (2) 28 June 1819, Patience Gardner.

William Prouty m. PRISCILLA<sup>7</sup> HOBART. No. 60.

Elijah D. Prouty (William, William, William, Richard) m. SYBIL<sup>7</sup> HOBART. No. 60.

## RANDALL

- John Randall (Stephen), b. in Cape Elizabeth, Maine, 6 July 1747; m. there 2 Nov. 1769, Anna Roberts.  
 Jacob Randall. b. in Durham, Maine. 24 April 1770; d. in North Pownal, Maine, 14 Jan. 1829; m. ----.  
 William Randall, b. in North Pownall 1 Nov. 1808; d. there 14 Jan. 1829; m. in Durham 19 Jan. 1832, Lydia Haskell.  
 George Randall m. Lydia Berry. No. 97.

## REED

- Daniel Reed (Jonathan), b. in Dresden, Maine, 27 Dec. 1786; d. in Richmond, Maine, in 1868; m. Mary Prescott.  
 Caroline Elizabeth Reed m. DAVID<sup>7</sup> HOBART. No. 145.

Thomas Reed, the son of Thomas and Mary<sup>5</sup> (Hobart) Reed, b. in Abington, Mass., 12 Dec. 1761; m. 24 Jan. 1783, Joanna Shaw.

## Children:

- i. Elizabeth, m. John Lane.
- ii. Thomas, m. Lydia Jenkins.

## Children:

- 1. Thomas.
- 2. Lydia Jenkins.
- 3. Henry Watson.

- iii. Goddard, b. 22 May 1788; m. 13 Nov. 1814, Marcia Reed, b. 19 Jan. 1798, d. 29 Aug. 1865, the daughter of Samuel and Mary (Pool) Reed.

## Children:

- 1. Hannah, b. 18 Feb. 1816; d. y.
- 2. Diana, b. 27 Feb. 1817; d. 21 Jan. 1838; m. Isaac Keen.
- 3. Washington, b. 6 July 1820; m. 2 June 1839, Harriet Carthell.

## Children:

- a. Henry Harrison, b. 12 Aug. 1840.
- b. Joanna, b. 7 May 1846.
- c. Charles Goddard, b. 28 April 1852.
- d. Marcia, b. 26 Nov. 1853.

- iv. Ebenezer, b. 4 July 1790; d. in July 1864; m. 30 Nov. 1815, Lucy Jenkins.

## Children:

- 1. Cleora.
- 2. Lorenzo.
- 3. Egbert.
- 4. Lucy.

- v. Joanna, b. 3 Dec. 1795; m. Samuel Wales.

- vi. Simeon Gannett, b. 29 Sept. 1793; d. in 1830; m. 11 Oct. 1829, Rachel B. ----.

## Child:

- 1. Simeon Gannett.

- vii. Albert, b. in 1802; m. Mary Colburn.

## Child:

- 1. Samuel C.



## REED (cont.)

- viii. Amos S., b. 22 May 1804; m. (1) 9 Nov. 1826, Huldah B. Lord; m. (2) Rachel B. (----) Reed, the widow of Simeon Gannett Reed.

## Children:

1. Sarah Ann.
2. Amos Newton, m. Sarah Boynton.

## Child:

a. Harry D., b. 22 May 1854.

3. Edward Payson.
4. Elizabeth Waldo.
5. Miranda.

- ix. Adaline, b. 22 April 1806; m. Brackley Shaw.

- x. Martha, m. Michael Sylvester.

- xi. Theodore, m. (1) 26 Dec. 1830, Clarissa Jenkins; m. (2) 31 Dec. 1840, Abigail Wilder; m. (3) Lydia (----) Gurney, the widow of Melvin Gurney.

## Children:

- |              |            |
|--------------|------------|
| 1. Martha.   | 5. Lydia.  |
| 2. Theodore. | 6. Maria.  |
| 3. Abigail.  | 7. Thomas. |
| 4. Frances.  | 8. Henry.  |

No. 28.

Samuel Reed, the son of Thomas and Mary<sup>5</sup> (Hobart) Reed, b. 11 March 1766; d. in 1805; m. 28 Aug. 1787, Mary Pool, d. in September 1839.

## Children:

- i. Mary, b. 3 March 1789; d. 21 Sept. 1864; m. Peter Ford.
- ii. Samuel, b. 18 Dec. 1790; m. (1) 12 April 1810, Polly Carthell, d. 10 June 1832; m. (2) 5 Sept. 1833, Lorissa Litchfield.

## Children by first wife:

1. Samuel, b. 26 May 1811; m. (1) 17 Jan. 1833, Eliza Wilkes, d. 8 July 1862; m. (2) 13 Dec. 1863, Betsey B. Gardner.
2. Mary, b. 16 Jan. 1813; m. 20 April 1837, John Burrill.
3. Levi, b. 31 Dec. 1814; m. 20 April 1837, Louisa C. Drake.

## Children:

- a. Louisa Maria, b. 10 Jan. 1838.
- b. Samuel Bryant, b. 10 Sept. 1841.
- c. Mary Emily, b. 27 July 1850.
- d. Alfred Levi, b. 9 Oct. 1855.
4. Dexter, b. 10 Nov. 1816; m. Catherine Stetson/

## Children:

- a. Frederick, b. 1 Feb. 1841.
- b. Lewis, b. 26 Oct. 1843.
- c. Edith Catherine, b. 3 Sept. 1845.
- d. Mary Alice, b. 21 Dec. 1846.
- e. Abraham Lincoln, b. 4 March 1861.
5. Mehitabel, b. 14 Sept. 1818; d. in infancy.
6. Mehitabel, b. 31 March 1822; m. George Lewis.

## Children by second wife:

7. Serissa, b. 27 June 1834.
8. Rowland, b. 13 Oct. 1836; d. y.
9. Martha, b. 13 Nov. 1838.
10. (cont.)

## REED (cont.)

- 10. Sophia, b. 3 Oct. 1840.
- 11. Anna, b. 13 Nov. 1844.
- iii. Abiah, b. 19 May 1793.
- iv. Hannah, b. 24 March 1795; d. y.
- v. Marcia, b. 19 Jan. 1798; d. 29 Aug. 1865; m. Goddard Reed, the son of Thomas and Joanna (Shaw) Reed.
- vi. Joseph, b. 28 Oct. 1799.
- vii. Ruth, b. 16 July 1801; d. y.
- viii. Charles, b. 2 Nov. 1802.
- ix. Elias, b. in 1804; d. y. No. 28.

Isaac Reed, the son of Thomas and Mary<sup>5</sup>(Hobart) Reed, m. (1) 5 May 1793, Sarah Pulling, his step-mother's daughter; m. (2) 3 Feb. 1819, Nancy Lincoln.

## Children by first wife:

- i. John Pulling, b. 15 Sept. 1795.
- ii. Sarah, b. 19 Sept. 1797; m. John Lane.
- iii. Lucy Johnson, b. 29 May 1800; m. Jesse Reed.
- iv. Martha Pulling, b. 16 March 1802; m. Seth Pratt.
- v. Mary Hobart, b. 1 April 1804; m. Greenwood Cushing.
- vi. Isaac, b. 21 Jan. 1806; m. (1) Rachel Reed; m. (2) 17 Dec. 1829, Elizabeth F. Shaw.

## Children by second wife:

- 1. Isaac Thaxter, b. 14 March 1834; m. Lurana Jones.

## Child:

- a. Bradfield Thaxter, b. 10 April 1861.
- 2. Eliza Shaw, b. 4 April 1836.
- 3. Sarah E., b. 15 Sept. 1838.
- 4. Ellen M., b. 2 Dec. 1840.
- 5. Henry Wallace, b. 13 Jan. 1843.
- 6. Rachel J., b. 13 March 1845.
- 7. Hannah, b. 12 Sept. 1848.
- 8. Mary F., b. 17 Oct. 1850.
- vii. Betsey Gannett, b. 25 Aug. 1807; m. Merritt Jenkins.
- viii. Ruth Torrey, b. 31 July 1809; m. John Woodbridge Jenkins.
- ix. Annis Jenks, b. 13 Dec. 1811; d. in December 1817.

## Children by second wife:

- x. Horace, b. 26 Nov. 1820; m. 21 Sept. 1840, Lurana H. Bates.

## Children:

- 1. Helen Augusta, b. 19 Aug. 1842.
- 2. Emma Lurana, b. 28 Dec. 1845.
- 3. Horace Richmond, b. 12 Aug. 1852.
- 4. Arthur Ellsworth, b. 8 April 1861.
- xi. William Lincoln, b. 5 Oct. 1825; m. 6 June 1847, Deborah W. Chessman.

## Children:

- 1. William Bradford, b. 24 Feb. 1852; d. 4 Jan. 1858.
- 2. Anna Gertrude, b. 24 Aug. 1855.
- 3. Sarah Chessman, b. 30 July 1857.
- 4. Walter Lincoln, b. 5 Nov. 1859.
- 5. Annis, b. 3 Sept. 18--; m. Charles H. Cooke. No. 28.



## RICE

Edmund Rice, b. ca. 1594; d. 3 May 1663; m. (1) Tamazine ----, d. in 1654; m. (2) in 1655, Mercy ----.

Thomas Rice, d. 16 Nov. 1681; m. Mary ----.

Ephraim Rice, b. 15 April 1665; d. 25 Oct. 1732; m. Hannah Livermore.

Gershom Rice, b. 17 June 1703; m. Elizabeth Battelle.

Ephraim Rice, b. 18 May 1733; m. Mary Battle.

Ebenezer Rice, b. 2 Aug. 1781; m. Sally Glazier.

Jason Rice, b. 24 Aug. 1808; m. Delia Gleason.

Maria Rice m. COLBURN<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 106.

## RICHARDSON

Thomas Richardson, d. 4 July 1688; m. Mary ----.

Thomas Richardson, b. 4 Oct. 1645; d. 25 Feb. 1720; m. (1) 5 Jan.

1669/70, Mary Stimpson, d. 7 June 1690; m. (2) 29 Dec. 1690, Sarah (----) Patten, the widow of Thomas Patten.

Nathaniel Richardson, b. 25 Jan. 1679; d. 4 April 1753; m. 7 May 1703, Mary Peacock, d. 18 Oct. 1756.

William Richardson m. MARY<sup>5</sup> HOBART. No. 20.

Nathaniel Richardson (Thomas) m. ----.

James Richardson, b. 26 Feb. 1675; d. 23 March 1721/2; m. (1) Rebecca Eaton; m. (2) Elizabeth Arnold.

James Richardson, b. 14 March 1703/4; m. Sarah Fowler.

John Richardson, b. in Massachusetts 18 July 1741; d. 13 Feb. 1814; m. 12 Dec. 1765, Eunice Green.

John Richardson, b. 27 Nov. 1771; d. 2 Aug. 1855; m. 12 Dec. 1798, Sarah Tibbets.

Charles Richardson, b. in Bath, Maine, 17 Feb. 1808; d. in Portland, Maine, 9 Feb. 1875; m. 25 Aug. 1840, Mary H. Warren.

Mary L. Richardson m. Ira Berry. No. 97.

Lewis Richardson, b. 19 Jan. 1821; m. 10 Oct. 1849, Caroline E. Nichols, the daughter of George Washington and Deborah White<sup>8</sup> (Hobart) Nichols; resided in Marion, Wis.

## Children:

i. George W., b. 23 July 1850.

ii. Clara E., b. 25 Sept. 1852.

iii. Henry S., b. 1 Dec. 1854; m. 4 Oct. 1883, Elizabeth C. Smith, d. 6 Aug. 1895. He studied for the ministry and resided in Ripon, Wis.

## Child:

1. Arthur L., b. in June 1886.

iv. Helen A., b. 19 Aug. 1856; m. James A. Vincent; resided in Roberts, Wis.

## Child (surname Vincent):

1. Clara. b. in 1882.

v. Lizzie.

vi. Alfred E., b. 14 March 1859.

vii. Mary J., b. 18 July 1861; d. 20 Sept. 1864.

viii. Hattie E., b. 3 June 1865; m. 7 July 1892, Rev. Julius Parsons; resided in Cumberland, Wis. No. 152.

## RIPLEY

William Ripley came to America from England in the "Delight" in 1633; m.

-----.

John Ripley m. ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> HOBART. No. 3.

Peter Ripley m. Sarah Lazell, the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Gates) Lazell, q.v.

Peter Ripley m. Silence Lincoln, the daughter of Caleb and Rachel (Bate) Lincoln, q.v. He was a cooper and constable.

Nathaniel Ripley, b. in Hingham, Mass., 18 Sept. 1721; d. in Barre, Vt., in 1788; m. 20 Dec. 1753, Lydia Kent, b. 24 April 1725, d. 27 June 1816, the daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah (Gannett) Kent.

Ezra Ripley, b. in Woodstock, Conn., 20 April 1750; d. in Concord, Mass., 21 Sept. 1841; m. 16 Nov. 1780, Phoebe (Bliss) Emerson, b. 28 Oct. 1741, d. 16 Feb. 1825, the daughter of Rev. Daniel and Phoebe (Walker) Bliss and the widow of Rev. William Emerson. He was graduated from Harvard in 1776 and was a Doctor of Divinity.

Samuel Ripley, b. 11 March 1783; d. 24 Nov. 1874; m. Sarah Alden Bradford, the daughter of Capt. Gamaliel and Elizabeth (Hickling) Bradford. He was graduated from Harvard in 1804 and was a Doctor of Divinity. Note: this line differs from that given in the History of Hingham. No. 3.

Nehemiah Ripley (Peter, Peter, John, William) m. LYDIA<sup>5</sup> HOBART. He was a farmer and constable.

John Ripley m. Jane Molineaux.

Amelia Jane Ripley m. CHARLES<sup>8</sup> HUBBARD. No. 222.

## ROBERTS

Reuben Roberts, b. in East Hartford, Conn., 27 Dec. 1774; d. 25 Oct. 1864; m. Esther Riley.

Reuben Roberts, b. in East Hartford 26 July 1805; d. 12 Nov. 1877; m. Mary Smith.

William Lowell Roberts, b. in North Amherst, Mass., 4 May 1835; m. Juliette Smith.

Annie Odin Roberts m. FRANK ADAMS<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 178.

## ROBINSON

William Robinson, b. ca. 1615; d. in Dorchester, Mass., in July 1668; m. Ursula -----.

Increase Robinson, b. in March 1642; m. Sarah Penniman.

Increase Robinson, b. ca. 1670; m. Mehitable Williams.

Josiah Robinson, b. ca. 1707; d. 23 May 1786; m. 11 June 1740, Bethiah Robinson.

Seth Robinson, b. in Raynham, Mass., 21 Aug. 1750; d. 25 April 1835; m. 5 March 1782, Hannah Williams. He was a private and corporal in the Revolutionary War.

Simeon Robinson, b. in Raynham 12 April 1787; d. in San Jose, Ill., 14 Feb. 1857; m. 10 Sept. 1812, Sebrany Andrews. He served in the War of 1812.

Israel Washburn Robinson (cont.)



## ROBINSON (cont.)

Israel Washburn Robinson, b. in Raynham 7 Sept. 1816; d. in San Jose, Ill., 30 March 1858; m. in Taunton, Mass., 8 Oct. 1837, Cornelia Leonard.  
Gifford Simeon Robinson m. JANETTE EMILY<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 114.

John R. Robinson, b. in Granby, Mass., 6 Nov. 1785; d. in Sunderland, Mass., 7 May 1847; m. Eunice Cooley.

John Rice Robinson, b. in Sunderland 4 Sept. 1820; d. there 4 Jan. 1896; m. Sarah Angeline Barton.

Edward Levi Robinson m. ADELLA MAY<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 106.

Isaac Robinson (Rev. John.), b. in Leyden, Holland, in 1610; m. Mary Foster. He came to Plymouth, Mass., in 1631 and was representative from Barnstable, Mass., 1641 and 1645; collector of excise, 1646; and grand juryman, 1648.

Peter Robinson m. Experience Manton, the daughter of John Manton of Tisbury, Mass.

Thomas Robinson m. Ann.-----.

Reuben Robinson m. Esther Palmer, the daughter of Seth Palmer of Scotland, Conn. He was a soldier with the Connecticut troops in the Revolutionary War.

Clifford Robinson m. Lucy Morgan, the daughter of Samuel and Bethiah (Parrish) Morgan, q.v. He was a soldier with the Connecticut troops in the Revolutionary War.

William Robinson m. Hannah Robbins, the daughter of Solomon Robbins, corporal in the Connecticut troops in the Revolutionary War. He was a farmer of Chaplin, Conn.

Caroline Robinson m. David Pitcher, q.v. No. 222.

## RODMAN

John Rodman m. Elizabeth -----.

John Rodman, b. in 1653; d. 10 July 1731; m. Mary Scammon, b. in 1663, d. in Flushing, N.Y., 24 Feb. 1748.

John Rodman, b. on the Island of Barbados, B.W.I., 14 May 1679; d. in Burlington, N.J., 13 July 1756; m. (1) -----; m. (2) 7 July 1719, Mary Willett, b. 5 Sept. 1693, d. 8 April 1759, the daughter of William Willett.

William Rodman, b. in Flushing 5 May 1720; d. 30 Jan. 1794; m. 6 Sept. 1744, Mary Reeve, d. 5 Oct. 1770, the daughter of John Reeve.

Gilbert Rodman, b. in Bucks county, Penna., 21 July 1748; d. 21 Aug. 1830; m. 3 June 1784, Sarah Gibbs, d. 28 Aug. 1808, the daughter of Richard and Margery Gibbs.

Sarah Rodman, b. 25 Aug. 1793; d. 4 Oct. 1838; m. 10 April 1817, John S. Benezet, b. 19 May 1788, d. 23 March 1869.

Catherine Benezet, b. 29 Aug. 1819; m. 15 Aug. 1843, William Gibbs Porter, b. 17 Oct. 1799, d. 25 Nov. 1877.

William Gibbs Porter m. SUSAN MILES<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 84.

## ROGERS

Caleb Rogers, b. in Hanover, Mass., 16 Dec. 1747; m. Hannah Bates.

Reuben Rogers, b. in Hanover 16 July 1780; m. Abigail Stoddard.

Zenas Rogers, b. in Hanover 10 May 1809; d. in South Braintree, Mass., 30 May 1869; m. Mary A. Follansbee.

Ruth Ann Rogers m. LEONARD MARSH or LEONARD MARSHALL<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 175.

## ROSEBERRY

John Washington Roseberry m. Margaret Good.

John Washington Roseberry, b. in Orwigsburg, Penna.; d. in Pottsville, Penna., in 1893; m. Elizabeth S. B. Douglass.

Anne Roseberry m. NATHANIEL POTTS<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 232.

## ROSEBROOK

James Rosebrook, b. ca. 1759<sup>\*\*</sup>; m. 6 April 1736, Margaret Maccoy. He served in the French and Indian War under Capt. Samuel Wain<sup>6</sup>, 1757; under Capt. James Whipple in the expedition to relieve Fort William Henry, 1757; and in Capt. Stephen Maynard's company, 1759. <sup>\*\*</sup>Note obvious error in birth date.

Children, born in Grafton, Mass.:

i. Mary, b. 11 Feb. 1737.

ii. John, b. 24 May 1738; m. -----.

Children:

1. Irena, m. Hope Brown. No. 117.

2. Persis, m. possibly, David Wallis, q.v.

iii. James, b. 30 Oct. 1740.

iv. Sarah, b. 24 April 1743.

v. Thankful, b. 11 Oct. 1745; d. in 1826; m. probably William Wallis, q.v.

vi. Gershom, b. 29 May 1746. (?)

vii. Eleazer, b. 17 Dec. 1747; d. 27 Sept. 1817; m. 18 March 1771, Hannah Haines of Braintree, Mass. He was a border scout and ranger in the Revolutionary War. He removed from Colebrook, N.H., to Guildhall, Vt., in 1778 and to Carroll, Vt., in 1792, where he opened (1803) the first summer hotel in the White Mountains.

Children:

1. Marcy, b. 7 Nov. 1771.

2. Hannah, b. 30 Oct. 1773; m. Abel Crawford.

3. William, b. 24 March 1776.

4. Phineas, b. 12 July 1779.

5. Ardis, b. 31 Aug. 1782.

6. Eleazer, b. 18 July 1784.

viii. Ebenezer, b. 11 Sept. 1748.

ix. William, b. 26 May 1749 (?).

No. 117.



## ROSS

John Ross, b. 2 March 1752; d. 7 Sept. 1796; m. 8 July 1778, Mary Brainard, b. in 1756, d. in 1792, the daughter of John and Experience (Lyon) Brainard. He was captain of the 3rd regt., N.J. Line, 1776; major of the 2nd N.J. Line, 1779; brigade major and inspector of the N.J. Brigade; lieutenant colonel, 2nd regt., Burlington county, N.J., troops; and an original member of the Society of Cincinnati of New Jersey.

## Child:

- i. Sophia Marion, b. 18 Nov. 1779; d. 25 Jan. 1812; m. 1 Aug. 1797, John Lardner Clark of Philadelphia, b. in Little Egg Harbor, N.J., 20 March 1770, d. 7 May 1837.

## Child (surname Clark):

1. Emeline Marion, b. 8 Oct. 1807; m. 8 Dec. 1830, John Clarke Simms, b. in Burlington, N.J., 11 Feb. 1807, d. 18 Dec. 1882.

## Children (surname Simms):

- a. Clifford Stanley, b. 17 Feb. 1839; m. Mary Josephine Abercrombie, the daughter of Dr. Charles Abercrombie of Shelby Center, Tenn.

## Children:

- (1) Charles A.
- (2) Clifford S.
- (3) Launcelot Falcon.
- (4) Ralph A.
- (5) John Clarke.
- (6) Thomson Neale.
- (7) James Ross.
- (8) Ross Brainard.

- b. John Clarke, b. 12 Sept. 1845; m. Grace Ledlie Patterson, the daughter of Dr. Joseph Patterson, Justice of the University of Pennsylvania and member of the Society of Cincinnati.

## Children:

- (1) Grace P.
- (2) Jane Cuyler.
- (3) Dorothea Falcon.
- (4) Emeline Marion.
- (5) James P.
- (6) John C.
- (7) Joseph P.

No. 9.

## ROSSITER

Thomas Warner Rossiter (Thomas), b. in Chester, Penna., 19 Dec. 1801; d. in Fletcher, Ohio, 12 Jan. 1848; m. Elizabeth Wesler.

Bainbridge Van Ransaler Rossiter, b. in Casstown, Ohio, 18 July 1838; m. Hattie Dewelse.

Elmer Byron Rossiter m. INA<sup>10</sup> HOBART. No. 186.

## ROUNDS

Mark Rounds m. ----. He was in the Penobscot Expedition in 1779, in Capt. Alexander McClelland's company, Col. Jonathan Whitney's regt.  
 Samuel Rounds m. Dorcas Edwards.  
 Moses Rounds m. Sarah Davis.  
 William Rounds m. Elizabeth Cox.  
 Mary Rounds m. WALTER SCOTT<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 214.

## ROYER

John Royer m. Elizabeth Longabaugh.  
 Henry Longabaugh Royer, b. in Berks county. Penna., 22 Oct. 1813; d. in Pottstown, Penna.; m. Mary Ann Rossiter.  
 John Whittier Royer m. ELIZA ANTHONY<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 173.

## RUGGLES

Charles Woodworth Ruggles, see Spooner.

## RUTTER

Thomas Rutter, b. in England; d. in Philadelphia, Penna., 10 March 1727; m. 10 Nov. 1685, Rebecca Staples. He came to America ca. 1682 and for several years resided in Germantown and succeeded Pastorius as governor of that colony. He began the manufacture of iron in 1717, having the first forge and furnace in Pennsylvania. During the Revolutionary War he was engaged in casting cannon and shot for the government at his furnaces in Warwick.  
 Thomas Rutter m. Catherine Potts.  
 Thomas Rutter, b. in 1731; d. in Pottstown, Penna., 7 May 1795; m. Martha Potts.  
 David Rutter, b. 10 Feb. 1766; d. in Pine Forge, Penna., 5 April 1817; m. Mary Ann Potts.  
 Charles Rutter, b. in Pine Forge 24 April 1810; d. in Pottstown 27 Dec. 1887; m. Mary Ann Ives.  
 William Ives Rutter m. SARAH MAY<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 173.  
 Elizabeth Mills Rutter (Charles, David, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas) m. WILLIAM MINTZER<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 173.

## SAMPSON

Abraham Sampson m. ---- Nash, the daughter of Samuel Nash.  
 Isaac Sampson m. Lydia Standish, q.v.  
 Jonathan Sampson, b. 5 April 1729; m. Deborah Bradford, b. 18 Nov. 1732, the twelfth child of Elisha and Bathsheba (Le Broche) Bradford.  
 Nos. 3 and 9.  
 Deborah Sampson, b. in Plymouth, Mass., 17 Dec. 1760; d. in Sharon 27 April 1827; m. in 1784 Benjamin Gannett. She served in the Revolutionary War under the name of Robert Shurtliffe.



## SAVIL

Sarah Savil, see Adams.

## SAWTELLE

Isaac Sawtelle, b. 25 March 1794; d. 4 Jan. 1860; m. Sarah Parker.  
 Lydia Maria Sawtelle m. GEORGE WASHINGTON LAFAYETTE<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 216

## SAWYER

Thomas Sawyer, b. in England in 1615; m. Mary Wadition.  
 John Sawyer, b. in Lancaster, Mass., 6 April 1661; m. Mary Bull.  
 Edward Sawyer, b. in Lancaster 30 March 1687; m. Elizabeth Mack.  
 Thomas Sawyer, b. in Hebron, Conn., 24 July 1714/5; m. Hepzibah Drury.  
 John Sawyer m. REBECCA<sup>6</sup> HOBART. No. 49.

Abel Sawyer d. in Portland, Maine, 23 Dec. 1872; m. Sarah Ann Giveen.  
 Sarah Sawyer m. Stephen Berry. No. 97.

## SAYERS

Thomas Sayers (Francis), b. in England in 1594; d. in Elizabeth, N.J.,  
 in 1670; m. ----. He came from Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire, to  
 Lynn, Mass., in 1637 and was one of the Planters of Southampton, L.I.,  
 in 1640.  
 Daniel Sayers m. Sarah ----. He was one of the founders of Elizabeth, N.J.  
 Daniel Sayers, b. in 1666; d. in 1748; m. Sarah ----. He was commissioned  
 captain in the French and Indian War, 1711.  
 Daniel Sayers m. Phoebe Raynor.  
 Daniel Sayers m. Margaret Sturgis.  
 Joseph Sayers m. Sarah Littell or Sarah Little, b. in 1789 or 1790, the  
 daughter of John and Phoebe (Thomson) Littell or Little, q.v. He was  
 a private in the Revolutionary War and was with Washington at Trenton.  
 Abigail Sayers m. Hezekiah Pack.  
 Joseph Sayers Pack, b. 3 May 1813; d. 15 May 1894; m. in 1833 Ann Eliza  
 White, b. in June 1814, d. 29 April 1856, the daughter of John and  
 Arrietta (Bancker) White, q.v.  
 Martha Jane Pack m. CHARLES<sup>9</sup> HUBBARD. No. 222.

## SERNICE

John Sernice, d. 20 June 1884; m. Jane Rogers.  
 Mary Ann Sernice m. SIDNEY<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 212.

## SEYMOUR

Richard Seymour, bapt. in Sawbridgeworth, Herts., England, 27 Jan. 1604/5;  
 d. in Connecticut in September 1655; m. in England 18 April 1631, Mercy  
 Ruscoe. He came to America with his family in 1638, was a proprietor  
 of Hartford, Conn., in February 1639/40, and was living in Norwalk, Conn.,  
 in 1651. Six children.  
 John Seymour (cont.)

## SEYMOUR (cont.)

John Seymour, b. ca. 1639; d. in Hartford in 1713; m. ca. 1655, Mary Watson, the daughter of John and Margaret Watson of Hartford. His will was dated 10 Dec. 1712, and proved 3 Aug. 1713. Nine children.  
 John Seymour, b. in Hartford 12 June 1666; d. 17 May 1748; m. in Hartford 19 Dec. 1683, Elizabeth Webster, bapt. there 8 Feb. 1673/4. buried there 15 May 1754, the daughter of Robert and Susanna (Treat) Webster.  
 Zebulon Seymour, b. in Hartford 14 May 1709; d. there 3 Feb. 1765; m. in Hartford 7 June 1733, Keziah Bull, d. in New Hartford 4 Jan. 1800, ae. 87 years, the daughter of Daniel and Mary (Mygate) Bull.  
 Zebulon Seymour, b. in Hartford 12 Sept. 1736; d. there 27 July 1807; m. in New Hartford 25 Sept. 1759, Ann Marsh, b. in Hartford 22 Feb. 1741, d. there 14 Nov. 1812, the daughter of Rev. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Sheldon) Marsh.  
 Joseph Whiting Seymour, b. in Hartford 8 Jan. 1762; d. there 8 Sept. 1815; m. (1) Lovisa or Lovina Warner, b. ca. 1760, d. in Hartford 31 July 1798, the daughter of Eli Warner.  
 Lucy Warner Seymour m. Ora Stoddard, q.v. No. 117.

## SHATTUCK

William Shattuck m. Susanna ----.  
 John Shattuck, b. 11 Feb. 1647; m. Ruth Whiting.  
 William Shattuck, b. 11 Sept. 1670; m. Hannah Underwood.  
 William Shattuck, b. 25 Jan. 1712; m. (1) Ruth ----, d. 4 Nov. 1744; m. (2) Experience Spaulding.  
 Nathaniel Shattuck, b. in 1746; d. 5 April 1813; m. Eunice Hazen, b. 30 April 1754, d. 9 July 1844, the daughter of Benjamin and Betty (Nutting) Hazen.  
 Jeremiah Shattuck, b. 23 Aug. 1775; d. 8 Aug. 1814; m. Abigail Stearns, b. in 1773, the daughter of Oliver and Susanna (Winch) Stearns.  
 Abigail Shattuck m. JONATHAN<sup>7</sup> HOBART. No. 141  
 Samuel Shattuck (John, William), b. in 1673; d. 22 July 1758; m. Elizabeth Blood, b. 27 April 1675, the daughter of James and Elizabeth (Longley) Blood.  
 Rachel Shattuck m. NEHEMIAH<sup>5</sup> HOBART. No. 36.  
 John Shattuck (Samuel, John, William) m. (1) SARAH<sup>5</sup> HOBART; m. (2) LYDIA<sup>5</sup> HOBART. Nos. 21 2nd 22.  
 Samuel Shattuck (Samuel, John, William), b. 27 April 1696; d. 4 March 1775; m. (1) 27 Jan. 1726, Anne Williams, b. 1 April 1702, d. 19 Aug. 1757, the daughter of Thomas Williams; m. (2) 12 March 1761, Sarah Pierce.  
 Benjamin Shattuck, b. 9 Dec. 1728; d. 13 Sept. 1813; m. (1) 1 Dec. 1763, Abigail Farnsworth, b. 19 Nov. 1735, d. ca. 1767, the daughter of Matthias and Abigail (Shed) Farnsworth; m. (2) 15 Nov. 1768, Mary Proctor, d. 4 Nov. 1839, the daughter of Moses Proctor.  
 Benjamin Shattuck, b. 17 April 1777; d. 28 May 1851; m. 13 May 1800, Sybil Parker, b. 20 July 1772, d. in December 1827, the daughter of Ebenezer and Lydia (Lawrence) Parker.  
 Alpheus Shattuck (cont.)



## SHATTUCK (cont.)

Alpheus Shattuck, b. 15 Oct. 1805; m. 1 April 1822, Clarinda Wallace, b. 1 July 1799, the daughter of Matthew and Betsey (McIntosh) Wallace.  
 Eliza Ann Shattuck m. NATHANIEL<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 148.

## SHAW

Jonathan Shaw m. Phoebe Watson.  
 Hannah Shaw m. Thomas Paine.  
 Hannah Paine m. John Binney, q.v. No. 153.

Joseph Shaw, b. 29 Sept. 1832; d. in a railroad accident in Haverhill, Mass., 10 Jan. 1888; m. Harriet A. J. Nichols, the daughter of George Washington and Deborah White<sup>8</sup> (Hobart) Nichols.

## Children:

- i. Willie H., b. in June 1856; m. (1) Lizzie Sabin, d. in Kobi, Japan, 22 Nov. 1887; m. (2) 5 May 188-, Mary Van Dyke Ferndon. He was a missionary minister to China.

## Children by first wife:

1. Elliott Locke, b. in Youngloho, North China; d. 22 Dec. 1882.
2. Ferndon, b. 16 -- 1887.

## Children by second wife:

3. Josephus, b. 11 Sept. 1888.
4. John W., b. 23 Oct. 1890.
5. Harriet S., b. 8 July 1892.

- ii. Josephus, b. in September 1859; m. in November 1884 Elmira Parks; settled in Florida.

## Children:

1. Emeline Mary, b. 10 April 1885.
2. Harriet Gladys, b. 20 Aug. 1887.
3. Arthur J., b. 31 March 1890.

- iii. Annie Nichols, b. 8 Dec. 1861.

- iv. Elliott, d. 13 Nov. 1891.

- v. Sarah, b. in August 1870. No. 152.

## SIMMONS

John Joseph Simmons (James Ballinger, John, Elisha), b. in Montgomery, Ala., 19 Feb. 1826; m. 1 Feb. 1856, Cassandra Morgan.

Rowland Morgan Simmons m. Harriet Caldwell Stoddard. No. 200

## SLATER

Ezra Slater, d. 13 July 1843; m. Parthenia Lampson, b. 23 Jan. 1774, d. in Essex, Vt., 13 Feb. 1837, the daughter of ---- and Sarah (Terrill) Lampson.

## Children:

- i. Alpha, b. 27 May 1794; d. 8 March 1831; m. ---- Pratt.
- ii. Myron, b. 26 March 1796.

(cont.)

## SLATER (cont.)

- iii. Ezra, b. 24 Aug. 1798; d. 26 Nov. 1881.
- iv. Chester, b. 19 Aug. 1800; d. 25 Jan. 1868.
- v. Mandana m. JEHIEL<sup>7</sup> HOBART.
- vi. Parthenia, b. 2 Dec. 1806.
- vii. Mary, b. 8 June 1808; d. 13 April 1874; m. ---- Warren.
- viii. Linus. b. 26 Aug. 1812; d. 23 Nov. 1833. No. 144.

## SMITH

Ezekiel Smith, d. 12 April 1751; m. Dinah Smith.  
Jonathan Smith m. HANNAH<sup>5</sup> HOBART. No. 24.

Edwin R. Smith, the son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Davison) Smith, b. in Westbrook, Maine, 17 Nov. 1823; m. in Portland, Maine, 18 Dec. 1860, Adelaide Campbell.

Child:

- i. Franklin Campbell, b. in Portland 22 Sept. 1874; m. in Fayette, Mo., 21 Aug. 1895, Mary Major, b. in Fayette 3 April 1873.  
Children, born in Fayette:
  - 1. Franklin Campbell, b. 22 March 1896.
  - 2. Hobart, b. 21 -- 1898; d. in Fayette 17 July 1899.
  - 3. Talbot, b. 11 Oct. 1899. No. 46.

William Alexander Smith, the son of Robert Hobart and Mary (Potts) Smith, b. in Pottstown, Penna., 9 Sept. 1820; m. (1) 3 March 1847, Clara Mary Bull, b. in 1827, d. in New York City in 1857, the daughter of Rev. Levi and Ann (Jacobs) Bull and the granddaughter of Lt. Col. Thomas Bull; m. (2) 3 Feb. 1863, Margaret Jones, b. in 1836, the daughter of George Jones. He was a banker and member of the New York Stock Exchange from 1844 to 1897, and its president, 1866-7. For many years he was senior partner of the banking house of William Alexander Smith and Company, his eldest son, Robert Hobart Smith, being the junior partner. The firm was dissolved in 1897.

Children by first wife:

- i. Robert Hobart, b. in New York City 22 Feb. 1848; m. 5 July 1873, Dinah Watson Dunn, b. in Airfield, County Dublin, Ireland, the daughter of Josias and Emily (Williamson) Dunn, q.v. He was graduated from Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., in 1869; and from 1872 to 1897 he was the junior member of the banking house of William Alexander Smith and Company.

Child:

- 1. Robert William Hobart, b. on Staten Island, N.Y., 30 March 1876.
- ii. Levi Bull, b. 10 June 1850; d. in Nordham, N.Y., 22 Jan. 1854.
- iii. Clara Hunter, b. in Nordham, N.Y., 25 Dec. 1852; m. in 1881 Rev. Langdon C. Stewardson.
- iv. Mary Potts, b. 27 March 1855; d. in Germantown, Penna., 12 April 1856.

Child by second wife:

- v. William Alexander, b. 20 July 1873; m. in 1897 Emily Louisa Gurnee. No. 52.



## SMITH (cont.)

William Smith, b. in Dumfries, Scotland, in 1717; d. in New York City 7 July 1784; m. Elizabeth Corrin.  
Robert Smith m. as her second husband REBECCA<sup>6</sup> HOBART. No. 52.

Isaac Smith (Randall), b. in New York City 26 Aug. 1831; d. there 22 Dec. 1891; m. Maria Abernethy Burr.  
Monroe Burr Smith m. Sarah Wheeler Royer, q.v. No. 173.

William Smith, D.D., of Philadelphia, Penna., b. 7 Sept. 1727; d. 4 May 1803; m. 3 July 1758, Rebecca Moore, b. 21 Feb. 1732, d. 20 Oct. 1793, the daughter of Judge William Moore of "Moore's Hill," Chester county, Penna. He was the first provost of the College and Academy of Philadelphia; the first president of Washington College, Md.; and secretary of the American Philosophical Society.

William Moore Smith, b. 1 June 1759; d. 12 March 1821; m. 3 June 1786, Ann Randolph.

William Randolph Smith, b. in 1787; d. in 1868; m. (1) in 1809, Eliza Anthony of Philadelphia; m. (2) in 1823, Mary Hamilton Van Dyke, the daughter of Dr. Thomas J. Van Dyke, U.S.A. He was for many years attorney of Cambria county, Penna.; commanded the 62nd Pennsylvania regiment in the War of 1812; was appointed attorney general of Wisconsin Territory in 1838; and was elected attorney general of the State in 1856.

## Children:

- i. William Anthony, b. 3 Nov. 1809; d. 30 Oct. 1887; m. in 1842 Rebecca Comly Bellas of Sunbury, Penna., b. 13 May 1813, d. 5 Aug. 1861.

## Children:

1. William Bellas, b. 13 April 1843; d. 11 Dec. 1865; unm.
2. Thomas Randolph, b. 12 Aug. 1844; d. unm.
3. Henry Hobart, b. 30 June 1846; m. in 1870 Mary Rebecca James, the daughter of John Reed and Mary (Morris) James. He was authorized by decree of court to assume the surname of Bellas.

## Child:

- a. Hobart Ignatius, b. 8 Dec. 1874; d. 10 Aug. 1875.

\*\*

- ii. Thomas Duncan, b. in 1812; m. in 1847 Sarah Wurtz Barnes.

## Children:

1. Mary Barnes.
2. Thomas Duncan.
3. William Randolph, m. in 1875 Elizabeth R. Bailey, the daughter of Dr. George Bailey.

## Child:

- a. Laura.
4. Sarah Wurtz, m. in 1876 Alfred Whelen.
5. Anna Hobart.
6. Henry A.

- iii. Henrietta W., m. ROBERT ENOCH<sup>7</sup> HOBART. No. 173.

\*\*

4. Hugh Bellas, b. 23 March 1850; d. 12 Jan. 1851.

## SMOCK

John H. Smock (Hendrick), b. in Marlboro, N.J., 27 Sept. 1781; d. in 1865; m. Elizabeth Dubois.

Uriah Smock, b. in Marlboro 12 June 1815; d. 14 May 1881; m. Catherine Schanck.

Ella Schauck Smock m. DAVID ROSWELL<sup>10</sup> HOBART. No. 184.

## SPAULDING

David Spaulding, b. in 1787; d. in Ellsworth, Ohio, in January 1830; m. ----.

Isaac David Spaulding m. Betsey Jane Willard. No. 117.

## SPEAR

James Williard Spear (Moses), b. in Shutesbury, Mass., in 1825; d. in Point Lookout, Ind., 6 July 1864; m. Mary Jane Dean. He enlisted in Co. D., 27th Mass. Vol. Inf.; was wounded in the leg; and died in the hospital from the shock of the amputation.

Frank Edward Spear m. ELLEN MARIA<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 177.

## SPINNEY

Reuben Spinney, b. in Argyle, N.S., in 1799; d. there in 1850; m. Martha Nickerson.

Adeline Spinney m. ALBERT HENRY<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 99.

## SPOONER

William Spooner m. (1) Elizabeth Partridge, d. 28 April 1648; m. (2) 18 March 1652, Hannah Pratt, perhaps the daughter of Joshua and Bathsheba Pratt.

Samuel Spooner, b. 14 Jan. 1655; d. in 1739; m. Experience Wing, b. 4 Aug. 1668, the daughter of Daniel and Anna (Ewer) Wing.

Daniel Spooner, b. 28 Feb. 1694; d. in 1797 (?); m. 10 Oct. 1728, Elizabeth Ruggles, b. 21 Oct. 1710, d. in August 1767, the daughter of John and Hannah (Devotion) Ruggles.

Lucy Spooner, b. 29 Oct. 1729; d. 2 April 1821; m. 29 Jan. 1747, Edward Ruggles, b. 30 Aug. 1723, d. 2 May 1778.

Timothy Ruggles, b. 22 April 1748; d. in July 1831; m. Rachel Ward Ruggles, b. 22 April 1756, d. in August 1830, the daughter of Obadiah and Esther (Ward) Ruggles.

Charles Ruggles, b. 2 April 1776; d. in October 1853; m. in February 1797, Polly Comstock, the daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Comstock) Comstock.

Charles Woodworth Ruggles m. CHARLOTTE HENRIETTA<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 219.

## SPRAGUE

William Sprague, d. 26 Oct. 1675; m. in 1635 Millicent Eames, the daughter of Anthony Eames.

Anthony Sprague (cont.)



## SPRAGUE (cont.)

Anthony Sprague, bapt. in Charlestown, Mass., 23 June 1636; d. 3 Sept. 1719; m. 26 Dec. 1661, Elizabeth Bartlett, d. 17 Feb. 1712/3, the daughter of Robert and Mary (Warren) Bartlett and the granddaughter of Richard Warren of the "Mayflower."

Jeremiah Sprague, b. 24 July 1682; d. 5 March 1759; m. Priscilla Knight, d. 3 Aug. 1775.

Deborah Sprague m. JAMES<sup>5</sup> HOBART. No. 32.

## SPRINKLE

Aaron Sprinkle (George), b. in Bordman, Penna., 5 June 1819; d. 28 July 1894; m. Lydia L-----.

Helen Electa Sprinkle m. OLIVER CROMWELL<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 138.

## STANDISH

Myles Standish m. Barbara -----.

Alexander Standish m. Sarah Alden.

Lydia Standish m. Isaac Sampson, q.v. No. 3.

## STEIN

William Stein m. Susan Saulsgiver.

John Stein, b. 9 June 1816; d. 21 Sept. 1895; m. Catherine Stair.

Ella Stein m. MARCELLUS<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 186.

## STERLING

Joseph Sterling (Joseph), b. in Lyme, Conn., 6 Jan. 1770; d. in Barre, Vt., 17 Oct. 1863; m. Lucy Killam.

Dudley Sterling, b. in Barre 16 Feb. 1804; d. there 6 March 1881; m. Martha Drury.

Joseph Seth Sterling m. (1) MARTHA or MARY ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> HOBART: m. (2) SARAH<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 147.

## STODDARD

Thomas Stoddard m. Jane Pike.

Ora Stoddard, b. in Hinsdale, N.H., 26 July 1791; d. 3 Feb. 1861; m. in Hartford, Conn., 18 April 1816, Lucy Warner Seymour, b. in Hartford 11 July 1796, d. 3 April 1878, the daughter of Joseph Whiting and Lovisa or Lovina (Warner) Seymour, q.v.

## Children:

i. Henry W., b. 18 March 1817; d. 9 Aug. 1868; m. in March 1841, -----.

ii. Hezekiah S., b. 6 Dec. 1819; m. 14 Aug. 1842, -----.

iii. George N., b. 2 March 1822; d. 23 Jan. 1890; m. 1 March 1852, Nancy ----, d. 18 May 1875; resided in Goffstown, N.H.

## Child:

1. Samuel H., b. 13 May 1855; d. 29 Sept. 1872.

iv. Frances I., b. 2 Aug. 1825; m. in February 1843, -----.

v. Eliza Ann, b. 6 April 1828; d. 3 Jan. 1852; m. in August 1850, -----.

(cont.)

## STODDARD (cont.)

vi. Lovina D., m. HORACE MILLS<sup>9</sup> HOBART.

vii. Charles C., b. 2 Oct. 1835; m. ----

Children, not in order of birth:

1. Cecil.

4. Burt.

2. Escott.

5. A daughter.

3. Rudney.

viii. Elizabeth L., b. 25 Feb. 1837; d. 28 March 1887; m. 17 Dec.

1859, George Hammond of Colebrook, N.H., b. 28 Aug. 1836, d.  
5 Sept. 1884.

Child (surname Hammond):

1. Carrie, m. Francis Cook of Columbia and Colebrook, N.H.

Children (surname Cook):

a. Vera, m. Durwood Hapgood.

b. Eva, m. Carmi Keazer.

ix. Libeas H., b. 18 Oct. 1840; d. 23 Sept. 1843. No. 117.

## STOWELL

Samuel Stowell, d. 9 Nov. 1683; m. 25 Oct. 1649, Mary Farrow, the daughter  
of John and Frances Farrow.

Samuel Stowell, b. 8 July 1655; d. 21 Sept. 1695; m. 13 Jan. 1684/5,  
Rachel Gill, b. 3 Oct. 1661, d. 5 April 1715, the daughter of Thomas  
and Hannah (Otis) Gill.

Samuel Stowell, b. in June 1687; d. 8 Dec. 1756; m. (pub. 25 May 1717)  
Susanna Lambert, d. 27 Sept. 1775.

Adam Stowell, b. 15 Aug. 1722; d. 6 Dec. 1807; m. 22 Jan. 1751/2,  
Deborah Cowen, d. 16 Jan. 1808.

Issacher Stowell m. LYDIA<sup>5</sup> HOBART. No. 24.

## STRICKLAND

Benjamin Strickland (Benjamin), b. in Eastbury, Conn., 31 Aug. 1776; m.  
Mary Smith.

Sophia Strickland m. JAMES<sup>7</sup> HOBART. No. 80.

## STUDLEY

John Studley m. Elizabeth ----.

Benjamin Studley m. Hannah Litchfield.

Elias Studley, d. in 1785; m. Betsey Stetson.

James Studley m. MARY<sup>7</sup> HOBART. No. 56.

## SUMNER

William Sumner m. Mary West.

Roger Sumner m. Mary Josselyn.

Rebecca Sumner m. AARON<sup>3</sup> HOBART. No. 15.

## SUYDAM

Abraham Suydam, b. in New Jersey 15 March 1801; d. 3 Dec. 1840; m.  
Elizabeth English.

James Suydam m. MARY<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 150.



## SWIFT

Henry Swift m. Agnes McKean.  
 John Swift m. Mary Ann Hichborn.  
 Agnes McKean Swift m. AARON<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 159.

## SWIGGETT

George Swiggett, b. in Kentucky 19 Oct. 1826; d. in Towanda, Kan.,  
 10 March 1897; m. Mary Hamilton Beanaut.  
 Eleanor Swiggett m. LUTHER GALEN<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 191.

## TEMPLETON

Alexander Templeton m. Charity McLain.  
 Milo Templeton, b. in West Alexander, Penna., 28 March 1819; d. in  
 Marseilles, Ohio, 25 March 1863; m. Agnes Rentoul.  
 Augusta Emma Templeton m. as his second wife WILLIAM WALLACE<sup>9</sup> HOBART.  
 No. 186.

## TERRILL

P. H. Terrill m. 8 Sept. 1858, Sarah R. Nichols, the daughter of George  
 Washington and Deborah White<sup>8</sup> (Hobart) Nichols.

## Children:

- i. Mary Alice, b. 6 Nov. 1861; m. 23 July 1890, Warren Terrill.  
     Children (surname Terrill):  
         1. Susan Rebecca, b. 29 March 1893.  
         2. Warren C., b. 30 Nov. 1895.
- ii. Sarah Benjamin, b. 17 Aug. 1863.
- iii. Prince H., b. 20 April 1876.
- iv. Charles Edward, b. 14 July 1881. No. 152.

## TERRY

Thomas Terry m. Esther Luttrell.  
 Ezra Terry m. Harriet Young.  
 Amanda Terry m. GEORGE WARREN<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 183.

## THAYER

Thomas Thayer, b. in England; freeman in Braintree, Mass., in 1647; m.  
 Marjory ----.  
 Thomas Thayer, d. 9 Aug. 1693; m. Anna ----, d. 7 Feb. 1697/8.  
 Ebenezer Thayer, b. 7 July 1665; d. 11 June 1720; m. Ruth Neale, the  
 daughter of Henry Neale.  
 Ebenezer Thayer, b. 3 May 1692; d. 2 Nov. 1777; m. (1) 12 Nov. 1719,  
 Rachel Wales; m. (2) 18 Oct. 1763, Sarah (Mills) Neale, the daughter of  
 Capt. John Mills and the widow of Joseph Neale.  
 Elizabeth Thayer m. JOHN<sup>5</sup> HOBART. No. 25.  
 Atherton Thayer (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Thomas, Thomas) m. his cousin RUTH<sup>6</sup>  
 HOBART. No. 25.

## THAYER (cont.)

Shadrack Thayer (Thomas) m. Deliverance Priest.

Ephraim Thayer m. Sarah Bass.

Ruth Thayer m. John Capen, q.v. No. 155.

Nathan Thayer m. Lois Day.

Oscar Thayer m. Elizabeth Costain.

George Allen Thayer m. ELLA SUSAN<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 138.

## THOMPSON

John Thompson (Stith), b. in Virginia 20 Nov. 1775; d. in Thompsonville, Ky., 8 March 1850; m. Sarah Mitchell, cousin to the mother of Abraham Lincoln.

Naomi Thompson m. JOHN<sup>7</sup> HOBART. No. 169.

## THOMSON

Thomas Thomson, b. in Scotland; m. ----. He came to Lynn, Mass., and to New London and was one of the founders of East Hampton, L.I., in 1649. Then he became one of the eighty "Elizabethtown, N.J., Associates," who purchased 500,000 acres of land from the Indians. He had 118 acres and was deputy to the New Jersey legislature in 1672.

Hur Thomson m. ----. He was one of the "Associates" and had 116 acres.

John Thomson m. ----.

Thomas Thomson m. Hannah Rushmore. He lived in Union township near the Rahway River and owned the mills below Springfield, N.J.

Phoebe Thomson m. John Little, q.v. No. 222.

## TITUS

Ethan Albert Titus m. HATTIE ELIZA<sup>10</sup> HOBART.

Children, born in Columbia, N.H.:

- i. Percy Hobart, b. 6 Nov. 1879; m. (1) in Montpelier, Vt., 4 April 1904, Maud Beatrice Bunnell of Colebrook, N.H.; divorced in October 1908; m. (2) in Boston, Mass., 30 Sept. 1911, Elizabeth Walter Howland, b. in Cambridge, Mass., 17 Jan. 1885, the daughter of Darius and Abbie Parker (Bursley) Howland, q.v.

Child by first wife:

1. Dorothy Madalene, b. in Boston 23 June 1905.

Child by second wife:

2. Bursley Howland, b. in Boston 7 Nov. 1923.

- ii. Lloyd Albert, b. 2 March 1899; d. in Baltimore, Md., 9 Jan. 1925; m. in Danville, Ky., 30 May 1924, Edyth Guttery, the daughter of E. G. Guttery, M.D., of Danville. No children. No. 117.

## TOPPING

Nelson Topping (Hezekiah), b. in April 1800; d. in February 1852; m. Catherine Wortman.

Henry J. Topping m. MARY CATHERINE<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 115.



## TOWER

Peter Tower m. Patience Gault.

Patience Tower, b. in Hingham, Mass., 10 Dec. 1730; m. in April 1752  
Zachariah Bicknett.

Zachariah Bicknett, b. in Hingham 2 Oct. 1756; m. 19 July 1777, Molly  
Pratt.

Quincy Bicknett, b. in Hingham 27 April 1789; m. 21 March 1813, Hannah  
Lincoln.

Quincy Bicknett, b. in Hingham 23 Dec. 1815; m. 2 Nov. 1842, Rachel S.  
Barnes. No. 2.

## TURNER

William Turner, b. in Killingworth, Conn., 7 Jan. 1756; m. Hannah  
Williams.

Almerin Turner, b. in Killingworth 10 Jan. 1780; d. in Vineland, N.J.,  
9 Sept. 1873; m. Hannah Tubbs.

Edwin Morgan Turner, b. in Silver Lake, Penna., 3 Dec. 1825; d. in Lead-  
ville, Colo., 20 July 1895; m. 1 Feb. 1855, Martha M. L. Ellis.

Anna Turner m. ARTHUR<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 164.

Joseph Turner, see Brewster.

## TYLER

\*\*Jonathan Tyler m. Sarah Brigham.

\*\*John H. Tyler, b. in Waterford, N.H., 5 Aug. 1787; d. in Pittsburg, N.H.,  
in 1887; m. Betsey McConnell.

Lucy Ann Tyler m. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 141.

## VINTON

John Vinton m. Ann ----.

John Vinton, b. 2 March 1650; d. 13 Nov. 1727; m. Hannah Green, b.  
24 Feb. 1659, d. in 1741, the daughter of Thomas and Rebecca Green.

Samuel Vinton, b. 3 May 1695; d. 17 Jan. 1756; m. 22 March 1720/1,  
Elizabeth French, b. 4 March 1698/9, d. 31 March 1770, the daughter  
of Dependence and Rebecca French.

John Vinton, b. 11 Feb. 1734/5; bapt. 16 Feb. 1734/5; d. 6 Dec. 1803; m.  
ca. 1755 Hepzibah French, d. 17 Feb. 1809, the daughter of Benjamin  
and Hepzibah (White) French.

Sarah Vinton, b. 29 Sept. 1755; d. 13 April 1830; m. Moses Arnold, q.v.  
No. 153.

## WALLACE

William Wallace, b. in Brookline, N.H., 4 Nov. 1861; d. 25 Sept. 1885;  
m. Catherine McDonald.

Mary Abbie Wallace m. JOHN DAVID<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 215.

---

\*\*David Tyler, b. in Piermont, N.H., 5 Nov. 1749; m. Judith Davis.

## WALLIS (WALLAGE)

David Wallis, b. possibly in Scotland; m. (int. 5 April 1729) Mary Anderson of Brimfield, Mass., b. in 1708, d. 18 June 1776. He removed from Woodstock, Conn., to Brimfield in 1755 and served at Crown Point during the French and Indian War in Captain Ebenezer Moulton's company from Brimfield.

## Children:

- i. David, b. 20 Nov. 1731; m. Mary Freeland.

## Child:

1. David, b. 13 Sept. 1758; d. 11 Sept. 1843; m. 8 May 1782, Persis Rosebrook, possibly the daughter of John Rosebrook, q.v.

## Child:

- a. Melinda, b. 28 Nov. 1783; m. 13 Jan. 1806, William Wallis.

Children (surname Wallis), born in New Hampshire:

- (1) Carlos, b. 1 April 1807.
- (2) Phillinda, b. 5 Feb. 1811.
- (3) William, b. 24 April 1813.
- (4) Albert, b. 25 Feb. 1820.
- (5) Emmeline, b. 3 Sept. 1824.

- ii. Jonathan, bapt. 22 July 1733.

- iii. Elizabeth, b. 24 March 1737.

- iv. John, b. 2 Jan. 1738/9.

- v. William, b. 16 May 1741; d. in 1812; m. probably Thankful Rosebrook, the daughter of James and Margaret (Maccoy) Rosebrook, q.v.

Children, not in order of birth, and perhaps among others:

1. Danforth.
2. A son.
3. William.
4. Betsey, m. ABEL<sup>7</sup> HOBART.

- vi. Thomas, b. 3 Oct. 1743; a physician. No. 117.

## WARREN

Eliphalet Warren, b. in Westboro, Mass., in 1734; m. Miriam Rice.

Joel Warren, b. in Northboro, Mass., 28 Nov. 1772; d. in Berlin, Vt., 24 April 1849; m. Hannah Knapp.

Abel Knapp Warren, b. in Berlin 15 July 1813; d. there 6 Aug. 1897; m. Laura Ann House.

Minnie Wood Warren m. TIMOTHY DWIGHT<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 145.

## WASHBURN

Frederick Washburn m. Deborah W. Foster, the daughter of William and Charlotte<sup>8</sup> (Hobart) Foster.

## Children:

- i. Lucy, b. 20 Nov. 1845; m. 15 March 1870, Charles L. Hodges.

## Children (surname Hodges):

1. Lottie E., b. 26 Aug. 1871; m. Edward Partridge.

## Child (surname Partridge):

- a. Lucy Maria, b. 24 May 1894.



## WASHBURN (cont.)

2. Jennie E., b. 15 April 1873.
3. Frederick W., b. 19 May 1876.
4. Mary D. M., b. 11 July 1878.
5. Jessie A., b. 27 Aug. 1881.
6. Charles L., b. 4 Dec. 188-.
7. Harold E., b. 2 March 1889.
- ii. William F., b. 12 Dec. 1852; m. 20 Nov. 1887, Susan Dimock.  
No children.
- iii. Frederick J., b. 3 Nov. 1867; m. 16 April 1870, Ada Hoyt, d.  
27 Sept. 1894.  
Child:  
1. Deborah White Hoyt, b. and d. 27 Sept. 1894.
- iv. Myron C., b. 18 July 1870; m. 30 April 1893, Jessie Bennett.  
No. 152.

## WATERMAN

Nathaniel Waterman (Thomas of Marshfield, Mass.), b. in Scituate, Mass.;  
m. Mercy Otis, the daughter of Joseph Otis. He was a member of the  
Committee of Correspondence during the Revolutionary War.  
Mercy Waterman m. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> HOBART. No. 49.

## WATSON

George Watson came to Plymouth, Mass., in 1635; m. ----.  
Elkanah Watson m. ---- (1)  
John Watson, b. ca. 1678; d. in Plymouth in 1731; m./in 1715 Sarah  
Rogers of Ipswich, Mass; m. (2) ca. 1728, Priscilla Thomas.  
Children by first wife:  
i. John, b. ca. 1716; d. after 1790.  
ii. George, b. ca. 1718; d. after 1790.  
Children by second wife:  
iii. William, b. in 1730.  
iv. Elkanah (Posthumous), b. in 1732. No. 12.

## WEEKS

Francis Weeks (Jonathan, John, Supoly, George) m. ----.  
William L. Weeks m. MARY JANE<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 195.

## WELCH

Jonas Welch, b. in Bedford county, Penna., 4 Aug. 1828; d. in Gratiot  
county, Mich., 15 Nov. 1897; m. Sarah Gray.  
Margaret Welch m. ALVA FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 211.

## WENTWORTH

George Washington Wentworth (Joshua), b. in Orrington, Maine, 24 Feb.  
1814; d. there 2 July 1890; m. Jane Mitchell Nickerson.  
Howard Wentworth m. Joanna Kilby Nickerson. No. 92.

## WESTCOTT

Fernando Nicholas Westcott, the son of Nicholas and Hannah<sup>8</sup> (Hobart) Westcott, m. Rhoda S. Wade.

Children, born in Londonderry, Vt.:

- i. Carrie A., b. 27 Feb. 1863; m. 1 July 1888, Richard I. Jeffries.

Children (surname Jeffries), born in Chicago, Ill.:

1. Grace E., b. 2 June 1889.

2. Harold, b. 14 Feb. 1891.

- ii. Nettie S., b. 15 Dec. 1865; d. 25 Feb. 1868.

- iii. Hattie H., b. 26 Dec. 1867; m. 3 May 1888, William L. Tenney.

Children (surname Tenney):

1. Hugh Leach, b. in Grafton, Vt., 20 Nov. 1892.

2. Bessie M., b. in Cambridgeport, Vt., 21 July 1894.

3. Guy, b. in Windham, Vt., 6 June 1896.

- iv. Harry F., b. 29 Jan. 1870; m. 27 Jan. 1897, Laura Johnson.

Child:

1. Raymond Earl, b. in Chicago, Ill., 4 March 1897.

- v. Ina M., b. 13 Sept. 1873.

- vi. Arthur J., b. 28 March 1877.

## WESTON

Zachariah Weston m. Mehitable Shaw.

James Weston m. Abigail Dunham.

James Weston m. Sarah Wetherill.

Zacheus Newcomb Weston m. LUCETTA or LUCRETIA<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 127.

## WHEELER

Sewell Augustus Wheeler (Thomas Jefferson, Jonas), b. in Hampton, Maine, 23 Dec. 1836; m. Nancy Smalley.

Carrie Augusta Wheeler m. EDWARD E.<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 165.

Asa Wheeler m. Anna Rice.

Asa Wheeler, b. in Vermont; d. in Ohio in 1884; m. Ruth Stratton.

Phoebe Wheeler m. GEORGE<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 211.

## WHIFFEN

William Whiffen, b. in Huntington, England, 1 Nov. 1818; m. Mary Ann Hitchcock.

Fred James Whiffen m. ADA MARIA<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 124.

## WHITAKER

Jonathan Whitaker (David), b. 10 June 1794; d. in Leverett, Mass., 9 Feb. 1872; m. Charlotte Ballard.

Augustus Greenleaf Whitaker m. CAROLINE<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 108.



## WHITE

Joseph White (Thomas) m. 19 Sept. 1660, Lydia Rogers.  
 Thomas White m. Mary Pratt.  
 Joseph White, d. in 1740; m. Sarah Bayley.  
 Thankful White m. (1) Elihu Adams; m. (2) AARON<sup>5</sup> HOBART. No. 50.

Ebenezer White (Thomas, Joseph, Thomas), b. in 1683; m. Lydia ----.  
 Thomas White, b. 15 Sept. 1731; m. 23 Aug. 1753, Deborah Nash.  
 Deborah White m. JOHN<sup>7</sup> HOBART. No. 152.

John White m. Arrietta Bancker, b. in 1797, d. in 1876, q.v.  
 Ann Eliza White m. Joseph Sayers Pack, q.v. No. 222.

## WHITING

Samuel Whiting, D.D., of Lynn, Mass., b. in Boston, England, 20 Nov. 1597; d. in 1679; m. 6 Aug. 1629, Elizabeth St. John, b. in 1605, d. in 1677, the daughter of Oliver St. John, Knt., of Bedfordshire, England.

Elizabeth Whiting m. JEREMIAH<sup>3</sup> HOBART. No. 9.

Samuel Whiting m. Elizabeth Adams.  
 William Whiting m. Anna Raymond.  
 William Whiting m. Anna Mason. No. 9.

James Whiting, d. 26 April 1710; m. 30 Dec. 1647, Mary Beal.  
 Thomas Whiting, b. 8 May 1662; d. 17 Sept. 1708; m. 26 Jan. 1689/90, Joanna Garnet or Joanna Gardner.  
 Eleazer Whiting, b. 15 Nov. 1706; d. 17 Jan. 1795; m. 6 March 1746, Sarah Beal.  
 Jotham Whiting, b. 18 Dec. 1746; d. 24 May 1848; m. 1 Jan. 1771, Susanna Wilder.  
 Ephraim Whiting m. MEHITABLE<sup>7</sup> HOBART. No. 60.

Daniel Whiting m. Hannah Stoddard.  
 Sylvanus Whiting m. ----.  
 Silas Whiting, b. in Hingham, Mass., 10 Dec. 1806; d. in Braintree, Mass., 1 Dec. 1889; m. Mary Dyer.  
 Mary Whiting m. ELIJAH<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 181.

## WHITMAN

John Whitman, b. in England; d. 13 Nov. 1692; m. ----; settled in the north part of Weymouth, Mass., in 1636.  
 Thomas Whitman, b. in 1629; m. 22 Nov. 1656, Abigail Byram, the daughter of Nicholas and Martha (Shaw) Byram; settled in Bridgewater in 1662.  
 Nicholas Whitman, b. in 1675; d. 6 Aug. 1746; m. (1) in 1700, Sarah Vining of Weymouth, d. in 1713; m. (2) Mary Cary, the daughter of Francis and Hannah (Brett) Cary; m. (3) Mary Conant, the daughter of William and Mary (Trow) Conant.  
 Eleazer Whitman (cont.)

## WHITMAN (cont.)

Eleazer Whitman, b. in 1716; d. 31 May 1807; m. in 1741 or 1742, Abigail Alden, b. in 1721, d. 26 April 1814, the daughter of Daniel Alden.  
 Ephraim Whitman m. Mehitable Brown, the daughter of Samuel Brown..  
 Jared Whitman m. (1) Abigail Barrell, d. in 1817; m. (2) SUSAN<sup>7</sup>  
 HOBART. No. 90.

Abigail Whitman (Eleazer, Nicholas, Thomas, John), b. in 1763; d. 18 April 1841; m. 11 Dec. 1783, Capt. Noah Ford, b. in 1762, d. 15 Nov. 1817, the son of Jacob and Rachel (Agur) Ford.  
 Nancy Ford m. Asaph Dunbar, q.v. No. 97.

## WHITTELSEY

John Whittelsey, d. in Saybrook, Conn., 15 April 1704; m. Ruth Dudley.  
 Samuel Whittelsey, b. in Saybrook in 1686; d. in Wallingford, Conn., 15 April 1752; m. Sarah Chauncey.  
 Samuel Whittelsey, b. in Wallingford 10 July 1713; d. in Milford, Conn., 22 Oct. 1768; m. Susannah Newton.  
 Roger Newton Whittelsey, b. in Milford 24 Feb. 1754; d. in South Farms, Conn., 15 March 1835; m. Ann Woodruff.  
 William Whittelsey, b. in South Farms 23 July 1788; d. in Auburndale, Mass., 27 Sept. 1855; m. Abigail Mills.  
 William Mills Whittelsey m. Susan Miranda Blodgett.

## Children:

- i. Lewis Alfred, b. in Lexington, Ky., 21 June 1852; d. 1 Oct. 1852.
- ii. William Samuel, b. in Lexington, Ky., 9 July 1853; m. 16 March 1881, Fannie Hall Freese.
- iii. Thomas Frederick, b. in Richmond, Ky., 19 March 1856; m. 4 Oct. 1882, Ellen Cady Young, b. 10 July 1862, the daughter of Henry and Sarah (Benson) Young. He was a grocery man and railroad man and resided in Richmond and Lexington, Ky.; Milwaukee, De Pere and Fort Howard, Wis.; Claremont, N.H.; Chicopee Falls, Holyoke and Springfield, Mass.; Detroit, Kalamazoo and Hillsdale, Mich.; La Porte, Ind.; Toledo, Ohio; and Englewood, Ill. He was a member of Anthony Wayne Chapter S.A.R.

## Children:

1. Anna Estella, b. in Toledo 19 Aug. 1884.
2. Zylpha Cady, b. in Toledo 1 April 1888.
3. Irene Blodgett, b. in Hillsdale 15 Nov. 1889.
- iv. Roger Mills, b. in Lexington, Ky., 9 May 1858; d. 11 May 1898.
- v. Anna Estelle, b. in Lexington, Ky., 4 Aug. 1859; d. in Chelsea, Mich., 22 Sept. 1884; m. 14 Jan. 1880, William Johan Knapp.
- vi. Abigail Louisa, b. in Milwaukee, Wis., 29 May 1862; m. 14 Nov. 1882, Landon Alfred Dudley. No. 86.



## WILDER

Thomas Wilder m. Martha ----.

Edward Wilder, b. in 1623; d. in 1690; m. in 1652 Elizabeth Eames, d. 9 June 1692.

Jabez Wilder, b. in 1671; d. 21 May 1731; m. in 1692, Mary Ford, b. 16 May 1671, d. 1 Feb. 1748.

Theophilus Wilder, b. 12 May 1710; m. 25 May 1732, Mary Hersey.

Theophilus Wilder, b. in 1740; m. in 1762 Lydia Cushing, b. 1 Sept. 1745, d. 1 Aug. 1811.

Mary Wilder, b. 15 July 1768; d. 31 July 1830; m. in 1783 Deacon William Kilby, b. in 1726, d. 15 April 1829.

Mary Kilby m. AARON<sup>7</sup> HOBART. No. 165.

## WILEY

Ebenezer Wiley (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer) m. Addie Ball.

William N. Wiley, b. 16 Feb. 1846; d. 2 Nov. 1892; m. Julia A. Nealon.

William Arthur Wiley m. ELLA A.<sup>10</sup> HOBART. No. 177.

## WILGUS

John Wilgus m. Elizabeth Dunn.

James Wilgus m. Maria Cope, the daughter of David and Elizabeth (Myers) Cope.

Elizabeth Wilgus m. Samuel Cunningham, q.v. No. 167.

## WILLARD

James Willard m. Lydia ----. He was commander of the guard at the execution of Major Andre.

Richard Willard m. Sarah Haviland.

James Willard m. JULIA MARIA<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 208.

## WILLIAMS

Nathan Williams, d. in Coburg, Ontario, Canada, 25 Aug. 1859; m. Elizabeth ----.

Helen Williams m. MATTHEW THORNTON<sup>8</sup> HOBART. No. 212.

## WILLIS

Ezra Willis, b. in Leverett, Mass., in September 1800; d. there 20 Sept. 1856; m. Electa Wing.

James Edward Willis m. NANCY ELVIRA<sup>7</sup> HOBART. No. 179.

## WILSON

William Wilson m. Phoebe Byerly.

James Wilson m. Margaret Wilson.

William Wilson m. Margaretta Townsend.

Annie Huston Wilson m. DAVID McKNIGHT<sup>9</sup> HOBART. No. 232.

## WIRES

Jane Annie Wires, see Montague.

## WOODBURY

Jeremiah Woodbury, b. in Brookfield, Mass., 4 Oct. 1727; d. in Leverett, Mass., 15 July 1820; m. Jerusha Ball.

John Woodbury, b. in Brookfield 30 June 1752; d. in Leverett 18 March 1821; m. Mary Ward.

Sybil Woodbury m. JOSHUA<sup>7</sup> HOBART. No. 105.

## WYLLYS

Hezekiah Wyllys, the son of Samuel and Ruth (Haynes) Wyllys, b. 3 April 1672; d. 24 Dec. 1741; m. 2 May 1704, ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> HOBART. (See Haynes).

## Children:

- i. Ruth, b. in 1705; m. (1) 31 Dec. 1724, Richard Lord, d. in 1740, the son of Richard Lord of Hartford, Conn.; m. (2) Thomas Belden of Wethersford, Conn., d. in 1761, ae. 60 years.

## Children (surname Lord):

1. Mary, b. in 1734; d. in 1823; m. Charles Coldwell of Hartford, b. in 1752, d. in 1801.

## Child (surname Coldwell):

- a. Henry, d. in 1812; m. in England, Harriet Bromedge, the daughter of Capt. John Bromedge. He was a captain in the U.S. Navy.
2. George, b. in 1737; d. in 1765; m. Sarah Edwards, the daughter of Daniel and Sarah Edwards.

## Children (surname Belden):

3. Ruth, b. in 1747; d. in 1807; m. (1) 22 Jan. 1765, Capt. John Stoughton of the British Provincial Army, drowned in Lake George in 1768, the son of Nathaniel Stoughton of Windsor, Conn.; m. (2) her cousin Gen. Samuel Wyllys. (Below).

## Child (surname Stoughton):

- a. Elizabeth, b. in 1767; m. 1 June 1785, Judge Oliver Wolcott of Litchfield, Conn., d. in 1833, the son of Gov. Oliver Wolcott, Signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was Governor of Connecticut; Secretary of the Treasury, 1795-1800; and Judge of the United States District Court.
4. Eunice, d. in 1816; m. (1) 21 Oct. 1764, William Gardner of Hartford, Conn., accidentally killed in 1766; m. (2) 31 Jan. 1771, Ralph Pomeroy, the son of Rev. Benjamin Pomeroy of Hebron, Conn. He was Quartermaster General of Connecticut during the Revolutionary War.

## Child (surname Gardner):

- a. James, d. in 1810.

## Child (surname Pomeroy):

- b. Eunice, b. in 1776; m. (1) 19 Jan. 1807,



## WYLLYS (cont.)

Rev. Amos Bassett of Hebron, Conn; m. (2)  
24 Oct. 1823, Dyer White of New Haven, Conn.,  
d. in 1841.

Child (surname Bassett):

(1) John Grover, resided in Louisville,  
Ky.

+ ii. George, b. in 1710.

iii. Mabel, b. in 1713; d. in 1775; m. 3 May 1739, Col. Samuel Talcott of Hartford, Conn., bapt. 28 March 1711, d. in 1797, the son of Gov. Joseph and Eunice (Howell) Talcott.

Children (surname Talcott):

1. Samuel, bapt. 2 March 1740; d. in Philadelphia, Penna., in 1798; m. 24 Dec. 1767, Abigail Ledyard, the daughter of John Ledyard of Hartford.

Child:

a. Samuel Austin, b. in 1789; d. in 1836;

Attorney General of New York in 1821.

2. Mary, b. in 1752; m. James Watson, d. 15 May 1806.

He was Naval Officer of the Port of New York; member of the New York Legislature, 1791-98; United States Senator from New York, 1798-1800; and a member of the Society of Cincinnati.

3. Jerusha ~~Talcott~~, m. John Palgrave Wyllys. (Below).

George Wyllys, the son of Hezekiah and Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> (Hobart) Wyllys, b. in 1710; d. in 1796; m. his cousin Mary Woodbridge, the daughter of Rev Timothy Woodbridge. He was Secretary of State for Connecticut for sixty-six years and resided in Hartford.

Children:

i. Samuel, b. in 1738; d. in 1835; m. 3 Feb. 1777, as her second husband, his cousin Ruth (Belden) Stoughton, b. in 1747, d. in 1807, the daughter of Thomas and Ruth (Wyllys) Belden. (Above). He was a colonel in the Continental Army; major general of the Connecticut militia; and succeeded his father as Secretary of State for Connecticut, 1796-1809.

Children:

1. Oliver St. John, b. in 1777; d. in 1839.

2. Mary, m. John M. Gannett of Cambridge, Mass.

3. Samuel Hobart.

4. William Alfred.

ii. Mary, b. in 1742; m. 8 March 1764, Eleazer Pomeroy of Middletown, Conn., d. in 1783, the son of Rev. Benjamin and Abigail Pomeroy of Hartford.

Children (surname Pomeroy):

1. Samuel Wyllys, b. in 1764; d. in 1841; m. in 1793, Clarissa Alsop, the daughter of Richard and Mary (Wright) Alsop of Middletown, Conn.; resided in Pomeroy, Ohio.

Children:

a. Frances Alsop, m. Charles W. Dabney, U.S.  
Consul to the Azores.

## WYLLYS (cont.)

## Children (surname Dabney):

- (1) Samuel Wyllys, U.S. Consul to Fayal.
- (2) John.
- (3) Clara Alsop.
- (4) Rozana.
- (5) Frances, m. George Oliver of Santa Barbara, Calif.

b. Samuel Wyllys, m. Catherine Boyer Coolidge of Boston, Mass.; resided in Pomeroy, Ohio.

## Children:

- (1) Charles Coolidge of New York City.
- (2) George B., a physician of Pomeroy, Ohio.
- (3) Samuel W. of New York City.
- (4) Clara Alsop of Pomeroy, Ohio.

c. Clara Alsop, m. in 1833, Valentine B. Horton of Pomeroy, Ohio.

## Children (surname Horton):

- (1) Clara Alsop, m. Maj. Gen. John Pope, U.S.A.
- (2) Edwin J., resided in Pomeroy, Ohio.
- (3) Frances Dabney, m. Judge M. F. Force of Cincinnati, Ohio.
- (4) Catherine, m. John E. May of Cambridge, Mass.
- (5) Samuel Dana, m. Blanche Lydiard, the daughter of Colonel Lydiard of the British army; resided in Pomeroy, Ohio.

d. Mary Russell, m. Judge Thomas Irvin of Ohio.

## Child (surname Irvin):

- (1) Ellen, m. Jonathan Chapman of Cincinnati, Ohio.

e. Charles Richard, d. in 1878; m. (1) Elizabeth Worthington, the daughter of Gov. Thomas Worthington of Ohio; m. (2) Frances Schou of Virginia.

## Children:

- (1) Eleanor W., m. Daniel E. Smith.
- (2) John Alsop, resided in Chicago, Ill.
- (3) Sarah W., m. Frederick O. Willman of St. Louis, Mo.
- (4) Richard Alsop.
- (5) Caroline, m. Benjamin H. Onderdonk of Long Island, N.Y.
- (6) Frances C., resided in Point Pleasant, W.V.
- (7) Lewis, resided in Point Pleasant, W.V.

2. Mary, d. in 1861; m. (1) Richard Alsop of Middletown, Conn.; m. (2) Samuel W. Dana.



## WYLLYS (cont.)

- iii. William, b. in 1744; d. in 1826; unm.; resided in Hartford, Conn.
- iv. Hezekiah, b. in 1747; d. in 1827; m. in 1785, Amelia Turnbull, b. in 1750, d. in 1818. He was an officer in the Revolutionary War and resided in Wyllys Hill, Conn.

## Child:

- 1. Amelia, m. as his third wife, Ashu Adams of Charlestown, Mass., d. in 1859.

## Children (surname Adams):

- a. George Wyllys.
- b. Charlotte H.
- c. Samuel.
- d. Frances Caroline, m. Joshua L. Chamberlain, Governor of Maine and President of Bowdoin College.
- v. John Palgrave, b. in 1754; d. 30 Sept. 1790; m. his cousin Jerusha Talcott, the daughter of Samuel and Mabel (Wyllys) Talcott. (Above). He served through the Revolutionary War as major of the 3rd Conn. regt.; was with General Harmer in his expedition against the Indians; and was killed in the attack on Miami Town. No children.
- vi. Susanna, d. in 1794; m. as his second wife, Judge Jedediah Strong of Litchfield, Conn. No. 9.

## YETTER

Lewis Yetter, b. in Lancaster county, Penna., 15 April 1832; d. in Hancock county, Ill., 3 Feb. 1896; m. Martha E. Wright.  
 Morris Yetter m. LILLIE ESTELLA<sup>10</sup> HOBART. No. 189.

## YOUNG

Otto Young, b. in Elberfield, Germany, 20 Dec. 1844; d. at his country home on Lake Geneva near Chicago, Ill., 30 Nov. 1906; buried from his home on Calumet Avenue, Chicago, in Oakwood Cemetery, 3 Dec. 1906; m. Ann Elizabeth Murphy.  
 Catherine Young m. BYRON FRANK<sup>10</sup> HOBART. No. 204.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

## General

- Savage: Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. 1860-1862.  
 Browning: Americans of Royal Descent.  
 American Ancestry, 12:54.  
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 10:149; 85:441.

## Town and County Histories

- Hobart: Historical Sketch of Abington, Mass. 1839.  
 Hobart: History of Abington, Mass. 1866.  
 Stearns: History of Ashburnham, Mass. 1887.  
 Mitchell: History of the Early Settlement of Bridgewater, Mass. 1840.  
 Concord, N.H., Granite Monthly. 1882.  
 Memorial of the 100th Anniversary of the Settlement of Dennysville, Maine. 1886.  
 Butler: History of the Town of Groton, Mass. 1848.  
 Lincoln: History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. 2 vol. 1893.  
 Worcester: History of Hollis, N.H. 1879.  
 Washburn: Historical Sketches of the Town of Leicester, Mass. 1860.  
 Bean: History of Montgomery County, Penna. 1884.  
 Jackson: History of Newton, Mass. 1854.  
 Deane: History of Scituate, Mass. 1831.  
 Griffin: Journal of Southold, N.Y.  
 Wheeler: History of the First Church of Stonington, Conn. 1875.  
 Wheeler: History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. 1900.

## Family Histories

- Adams: A Genealogical History of Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass. 1898.  
 Dudley: Bangs Family in America. 1896.  
 Barker: Barker Genealogies. 1927.  
 Bent: Who Begot Thee? 1903.  
 Graff: Claypoole Family of Philadelphia. 1893.  
 Leavitt: Genealogy of One Branch of the Conant Family. 1890.  
 Dwight: History of the Descendants of John Dwight. 1874.  
 Pierce: Field Genealogy. 1901.  
 Hobart: William Hobart, His Ancestors and Descendants. 1886.  
 Titus: Hobart Family in America. 1943.  
 Morrison and Sharpless: Kimball Family in America. 1897.  
 Lawrence: Genealogy of the Family of John Lawrence. 1869.  
 Marsh: Descendants of John Marsh of Hartford, Conn. 1895.  
 Paine: Paine Genealogy. 1881.  
 Pease: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Descendants of John Pease. 1869.  
 Holman: Ancestry of Charles Stinson and John Sargent Pillsbury. 1938.  
 Poole: History of Edward Pool. 1893.  
 Poore: Memoir and Genealogy of John Poore. 1881.  
 Porter: Descendants of Richard Porter. 1878.  
 Potter: Genealogies of the Potter Family. 1888.  
 Prescott: Prescott Memorial. 1870.



## Family Histories (cont.)

Ward: Genealogical History of the Rice Family. 1858.

Vinton: Richardson Memorial. 1896.

Shattuck: Memorials of the Descendants of William Shattuck. 1855.

Smith: Biography of Rev. William Smith.

Spooner: Records of William Spooner. 1883.

Thayer: Thayer Family Memorial. 1835.

Farnam: History of the Descendants of John Whitman. 1889.

Whittelsey: Genealogy of the Whittelsey - Whittlesey Family. 1898.

Wilder: Book of the Wilders. 1878, 1898.

## INDEX

## HOBART -- HUBBARD

- , 11,13,15,32,63,64,69,95,110,  
 118,120,124,128,130,136,146,155,  
 162,179,189,191,196,198
- Aaron, 10,20,27,28,41,43,75,76,108,  
 112,148,149,152,213,232,249,303,  
 304,310,312  
 Aaron Kilby, 152  
 Aaron Wheeler, 153  
 Abba A., 109  
 Abbie, Abby, 182,206  
 Abbie Augusta, 199,214  
 Abbie Lucretia, 110  
 Abby Maria, 182,242  
 Abbie Shattuck, 134  
 Abel, 54,103,117,187,307  
 Abel Bradford, 60,126  
 Abiel, 15  
 Abiel M., 109  
 Abiel Mitchell, 109  
 Abigail, 9,14,27,31,45,49,53,73,92,  
 154  
 Abigail Adams, 75  
 Abigail Augusta, 132  
 Abigail James, 204  
 Abigail Leavitt, 87,256  
 Abner, 38  
 Abraham, 73,144,145  
 Abram P., 109  
 Achsah (----), 69  
 Ada Maria, 112,309  
 Ada May, 192  
 Adaline, Adeline, 146  
 Adaline Hammond, 200  
 Adaline Kate, 184  
 Adaline M., 119  
 Adaline Mabel, 177  
 Adam, 39,72,73,145  
 Adam Warren, 145,256  
 Adams, 43  
 Addison, 170,256  
 Addison Clay, 170  
 Addison Duane, 170  
 Addison Willard, 166  
 Adelaid(e), 158,160  
 Adelbert Germain, 125
- Adelia Ann, 202  
 Adella May, 96,292  
 Adolphus Skinner, 209  
 Adoniran Judson, 176  
 Agnes McKean, 148  
 Agnes T., 190  
 Agnes Victoria, 101  
 Albert, 52,76,89,97,99,145,150,153,  
 167  
 Albert Claude, 99  
 Albert Edward, 87,89  
 Albert Henry, 89,301  
 Albert Jewett, 150  
 Albert Leslie, 192,243  
 Albert M., 119,189  
 Albert Nelson, 179  
 Albert Rich, 145  
 Albert Winslow, 149  
 Albertina Frances, 89  
 Albion Job, 121  
 Alepha, 61  
 Aletheia, 13  
 Alfred C., 109  
 Alfred Cyrus, 120,190  
 Alfred Griswold, 186  
 Alfred Rogers, 160  
 Alfred Tenryson, 177  
 Alfreda Harris, 176  
 Alice, 1,5,92,179,195  
 Alice Annie, 122  
 Alice Elizabeth, 199  
 Alice Lillian, 122  
 Alice Louisa, 89  
 Alice May, 113,138,187  
 Alice O., 190  
 Alice Phelena Felecia, 205  
 Alice Sophia, 164  
 Alice Stanley, 194  
 Alice Virginia, 178  
 Allen, 75  
 Allen Penfield, 70,140,273  
 Allison, 170  
 Alma Shattuck, 194,231  
 Almira, 124,134,235,280  
 Almira Lydia, 118  
 Alonzo, 102,130



Alonzo Chapin, 99,256  
 Alton Wheeler, 192  
 Alva Caleb, 200  
 Alva Franklin, 193,308  
 Alvah, 109  
 Alvah Sabin, 181,222  
 Alvin, 147,208  
 Alvin Ithamer, 208  
 Alvira, 96  
 Alzina, 109,173  
 Amanda, 166  
 Amanda Frances, 99  
 Amanda Louise, 128  
 Anea Potts, 160  
 Amelia, 80,81,248  
 Amelia Ann, 202  
 Amelia Leonard, 125  
 Amelia Louisa, 205  
 Ames, 36  
 Amos, 24,55,108,110,111  
 Amos Kimball, 134,256  
 Amos Watts, 198  
 Amy, 65  
 Amy Elizabeth, 210  
 Amy Louisa, 157  
 Andrew, 81  
 Andrew C., 208  
 Andrew Jackson, 121,130  
 Angeline Grimple, 98  
 Angeline M., 120  
 Angelyn Aurilla, 170  
 Ann, 27,144  
 Ann Amelia, 103  
 Ann Eliza, 188  
 Ann Louisa, 187  
 Anna, 37,41,56,109,113,204,210,277,  
 280  
 Anna Burbank, 187  
 Anna Caroline, 149  
 Anna Corda, 105  
 Anna Elizabeth, 151  
 Anna Harris, 90  
 Anna L., 190  
 Anna Louisa, 90  
 Anna Louise, 206  
 Anna Maria, 149  
 Anna Maria Wells, 205  
 Anna Marion, 152  
 Anna Mary, 206  
 Anna Potts, 83,159

Anna Smith, 38  
 Anna Sophia, 158  
 Annabella, 51  
 Anne Smith, 212  
 Annie (----), 157  
 Annie Amelia, 53  
 Annie Caroline, 88  
 Annie Mann, 152  
 Anson Harvey, 105  
 Anson Loomis, 105  
 Anthony, 1,5  
 Anthony Randall, 184  
 Antoinette, 121  
 Arabella, 51  
 Artemas Hale, 89  
 Arthur, 128,152,306  
 Arthur Byron, 157  
 Arthur Elijah, 165,244  
 Arthur Eugene, 164,251  
 Arthur Goodrich, 191  
 Arthur Harold, 165  
 Arthur Henry, 113  
 Arthur John, 207  
 Arthur Lazelle, 156  
 Arthur Levi, 145  
 Arthur P., 109  
 Arthur Thomas, 182  
 Arthur W., 90  
 Arthur Woodbury, 153  
 Arvilla, 74,147  
 Asa, 33,34,65  
 Atlanta, 113  
 Augustus, 142,198  
 Augustus George, 209  
 Austin, 114  
 Austin Walter, 183  
 Aveline Elizabeth, 134  
 Avis, 72

Ballard, 90  
 Bathsheba, 8,15,231  
 Baxter, 59,122,282  
 Bela, 45,48,49,92  
 Belle, 139,176  
 Benjamin, 19,27,33,39,43,52,54,73,  
 76,77,79,81,100,106,118,154,155,  
 156,189,206,211,251,268,277  
 Benjamin D., 285  
 Benjamin Elmer, 169  
 Benjamin Francis, 155,267

- Benjamin Franklin, 108,180  
 Benjamin K., 101,165  
 Benjamin King, 54,101  
 Benjamin Thomas, 133  
 Benjamin Wharton, 99  
 Berlin Walter, 128  
 Bertha Loring, 87  
 Bertha Standish, 145  
 Bertha Viola, 207  
 Bertron, 208  
 Bessie Garfield, 126  
 Bessie Jewett, 150  
 Bethia, 8,27  
 Betsey, 36,46,54,55,65,66,74,89,103,  
 105,108,116,142  
 Betsey Sprague, 92,256  
 Billings, 82,157  
 Blanche, 212  
 Burr Eugene, 140  
 Burton Ellsworth, 69  
 Byron, 193  
 Byron C., 118  
 Byron Frank, 189,316  
  
 Caleb, 10,17,26,27,28,32,39,46,51,  
 56,71,72,88,89,112,117,142,199,  
 235,250,252,273  
 Caleb Augustus, 202  
 Caleb Coffin, 198  
 Caleb Eliphalet Packard, 199  
 Caleb Hunt, 198  
 Calvin, 29,55,108,110,179,278  
 Caro Fessenden, 90  
 Caroline, 93,97,98,119,149,155,258,  
 309  
 Caroline Ada, 137  
 Caroline Amelia, 168,171  
 Caroline Augusta, 194  
 Caroline Browne, 152  
 Caroline C., 120  
 Caroline Crosby, 131  
 Caroline Eliza, 123  
 Caroline Elizabeth, 152  
 Caroline Hale, 89  
 Caroline Lillie, 199  
 Carrie Althea, 207  
 Carrie Augusta, 123  
 Carrie Eddy, 176  
 Carrie Elva, 208  
 Carrie Luella, 174  
 Carrie Miller, 189  
  
 Carroll Charles, 200  
 Carroll Thomas, 202  
 Cassandra Dolly, 125  
 Castella Nettie, 128  
 Catherine, 148,214  
 Catherine Egeria, 126  
 Catherine Elvira, 146  
 Catherine Harris, 89  
 Catherine May, 172  
 Catherine Otolie Young, 189  
 Catherine Schauck, 167  
 Cecil, 212  
 Cecil Willig, 212  
 Celesta, 252  
 Celia, 30  
 Celia Augusta, 197  
 Celinda, 110  
 Cephas, 98  
 Chandler Joanna, 52  
 Charles, 25,34,65,73,99,111,131,  
 140,146,181,203,204,208,229,  
 291,296  
 Charles Acy, 193  
 Charles Albert, 145,241  
 Charles Arthur, 206  
 Charles Azell, 180,234  
 Charles B., 130  
 Charles Boone, 100  
 Charles Briegley, 102,228  
 Charles Capen, 205  
 Charles Carlton, 209  
 Charles Carroll, 154,211  
 Charles Cassius, 133  
 Charles Clarence, 181,182  
 Charles Daniel, 186  
 Charles Dixon, 95,163  
 Charles Dunlap, 204,281  
 Charles Edgar, 210  
 Charles Edmund, 142  
 Charles Eliphalet Packard, 199  
 Charles Frank, 206  
 Charles Frankenburg, 177  
 Charles French, 202  
 Charles Grant, 210  
 Charles Gustavus, 90,221  
 Charles Harrison, 131,144  
 Charles Heath, 131  
 Charles Henry, 90,97,102,118,135,  
 162,176,188,215  
 Charles James, 69  
 Charles Jeffreys, 151



Charles Justin, 142  
 Charles L., 199  
 Charles Leon, 157  
 Charles Leslie, 186  
 Charles Luther, 131, 266  
 Charles Marcus, 187  
 Charles Marshall, 134, 198  
 Charles May, 142  
 Charles Montgomery, 159  
 Charles Parsons, 124  
 Charles Peter, 207  
 Charles S., 169  
 Charles Stearns, 133, 194, 259  
 Charles Stores, 145, 251  
 Charles Walter, 123  
 Charles White, 198  
 Charles Whiton, 89  
 Charles William, 186  
 Charles Woodbury Storer, 152, 273  
 Charlie, 73, 115  
 Charlie Seibert, 169  
 Charlotte, 142, 198, 307  
 Charlotte D., 82  
 Charlotte Elizabeth, 145  
 Charlotte Eloisa, 105  
 Charlotte H., 198  
 Charlotte Henrietta, 200, 301  
 Charlotte Speare, 156  
 Chauncey, 110, 178, 207, 248  
 Chauncey Goodrich, 179  
 Chauncey Norris, 110  
 Chester A., 206  
 Chester Clark, 99  
 Chester F., 211  
 Chester Loomis, 118  
 Clara, 151, 211  
 Clara Alice, 126  
 Clara Emeline, 136  
 Clara F., 211  
 Clara Louise, 126  
 Clara Lydia, 185  
 Clara Marshall, 134  
 Clara Sherman, 49, 93  
 Clarence, 139, 151  
 Clarence A., 210  
 Clarence Adams, 163  
 Clarence Augustus, 196  
 Clarence B., 190  
 Clarence Graves, 192  
 Clarence Walter, 183  
 Clarence Whiting, 165

Claris Lydia, 185  
 Clarissa Adaline, 167  
 Clarissa Caroline, 171  
 Clarissa Catherine, 171  
 Clarissa Emeline, 133  
 Clarissa Melissa, 208  
 Clayton Bertelle, 196  
 Clayton Wallace, 196  
 Clemena, 285  
 Clementina, 114  
 Clementina Remick, 183  
 Cleveland, 190  
 Clifton H., 170  
 Clifton Robert, 187  
 Clyde Monroe, 168  
 Colburn, 96, 290  
 Cora, 175  
 Cora Belle, 95  
 Cora L., 206  
 Cordelia C., 120  
 Cornelia, 150, 151  
 Cynthia Alice, 131  
 Cynthia Field, 98  
 Cynthia Jewett, 139  
 Cynthia M., 70  
 Daniel, 6, 12, 29, 32, 34, 39, 56, 58, 73, 96, 115, 146, 206, 270  
 Daniel Calvin, 178  
 Daniel Frank, 115, 262  
 Daniel Kilby, 153, 210  
 Daniel O., 207  
 Daniel Parker, 186, 234  
 Danville, 114  
 Darwin, 127  
 David, 9, 15, 16, 23, 25, 26, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 64, 66, 68, 69, 113, 136, 139, 196, 224, 260, 263, 264, 280, 285, 287  
 David Benjamin, 102, 228  
 David Calvin, 178  
 David K., 90  
 David L., 188  
 David McKnight, 212, 312  
 David Potts, 160  
 David Powell, 167, 301  
 Dayton, 83  
 Deborah, 11, 15, 17, 20, 22, 30, 35, 41, 65, 76, 235, 251  
 Deborah Ann, 81, 248  
 Deborah Pratt, 45  
 Deborah White, 143, 266, 290, 298, 304

Delbert Bray, 115  
 Delia, 190  
 Delia Agnes, 126  
 Delia Ann, 193, 243  
 Delia Ellen, 134  
 Dennis Wilson, 174  
 Diana Brown, 104  
 Dollie, 56  
 Dolly Maria, 123  
 Doris May, 183  
 Dorothy, 13, 14, 147  
 Douglas, 212  
 Drusilla, 41, 211  
 Dudley, 24

E. Allen, 188  
 Ebed, 49, 93, 161, 244  
 Ebenezer, 38, 93, 198  
 Eber, 114  
 Eddy Harris, 176  
 Edgar, 154, 264  
 Edgar Weston, 161  
 Edith, 180, 203  
 Edith A., 190  
 Edith Hayden, 196  
 Edith Maude, 177  
 Edmund, 1, 2, 5, 12, 29, 31, 48, 70, 79, 93, 94, 142, 160, 163, 178, 213, 244, 275  
 Edmund Clarence, 209  
 Edmund E., 153  
 Edmund Lewis, 100  
 Edmund Peter, 95  
 Edna, 65  
 Edna May, 180  
 Edward, 1, 5, 73, 82, 112, 136, 148, 150, 157, 273  
 Edward Alvah, 182  
 Edward Baxter, 164  
 Edward Clarence, 209  
 Edward Curtis, 137  
 Edward E., 153, 309  
 Edward Ellis, 89  
 Edward Everett, 151  
 Edward Field, 168  
 Edward Fitch, 131  
 Edward Low, 119  
 Edward Lyon, 205  
 Edward Marshall, 160  
 Edward Smith, 156  
 Edward Washburn, 73  
 Edwin, 100, 149

Edwin A., 102  
 Edwin Arthur Luke, 200  
 Edwin Augustus, 199  
 Edwin Franklin, 138  
 Edwin Lucius, 173  
 Edwin Orville, 199  
 Edwin Spencer, 126  
 Edwin W., 190  
 Egbert, 124, 189  
 Elbridge Gerry, 65, 135  
 Eleanor Anna, 126  
 Eleanor Boulanger, 126  
 Electa C., 285  
 Eli, 112  
 Elias, 10  
 Elihu, 75  
 Elijah, 29, 50, 51, 68, 98, 137, 164, 231, 282, 310  
 Elijah Fearing, 89  
 Eliphalet, 109  
 Elisha, 39, 73, 145, 146, 206  
 Eliza, 75, 77, 108, 112, 130, 232  
 Eliza Anthony, 159, 295  
 Eliza B., 189  
 Eliza Frances, 142  
 Eliza H., 199  
 Eliza Hannah, 95, 247  
 Eliza Jane, 106  
 Eliza Mehitable, 198  
 Eliza Potts, 83  
 Eliza R., 191  
 Eliza Rebecca, 122  
 Eliza Smith, 211, 260  
 Elizabeth, 2, 5, 7, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 20, 29, 32, 34, 39, 42, 46, 47, 48, 61, 65, 71, 77, 91, 115, 133, 144, 151, 153, 157, 179, 212, 213, 232, 244, 254, 257, 291, 313, 314  
 Elizabeth Alice, 155  
 Elizabeth Capen, 204  
 Elizabeth Catherine, 83, 256  
 Elizabeth Damon, 153  
 Elizabeth Halvina, 127  
 Elizabeth Jane, 106  
 Elizabeth Kemp, 110  
 Elizabeth Low, 119  
 Elizabeth Potts, 83  
 Elizabeth Ramsay, 158  
 Elizabeth Rutter, 160  
 Elizabeth Sarah, 73, 249  
 Elizabeth Williams, 146



Ella, 102, 145, 161, 190, 193, 241  
 Ella A., 162, 189, 312  
 Ella Jane, 110  
 Ella Nett, 208  
 Ella Susan, 130, 305  
 Ella Williams, 89  
 Ellen, 16, 37, 93, 95, 272  
 Ellen Adella, 162  
 Ellen Arvilla, 209  
 Ellen B., 70  
 Ellen Elizabeth, 126  
 Ellen F., 206  
 Ellen Frances, 150  
 Ellen G., 83  
 Ellen Goodin, 158  
 Ellen Hill, 159  
 Ellen Jane, 167  
 Ellen Maria, 162, 163, 203, 252, 301  
 Ellen Swan, 202  
 Elmer Carlton, 169  
 Elmira, 55  
 Elnathan Cushing, 92  
 Else, 46  
 Elsie, 210  
 Elvira, 119  
 Elwin Joel, 115  
 Emeline, 66, 156, 250  
 Emeline Irena, 137  
 Emeline L., 120  
 Emeline Millie, 199  
 Emery Orrin, 207  
 Emilia, 55  
 Emily, 114, 146, 155, 216  
 Emily Amira, 125  
 Emily Florence, 149  
 Emily Gertrude, 160  
 Emily Jane, 149  
 Emily Lucinda, 188  
 Emily Munson, 192  
 Emma, 22, 37, 49, 55, 71, 92, 110, 165, 190, 244, 283  
 Emma Elizabeth, 164  
 Emma F., 206  
 Emma Gertrude, 89  
 Emma H., 119  
 Emma Jane, 51  
 Emma Louisa, 165  
 Emma Louise, 153  
 Emma May, 184  
 Emma Miles, 100  
 Emma Virginia, 131

Emory Drury, 158  
 Emory Orrin, 207  
 Emroy, 147  
 Enoch, 11, 20, 28, 29, 44, 46, 90, 221, 241  
 Eoly, 60  
 Erasmus Henry, 87  
 Erasmus Vandever, 166  
 Erastus, 91  
 Erle P., 190  
 Ernest, 200  
 Ernest Lesley, 187  
 Ernest Milton, 203  
 Ervin John, 138  
 Esther, 11, 31, 37, 74  
 Esther Isabella, 95  
 Esther Marion, 201  
 Ethel Alice, 130  
 Ethel Blanche, 175  
 Eugene Irving, 157  
 Eunice, 35, 74  
 Eunice Augusta, 139  
 Eva A. F., 206  
 Eva Eliza, 182, 277  
 Eva Elizabeth, 175  
 Eva Lena, 192  
 Eva Maud, 132  
 Evan Llewellyn, 130  
 Eveline H., 102  
 Evelyn Augusta, 194  
 Everett, 151, 210  
 Everett Bayard, 169  
 Ezekiel, 38  
  
 Fannie, Fanny, 50, 94, 98, 132, 140, 146, 186  
 Fannie Amelia, 137  
 Fanny Beckwith, 166  
 Fannie Jane, 203  
 Ferris E., 111  
 Fivert, 115  
 Flora Belle, 161  
 Flora Lizzie, 135  
 Flora Mabel, 177  
 Flora May, 96  
 Flora Reynolds, 174  
 Florella Sarah, 137  
 Florence, 150  
 Florence Amelia, 204  
 Florence Cornelia, 186  
 Florence E., 111, 188  
 Florence Evelyn, 164

- Florence Hastings, 204  
 Florence Isabella, 89  
 Florence Isabelle Kate, 183  
 Florence Mabel, 157  
 Florence May, 207  
 \*\*Florence Nightengale, 180,197  
 Flovel Lester, 137 \*\*Florinda  
 Flovilla, 114 Lavia, 124  
 Floyd S., 170  
 Forest Daniel, 187  
 Frances, 52  
 Frances Amelia, 204  
 Frances Emma, 172  
 Frances Folsom, 183  
 Frances Lillian, 182  
 Frances Marion, 140  
 Frances May, 140  
 Frances Minerva, 125  
 Frances Wells, 151  
 Francis, 207  
 Francis Allen, 197  
 Francis Parker, 69  
 Francis Strong, 144  
 Frank, 100,131,145,153,175,206,263  
 Frank Adams, 163,291  
 Frank Arthur, 134  
 Frank C., 118  
 Frank Dominy, 207  
 Frank Donald, 163  
 Frank Eugene, 96  
 Frank Everett, 160  
 Frank Glover, 102  
 Frank Huntoon, 132  
 Frank J., 121  
 Frank O., 190  
 Frank Pierce, 196  
 Frank Russell, 164  
 Frank W., 192  
 Frank Willis, 89  
 Franklin, 112,113,116,130,193,242  
 Franklin Augustus, 199  
 Franklin B., 122  
 Franklin C., 188  
 Franklin Chase, 173  
 Franklin LeRoy, 182  
 Fred, 65  
 Fred Cleveland, 168  
 Freddie, 169  
 Frederic(k), 145,153,193,210  
 Frederick Abel, 136  
 Frederick Albert, 153,210  
 Frederick Boulanger, 125  
 Frederick Dutcher, 209  
 Frederick Guy, 172  
 Frederick J., 121  
 Frederick Stillman, 95  
 Frederick W., 192  
 Freedom E., 170,272  
 Freeman, 66  
 Freeman Augustus, 134  
 Garret Augustus, 166  
 George, 38,82,111,148,153,157,166,  
 167,192,206,208,285,309  
 George A., 198  
 George Alfred, 139  
 George Alvah, 167  
 George Arthur, 160  
 George Augustus, 99  
 George Chauncey, 179  
 George Edmund, 180  
 George F., 188  
 George Fargo, 115  
 George Fisher, 162  
 George Frankenburg, 176  
 George Franklin, 100,135,193  
 George Frederic, 196,267  
 George H., 122,130,186,188  
 George Henry, 160  
 George Ithamer, 147  
 George Jonas, 111,224  
 George M., 100  
 George Martin, 94  
 George Perkins, 109  
 George Smock, 167  
 George Solomon, 130  
 George W., 128,208  
 George Warren, 102,165,304  
 George Washington, 73,133,134,306  
 George Washington Lafayette, 139,  
 196,296  
 George Webb, 156  
 George William, 149  
 George Williams, 94  
 George Wright, 115,279  
 Georgiana, 133  
 Georgiana W., 206  
 Gershom, 9,14,22,33,60,271  
 Gertrude, 90,169  
 Gertrude A., 111  
 Gertrude Lazell, 81  
 Gilbert Hawley, 136



Gilbert Joshua, 132  
 Gladys, 154  
 Glenn Murtland, 174  
 Gorham Eustis, 205, 246  
 Grace, 14, 58, 132, 155, 190  
 Grace Agnes, 149  
 Grace Aneata, 128  
 Grace Darling, 152, 197  
 Grace Della, 208  
 Grace Eva, 207  
 Grace Jane, 172  
 Grace L., 190  
 Grace Lazell, 81  
 Grace Lillian, 160  
 Grace Preble, 153  
 Grant, 207  
 Grant Macomber, 112  
 Grasa, 117  
 Gurtie, 193  
 Gus Howard, 102  
 Guy, 139  
  
 Hannah, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 20, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 34, 36, 37, 40, 50, 56, 59, 60, 61, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 129, 170, 206, 222, 235, 241, 263, 267, 299, 309  
 Hannah Amanda, 119  
 Hannah Elvira, 167  
 Hannah Janette, 128  
 Hannah Kellogg, 164  
 Hannah Niel, 195  
 Hannah Pratt, 158  
 Hannah Wright, 115  
 Harlan Bancroft, 127  
 Harland Abbott, 187  
 Harlow Doud Smith, 127  
 Harlton Stanley, 127  
 Harmon, 66  
 Harold Clark, 96  
 Harold Kenelen, 210  
 Harold Newton, 176  
 Harold Peckham, 163  
 Harold Rowe, 164  
 Harold Sawtelle, 196  
 Harold Willis, 157  
 Harrie Franklin, 69  
 Harriet, 69, 73, 82, 139, 207  
 Harriet Alice, 179  
 Harriet Amelia, 166  
 Harriet Augusta, 196  
 Harriet Briggs, 149

Harriet Cecelia, 126  
 Harriet Farnsworth, 133  
 Harriet H., 82  
 Harriet Jeanette, 177  
 Harriet Jenette, 105  
 Harriet Newell, 68, 96  
 Harriet Rice, 192  
 Harriet Whitney, 151  
 Harrison, 98  
 Harrison C., 58  
 Harrison Clayton, 172  
 Harrison H., 122  
 Harry, 155  
 Harry Augustus, 209  
 Harry Francis, 197, 264  
 Harry Martin, 89  
 Harvey, 60, 103, 104, 124, 166  
 Harvey C., 187  
 Harvey Drury, 187  
 Harvey N., 105  
 Harvey Page, 130  
 Harvey Willys, 192  
 Hattie, 82  
 Hattie A., 188  
 Hattie Ballard, 90  
 Hattie Eliza, 105, 305  
 Hattie Frances, 161  
 Hattie Sophia, 95  
 Hawkes, 29, 47  
 Hazel Jane, 112  
 Helen, 81, 154  
 Helen Adelaide, 194  
 Helen Augusta, 182  
 Helen E., 121, 127  
 Helen Elizabeth, 168  
 Helen Louise, 180  
 Helen M., 185  
 Helen Maria, 196, 243  
 Helen Maud, 126  
 Henrietta Williamson, 159  
 Henry, 76, 94, 141, 145, 149  
 Henry A., 111, 118, 275  
 Henry Allen, 198  
 Henry B., 124  
 Henry C., 51  
 Henry Clay, 124, 186  
 Henry Field, 168  
 Henry Fowler, 191  
 Henry Frederick, 101  
 Henry H., 119, 188, 190  
 Henry Hall, 146

Henry Kilby, 210  
 Henry Lee, 151, 262  
 Henry Linsley, 91  
 Henry Loring, 87  
 Henry Miles, 189  
 Henry Morgan, 149  
 Henry Mortimer, 138  
 Henry Phelps, 64  
 Henry Reuben, 182  
 Henry Rogers, 70  
 Henry Ward, 163  
 Henry Willard, 167  
 Hepzibah, 14, 33  
 Hezekiah, 9  
 Hezekiah Brown, 167  
 Hilan F., 124  
 Hiram, 65, 113, 182  
 Hiram Fremont, 186  
 Hiram Wright, 124  
 Homer, 27, 156, 233  
 Homer G., 111  
 Homer Harrowby, 126  
 Horace, 105, 156, 168, 253  
 Horace Mills, 104, 302  
 Horace Reynolds, 168  
 Horace Wendell, 99  
 Hosea, 47  
 Howard, 203  
 Howard Frederick, 177  
 Huldah, 32, 115, 242  
 Huldah Munson, 127

Ichabod, 8  
 Ida, 82, 206  
 Ida Dianthia, 181  
 Ida Harwena, 187  
 Ida Irena, 172, 242  
 Ida Irene, 172, 242  
 Ida L., 162  
 Ida Virginia, 102  
 Ina, 170, 294  
 Inez Eliza, 113  
 Inez M., 190  
 Inez Martha, 183  
 Ira, 118  
 Irena (Brown), 166  
 Irene, 13  
 Irvin Gurnell, 202  
 Irvine, 153  
 Irving Freeman, 112

Isaac, 10, 20, 27, 28, 31, 34, 39, 40, 42,  
 43, 55, 76, 108, 117, 153, 187, 223,  
 258, 275  
 Isaac Clark, 74  
 Isaac Eastman, 153  
 Isaac Edmund, 153, 155  
 Isaac Edward, 187  
 Isaac Newton, 109, 175  
 Isaac Watts, 68  
 Isabel, 61  
 Isabella Homes, 91  
 Isidore, 182  
 Israel, 9, 11, 14, 22, 27, 32, 49, 59, 120,  
 267  
 Ithamer, 147

Jabez Franklin, 118, 122  
 Jacob, 34, 42, 44, 74  
 Jacob Peter, 38  
 Jael, 9, 14, 15, 20, 29, 269  
 James, 12, 21, 24, 29, 30, 31, 34, 35, 36,  
 54, 65, 66, 68, 69, 82, 108, 151, 167,  
 171, 172, 259, 269, 279, 302, 303  
 James Atwater, 190  
 James C., 190  
 James Calvin, 210  
 James Edward, 156  
 James Ellis, 172  
 James Francis, 69  
 James Frederick, 149, 275  
 James H., 82  
 James Holbrook, 151  
 James Morrison, 124  
 James Olyphant, 202  
 James Otis, 100  
 James Smith, 156  
 James Thomas, 76, 151  
 Jane, 40, 44, 66, 70, 112, 145, 203, 273  
 Jane (----), 10  
 Jane Ann, 70  
 Jane Augusta, 154  
 Jane Deborah White, 200  
 Jane E., 83, 111  
 Jane Louisa, 145  
 Jane Perry, 119  
 Jane Ripley, 203  
 Jane Sherow, 87  
 Jane Talman, 76  
 Janette Emily, 136, 292  
 Japhet, 9, 25, 38



- Jason, 285  
 Jasper, 136  
 Jeanette Octave, 176  
 Jefferson Rogers, 169,215  
 Jehiel, 66,135,299  
 Jemima, 23,34,101  
 Jennie, 141,246  
 Jennie Amanda, 118  
 Jennie Belle, 110  
 Jennie Ellen, 207  
 Jeremiah, 7,12,13,22,24,36,38,310  
 Jeremiah Woodbury, 94,161  
 Jerome, 25,37  
 Jerome F., 122  
 Jerusha, 54,101  
 Jerusha Davie, 203  
 Jerusha M., 165  
 Jessie Frances, 203  
 Jessie Margaret, 138  
 Jessie Sophia, 210  
 Joanna, 15,29,63,76,153,283  
 Joanna Emily, 211  
 Joanna Holland, 211  
 Joel, 32,58,116,186  
 Joel Harrison, 187  
 Joel Wright, 115  
 John, 6,10,12,13,20,21,22,27,28,30,  
     34,36,44,52,53,54,59,68,71,81,82,  
     100,111,119,138,142,148,156,165,  
     167,180,190,197,200,208,215,229,  
     232,256,269,275,305,305,310  
 John Albert, 134,257  
 John Allen, 197,198  
 John Brittany, 207  
 John Brush, 112  
 John Calvin, 180  
 John Capen, 146,204  
 John Clayton, 173  
 John David, 196,306  
 John Edgar, 180  
 John Ellsworth, 198  
 John F., 188  
 John Flagg, 118,188  
 John Francis, 197  
 John Franklin, 199,233  
 John Frederick, 151  
 John H., 165,190  
 John Henry, 45,71,83,85,142,159,  
     160,198,206,250,279  
 John Jacob, 24,25  
 John Lazell, 81,255  
 John Logan, 186  
 John M., 198  
 John Potts, 158,211,212,247  
 John Quincy, 198  
 John Randolph, 154,243  
 John S., 177  
 John Sloss, 16,37,70,140  
 John Strange, 156  
 John Sullivan, 107,168,170  
 John Thomas, 52  
 John White, 202,260  
 John Wilbur, 180,229  
 John Williams, 101  
 Jonas, 31,69,108,111,207  
 Jonas Dorr, 206  
 Jonathan, 17,22,29,34,46,65,74,132,  
     134,263,270,297  
 Jonathan Bowers, 133  
 Joseph, 12,15,25,29,34,37,43,65,  
     74,81,82  
 Joseph Christopher Frye, 179  
 Joseph Henry, 144,150  
 Joseph Landers, 60,125  
 Joseph Morris, 174  
 Joseph Norman, 174  
 Joseph Ray, 174  
 Joshua, 1,5,7,10,11,12,13,21,27,29,  
     31,34,39,45,50,54,63,65,69,94,  
     100,131,144,278,313  
 Joshua Chase, 108,172  
 Joshua Jackson, 139,216,246  
 Joshua Payson, 162  
 Josiah, 8,14,17,22,26,33,34,37,63,  
     64,92,132,213  
 Josiah Leslie, 132  
 Jotham, 22,56  
 Judith, 15,269  
 Julia, 68,108,128,223  
 Julia Ann, 181,215  
 Julia Belle, 207  
 Julia Biddle, 211  
 Julia Collins, 192  
 Julia J., 189  
 Julia Maria, 191,312  
 Justin, 16,25,37,69,70  
 Katherine Eliot, 210  
 Katherine Lawrence, 151  
 Katerina Penn, 87  
 Katie, Katye, 69,178  
 Kenneth Gray, 176  
 Kezia(h), 58,74,260  
 Kittie E., 190

L. Carrie, 191  
 Laban, 47  
 Laura Antoinette, 123  
 Laura E., 109  
 Laura Eunice, 147  
 Laura Kimball, 134  
 Laura Marinda, 209  
 Laura Pauline, 209  
 Laura Sanders, 207  
 Lavinia, 63, 115, 185, 280  
 Lawrence Edmund, 176  
 Lawrence John, 120  
 Lawrence Will, 123  
 Lawson, 138  
 Leah, 30, 53  
 Leander, 189  
 Leander Smith, 122, 191  
 Leavitt, 31, 53, 99, 254  
 Lefy, 33  
 Lell M., 65  
 Lella Evelyn, 96  
 Leonard, 64  
 Leonard Laforest, 186  
 Leonard Marsh, 160, 293  
 Leonard Marshall, 160, 293  
 Levi, 37, 69  
 Levi W., 145, 229  
 Lewis, 131, 145  
 Lilla, 51  
 Lillian F., 124  
 Lillian Florence, 126  
 Lillian Henrietta, 200  
 Lillian Marsh, 100  
 Lillie Estella, 175, 316  
 Lizzie Thomas, 160  
 Lois Marion, 105  
 Lora L., 128  
 Loretta, 173, 259  
 Lottie M., 206  
 Louis Edwin, 99  
 Louis Hermon, 205  
 Louis May, 89  
 Louisa, Louise, 82, 97, 129, 179, 191  
 Louisa Bird, 192  
 Louisa Emeline, 177  
 Louisa Isabel, 91  
 Louisa Maria, 200  
 Louisa Poole, 98  
 Lovinia, 285  
 Lovinia M., 285  
 Lowell Fletcher, 210, 262

Lucetta, 116, 309  
 Lucia Belle, 162, 242  
 Lucia Carrie, 94  
 Lucinda, 117, 122  
 Lucinda Marsh, 100  
 Lucius Henry, 134  
 Lucretia, 29, 116, 156, 309  
 Lucretia A., 109  
 Lucretia Jane, 196  
 Lucy, 38, 52, 53, 61, 68, 69, 272  
 Lucy Ann, 135  
 Lucy Lazell, 79  
 Lucy Mayhew Parkhurst, 198  
 Luella Eliza, 126  
 Lulu, 207  
 Luther, 55, 108, 110  
 Luther Ernest, 177  
 Luther Galen, 177, 304  
 Luther Marshall, 110, 176  
 Luther Phelps, 135  
 Lyda, 58  
 Lydia, 9, 16, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 29, 34, 37, 46, 49, 69, 92, 107, 115, 116, 142, 223, 250, 258, 270, 291, 297, 303  
 Lydia (----), 34  
 Lydia Ann Reed, 199  
 Lydia Boone, 100  
 Lydia Marsh, 86, 88, 229  
 Lydia Mary, 193  
 Lynn Miles, 189  
 Lynne Lauraine, 138

M. Emma, 190  
 M. Etta, 191, 214  
 Mabel, 117, 138, 149  
 Mabel Grace, 175  
 Mabel Grant, 126  
 Mabel Lawrence, 99  
 Mabel Monroe, 89  
 Mabel Ruth, 197  
 Mabelle, 209  
 Mahala, 38  
 Malin Wilkinson, 122, 191  
 Marcellus, 170, 302  
 Marcene E., 169  
 Marcia Willard, 157  
 Marcus Hatfield, 179  
 Marcus Paul, 183, 227  
 Marcus W., 206  
 Margaret, 8, 11, 13, 81, 184  
 Margaret (----), 168



Margaret Emory, 158,272  
 Margaret Jeffreys, 151  
 Margaretta Wilson, 212  
 Maria, 82,148,178,211  
 Maria E., 153,175  
 Maria Louisa, 156  
 Maria Marcia, 137  
 Maria Otis, 52  
 Maria Potts, 160  
 Marinda, 148,207  
 Marion Lincoln, 89  
 Marion Montague, 163  
 Mark, 113  
 Mark Clifton John, 200  
 Marsene, 170  
 Marshall Lincoln, 47  
 Marshall Maynard, 177  
 Martha, 6,21,22,31,45,50,53,138,285  
 Martha Elizabeth, 138,302  
 Martha Jane, 73,115,137  
 Martha Maria, 176  
 Martha P., 121  
 Martha S., 139  
 Martha Thaxter, 53  
 Martin, 46,47,89  
 Martin Calvin, 140,249  
 Martin D., 182  
 Mary, 1,5,9,12,17,20,21,26,27,28,30,  
     31,33,37,40,43,44,46,49,51,53,67,  
     69,72,74,81,82,92,102,108,111,115,  
     124,140,144,146,151,173,205,207,  
     212,224,256,271,275,276,287,288,  
     290,303  
 Mary (----), 8  
 Mary A., 82,83  
 Mary Almira, 164  
 Mary Amerial, 169  
 Mary Ann, 65,94,98,129,167,199  
 Mary Augusta, 97,212  
 Mary Burbank, 187  
 Mary C., 166,198  
 Mary Capen, 146  
 Mary Caroline, 188  
 Mary Catherine, 102,305  
 Mary Collins, 85  
 Mary Cushing, 49,93,258  
 Mary E., 190  
 Mary Eleanor, 177  
 Mary Eliza, 100,153,179,210  
 Mary Elizabeth, 81,87,91,136,138,  
     169,178,179,180,196,252,280,302

Mary Ellen, 94  
 Mary Emily, 174  
 Mary Emma, 102  
 Mary Essie, 198  
 Mary Etta, 208  
 Mary F., 129,211  
 Mary Fearing, 89  
 Mary Florence, 170  
 Mary Frances, 180  
 Mary Gay, 52  
 Mary Goodin, 85  
 Mary Harriet, 137  
 Mary Henrietta, 158  
 Mary Isabelle, 149,155  
 Mary Ives, 160  
 Mary Jane, 70,95,99,108,135,141,181,  
     250,262,285,308  
 Mary Kilby, 152  
 Mary Lillian, 149  
 Mary Loretta, 136  
 Mary Louise, 164  
 Mary Lucile, 128  
 Mary Lydia, 150  
 Mary M., 119  
 Mary Marana, 121  
 Mary Maria, 123  
 Mary Maud, 132  
 Mary Melissa, 134  
 Mary Perkins, 105  
 Mary Silence, 206  
 Mary Smith, 66  
 Mary Sophia, 96,252  
 Mary Stella, 94  
 Mary Sybil, 162,213  
 Mary Taylor, 152  
 Mary Virginia, 140  
 Mary Whiting, 91  
 Matilda Ellen, 175  
 Matilda Emeline, 180  
 Matthew Thornton, 133,193,312  
 Mattie Amelia, 178  
 Maud Alice, 138  
 Maud Finley, 170  
 Maud Marion, 210  
 May, 113,175  
 May Gleason, 126  
 Mehitable, 1,2,10,50,82,310  
 Melmouth Fletcher, 126  
 Melmouth Frederick, 126  
 Melton L., 169  
 Melville Wesley, 126,282

Melvin Joshua, 139  
 Mena May, 169  
 Mercedes, 205  
 Mercy, 26,39  
 Mercy Marinda, 208  
 Meriel, 47,270  
 Mildred Parkhill, 180  
 Miles, 31,53,54  
 Miles Franklin, 100  
 Mills, 104  
 Mina May, 193  
 Minerva Melissa, 171,215  
 Minnie Belle, 178  
 Minnie Fairchild, 192  
 Minnie Janette, 136  
 Minnie Otis, 100  
 Minot, 144  
 Miranda, 66  
 Miriam, 53  
 Mollie, 60  
 Moses, 10,45,117,285  
 Moses Montague, 163  
 Myra Ada Gertrude, 134  
 Myra Marshall, 194  
 Myron F., 190  
 Myron Lawrence, 198  
 Myron Oscar, 209  
 Myrtle Belle, 172  
  
 Nabby, 37,69  
 Nancy, 50,51,59  
 Nancy Eleanor, 180  
 Nancy Elizabeth, 161,259  
 Nancy Elvira, 163,312  
 Nancy Sophia, 96,252  
 Nash, 33  
 Nathan, 14,61,81,130,150  
 Nathan Edwin, 200  
 Nathan Wheeler, 193,260  
 Nathaniel, 2,10,14,26,36,42,69,76,  
 83,139,150,158,235,283,298  
 Nathaniel Morton, 145,202  
 Nathaniel Potts, 158,212,293  
 Nazareth, 1,2,224,268,272  
 Nehemiah, 9,14,15,21,24,26,31,32,  
 33,37,38,56,58,113,115,184,259,  
 262,297  
 Nellie, 127  
 Nellie Annis, 111  
 Nellie B., 165  
 Nellie Louisa, 111

Nellie Louise, 167  
 Nelson G., 105  
 Neosho, 189  
 Nettie C., 109  
 Newton, 174,248  
 Nicholas B., 177  
 Nina L., 182  
 Noah, 16,34,37,38,43,63,69,70,76,  
 117  
 Nora, 123  
 Norman, 108,174,187  
 Norman Luther, 202  
 Norris, 110,177,178,179  
 Norton G., 169  
 Norton P., 191  
 Norton Potter, 122  
  
 Octavia, 81,150  
 Octavia McDougall, 153  
 Olin Mathews, 126  
 Olive, 47,92,93,124  
 Olive (---), 47  
 Olive Beal, 46  
 Olive Florence, 187  
 Olive Marsh, 100  
 Olive Mary, 173  
 Olive May, 124  
 Oliver Cromwell, 130,302  
 Oliver Henry, 101  
 Oliver McKinley, 131  
 Olla, 30  
 Ora Kate, 147  
 Orlanda, 176  
 Orlando Galen, 177  
 Orpha Jane, 171  
 Orson Bethuel, 171  
 Orville F., 119,190  
 Oscar, 102  
 Oscar Abel, 105  
 Otis, 82  
  
 Pamela Perrin, 67  
 Parker, 144  
 Patience, 12,14,33,253,254  
 Pattie, 55  
 Patty, 73  
 Paul Dewey, 212  
 Paul Gardner, 183  
 Paul Richter, 169  
 Paulina, 173  
 Pearl Margaret, 185



Perry, 108  
 Persis, 48, 93, 252, 258  
 Persis Wallace, 105  
 Peter, 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 20, 23, 27,  
 29, 34, 35, 36, 39, 46, 47, 49, 50, 66, 70,  
 73, 74, 90, 93, 97, 141, 146, 230, 244,  
 252, 253, 255, 258  
 Peter Edwin, 206  
 Peter Justin, 142  
 Philena Mixer, 205  
 Phillip Monroe, 183  
 Phoebe, 33, 54, 60  
 Phoebe (----), 60  
 Phoebe E., 102  
 Phoebe L., 121  
 Polly, 44, 54, 55, 65, 74, 82  
 Priscilla, 47, 48, 51, 286  
 Prudence, 54  
  
 R. Prescott, 285  
 Rachel, 14, 22, 25, 32, 37, 38, 41, 54, 56,  
 111, 224, 242, 246, 283  
 Ralph, 138, 146, 207, 211, 255  
 Ralph Edmund, 163  
 Ralph Hastings, 168  
 Ralph Roland, 169  
 Ralph Whidden, 210  
 Ralph Willis, 180  
 Randall, 115, 183  
 Rebecca, 1, 5, 9, 10, 14, 15, 26, 34, 39, 40,  
 44, 66, 70, 71, 83, 266, 275, 278, 296, 300  
 Rebecca (----), 27  
 Rebecca Ann, 197  
 Rebecca Garrison, 98  
 Rebecca H., 83  
 Rebecca S., 83  
 Rebecca W., 198  
 Relief, 72, 82  
 Reuben, 33, 61, 230  
 Reuben Leland, 137  
 Reuben Lincoln, 29  
 Rhoda Maria, 123  
 Richard, 50, 95, 211  
 Richard A., 122  
 Richard Baxter, 95, 164  
 Richard Everett, 149  
 Robert, 187  
 Robert Davie, 202  
 Robert Enoch, 45, 83, 158, 159, 300  
 Robert Enoch Pratt, 45  
 Robert Fordyce, 186

Robert Hatfield, 179  
 Robert Henry, 158  
 Robert Winchell, 210  
 Rosamond, 151  
 Roswell, 104, 166  
 Roxana, 104  
 Roy C., 118  
 Roy Leslie, 193  
 Rubie, 139  
 Ruby C. Marietta, 172  
 Rufus Henry, 99  
 Ruth, 11, 14, 20, 22, 27, 34, 68, 90, 185,  
 250, 284, 304  
 Ruth A., 130, 208  
 Ruth C., 192  
 Ruth E., 200  
 Ruth Florence, 160  
 Ruth Imogene, 184  
 Ruth Lucinda, 130  
 Ruth Mary, 195  
  
 Sallie, 70, 106  
 Sally, 33, 46, 53, 54, 55, 100, 115, 118  
 Sally Hersey, 54  
 Salome, 43, 214  
 Samuel, 6, 12, 20, 23, 24, 28, 31, 33, 45,  
 54, 66, 73, 86, 87, 92, 102, 269, 272,  
 273  
 Samuel B., 102  
 Samuel Chafin, 130  
 Samuel H., 54, 83, 103  
 Samuel Hazeltine, 64  
 Samuel Osborne, 160  
 Samuel W., 103  
 Sanford Warren, 145  
 Sara(h), 1, 5, 9, 11, 14, 15, 22, 23, 24,  
 26, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 41, 43, 48, 50, 51,  
 56, 65, 68, 73, 74, 75, 85, 100, 101, 111,  
 117, 138, 144, 151, 153, 184, 260, 269,  
 270, 282, 297, 302  
 Sarah (----), 105  
 Sarah Abby, 186  
 Sarah Ann, 89, 95, 120  
 Sarah Anna, 113  
 Sarah Augusta, 199  
 Sarah Augustus, 202  
 Sarah Eliza, 156  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 135  
 Sarah Ellen, 91  
 Sarah Emeline, 179  
 Sarah Eva, 92

Sarah Fessenden, 91  
 Sarah Frances, 180  
 Sara Grace, 100  
 Sara Hersey, 100  
 Sarah Jane, 130,150,200  
 Sarah Johnson, 167  
 Sarah Jones, 77,150,278  
 Sarah Marana Belle, 124  
 Sarah May, 158,295  
 Sarah Potts, 83,158  
 Sardus, 115  
 Seth, 42,45,74  
 Seth Lincoln, 88  
 Seth Sprague, 93,232  
 Sextus, 115  
 Shebuel, 14,21,31,32,56,283  
 Shirley Melva, 170  
 Shubal, 30,53  
 Sidney, 193,296  
 Sidney H., 211  
 Sidney L., 175  
 Silence, 38  
 Simeon, 36,138  
 Smyrna, 115,185  
 Solomon, 11,12,31,33,55,60,129,  
     144,201  
 Speedy, 106  
 Spencer, 95  
 Stanley Cushing, 165  
 Stella Gertrude, 183  
 Stephen, 70,205  
 Stephen Elliot, 70  
 Stephen Montague, 130  
 Stillman, 94  
 Susan, 30,53,74,75,91,148,260,  
     311  
 Susan Caroline, 155  
 Susan Elizabeth, 123  
 Susan Ella, 197  
 Susan M., 198  
 Susan Maria, 91  
 Susan Miles, 71,292  
 Susan Newell, 199  
 Susan Parkhurst, 198  
 Susan Ruth, 140  
 Susan Whiton, 89  
 Susanna(h), 21,27,30,33,39,55,56,  
     65,75,89,142,258  
 Susie Estella, 157  
 Sybil, 52,286  
 Sylvannus, 27

Sylvia Turner, 91  
 Synthia, 109  
 Tamar, 50,226  
 Thaddeus G., 102  
 Thankful, 44  
 Theodora (----), 178  
 Theodore, 74,142,147,208  
 Theodore Judd, 207  
 Theodore Worthington, 209  
 Theodosia, 74  
 Thirza Hall, 38  
 Thomas, 2,5,6,10,20,27,28,29,40,41,  
     49,50,73,92,97,149,308  
 Thomas Duncan, 159,259  
 Thomas Henry, 186  
 Thomas Loring, 87  
 Thomas Moore, 168,171  
 Thomas Page, 130  
 Thomas Payson, 198  
 Thomas Randall, 185  
 Thomas Solomon, 144,201  
 Thomas Spencer, 95  
 Thomas Thornton, 133  
 Timothy Dwight, 68,136,307  
 Trueman, 110,179,248  
 Tryphena, 36

Ura Amanda, 175

Vera G., 190  
 Verner Caleb, 200  
 Victor, 200  
 Victoria, 150  
 Viola Ella, 157  
 Virginia, 195,216

Wallace, 174  
 Wallace Franklin, 164  
 Walter, 113,145,183,206,210,279  
 Walter Beal, 183  
 Walter Brown, 187  
 Walter Clarence, 157  
 Walter Edward, 191  
 Walter Fremont, 186  
 Walter Henry, 149  
 Walter Lea, 138  
 Walter Leon, 89  
 Walter Mellen, 130  
 Walter Page, 130  
 Walter Pike, 60,128



Walter Quintus, 209  
 Walter Scott, 137,194,195,295  
 Walter William, 118  
 Warren, 115,145,147,207  
 Warren Dwight, 136  
 Warren Reed, 136  
 Warren Wilbur, 136  
 Washington, 91,280  
 Wilbur Faxon, 180  
 Willard C., 124,192  
 William, 30,31,33,39,54,59,73,92,  
     93,100,104,131,144,146,205,206,  
     228,233,273  
 William Ames, 65,135  
 William Augustus, 196  
 William Bissell, 180  
 William Bridegam, 157  
 William Bryan, 177  
 William C., 124,192  
 William Clapp, 134  
 William Clarence, 162  
 William Crosby, 132  
 William Daniel, 210  
 William David, 135  
 William Dunbar, 150  
 William Elijah, 99  
 William G., 169  
 William H., 83,102  
 William Harrison, 182  
 William Henry, 54,91,101,147,165,  
     206  
 William Henry Harrison, 157  
 William Horace, 184  
 William Humphrey, 144  
 William J., 131  
 William L., 118,188  
 William Lawrence, 59,117,123  
 William Lloyd Bradford, 102  
 William Lorin, 188  
 William Miles, 100,223  
 William Mintzer, 159,160,295  
 William Moore, 212  
 William Newell, 151,209  
 William Ogelsby, 69  
 William Ramsay Potts, 158  
 William S., 101  
 William Samuel, 103  
 William Smith, 158  
 William Smyrna, 186,246  
 William Thomas, 153,179  
 William Tower, 160,280  
 William Wallace, 169,248,304  
 William Wheeler, 144,215  
 William White, 184  
 Willis C., 115  
 Wilson, 131  
 Wilson Sullivan, 132,256  
 Winfred Colburn, 96,241  
 Winifred Louise, 96  
 Winifred Ruth, 177  
 Winona, 123  
 Winslow, 206  
 Wooster Hilan, 127  
 Zebina, 285  
 Zella Fern, 170

## INDEX

## NAMES OTHER THAN HOBART - HUBBARD

- Abbey, Norman, 127  
 Abbot(t), Amanda, 116  
     Benjamin, 116  
     Betsey, 116  
     George, 216  
     Harlan Page, 117  
     Ida Leona, 117  
     John, 116  
     Sarah Emma, 117  
 Abeel, Elizabeth, 222  
     Stoffel Jan, 222  
 Aber, George G., 60  
     Jennie, 60  
     Mary, 60  
 Abercrombie, Charles, 294  
     Mary Josephine, 294  
 Aborn, Dorcas Sargent, 77  
 Adam(s), Ashu, 316  
     Asa, 163,213,252  
     Caleb, 17  
     Caroline Louisa, 67,230  
     Charlotte H., 316  
     Christine, 162  
     Clarence Hobart, 162  
     Edward, 213  
     Elihu, 41,75,213,310  
     Elizabeth, 310  
     Ella Elizabeth, 106  
     Elvira, 192,214  
     Erastus, 214  
     Frances Caroline, 316  
     George Wyllys, 316  
     Hannah, 213  
     Harriet Atwood Newell, 163,213  
     Henry, 213  
     Jerome, 129  
     John, 213  
     John M., 162,213  
     Joseph, 17,213  
     Louisa, 248  
     Lucena, 91,213,252  
     Lucinda, 213,252  
     Marion, 162  
     Mary, 214  
     Nathan, 214  
     Persis Eliza, 106  
 Adam(s) (cont.), Samuel, 316  
     Silas G., 147  
     Silas Ward, 162,213  
     Stephen, 106  
     Susanna, 75,213  
     Thankful (White), 41  
     Thomas, 213  
     Walter Henry, 88  
 Agur, Rachel, 311  
 Aiken(s), Jane, 235  
     Martha, 242  
 Ainger, Abner, 109  
     Amelia E., 109  
 Ainsworth, Hannah, 214  
     Oliver Ashley, 72  
 Alden, Aaron, 43  
     Abigail, 311  
     Daniel, 311  
     David, 214  
     Ebenezer, 214  
     Isaac, 214  
     John, 214,223,275  
     Joseph, 214  
     Marcus, 43,214  
     Mehitable, 214  
     Nathan, 214  
     Ruth, 213,223,231  
     Samuel, 214,231  
     Sarah, 214,231,302  
     Susan, 43  
 Aldis, John, 14  
     Sarah, 14  
 Aldrich, Abigail Elmira, 101  
 Alexander, John E., 70  
 Alger, Bethia, 268  
     Israel, 268  
     Joseph, 268  
     Thomas, 268  
 Allen, Boyoone, 6  
     Beulah, 238  
     Charles Rickerson, 88  
     Clara Ann, 218  
     Clara B., 218  
     Clarissa B., 218  
     Ellen Elizabeth, 218  
     Elizabeth, 197,257



Allen (cont.), Elizabeth C., 218  
     Esther, 74  
     George, 19  
     Hannah, 24, 244, 262, 271  
     James W., 218  
     James Woodward, 218  
     Jonathan, 74  
     Joseph, 215  
     Joseph H., 218  
     Mary, 144, 215, 229, 282  
     Mehitable, 214  
     Meribah, 188  
     Polly, 129, 280  
     Samuel, 214, 262  
     Thaddeus, 218  
 Allerton, Mary, 245  
 Allington, Charles Daniel, 119  
     Daniel, 119  
     Flora E., 119  
     Frank Jacob, 119  
 Allyne, Hannah, 273  
 Alsop, Clarissa, 314  
     Richard, 314, 315  
 Anthony, Alice, 273  
     James, 281  
     Mary Anne, 281  
 Alton, Aurilla C., 168  
 Ambler, Emily (Nash), 229  
     Nelson F., 229  
 Amory, Julia, 84  
 Ames, ----, 180  
     Hobart, 148  
     John, 268  
     Katherine Hobart, 148  
     Maria Hobart, 148  
     Mary, 268  
     Oakes, 148, 214  
     Oakes Augin, 148, 214  
     Oliver, 214  
     Richard, 268  
     William, 268  
     Winthrop, 148  
 Amos, Betsey, 93, 244  
 Anderson, Mary, 307  
 Andiss, Adela A., 125  
 Andrew(s), Albert Knight, 65  
     Charles, 98  
     Charles Bradstreet, 65  
     Deborah, 263  
     Elbridge Porter, 65  
     Eliza, 181, 215

Andrew(s) (cont.), Hepzibah, 260, 264  
     John, 4  
     Patience (Nichols), 4  
     Phil Henry, 65  
     Samuel, 63  
     Sebrany, 297  
 Angell, Eber, 199, 214  
     John Robert, 199, 214  
     Studley, 214  
 Annable, Anthony, 222  
     Desire, 222  
 Anthony, Eliza, 300  
 Appleton, Martha, 264  
     Samuel, 264  
 Ariaens, Aeltie, 259  
 Arnold, Abigail, 113, 259  
     Anne Frances, 197  
     Elizabeth, 290  
     Ephraim, 215  
     Joseph, 215  
     Mary Strong, 144, 215  
     Matilda, 185  
     Moses, 215, 306  
     Ralph, 144, 215  
     Samuel, 215  
     Susan, 197  
 Ashley, Salome, 96  
 Atwood, Catherine, 181  
     Charles Hobart, 181  
     Fanny Howe, 181  
     Gertrude Louise, 181  
     James Andrews, 181  
     Jeremiah, 181, 215  
     John, 8  
     \*Mary, 230                      \*Lorenzo, 181, 215  
     Oliver, 215  
     Sarah, 8  
 Augin, Susanna, 214  
 Austaire, Sarah Ann, 172, 242  
 Austin, Julia Ann, 169, 215  
     William, 215  
     William Dickerson, 169, 215  
 Avery, Charles, 102  
     Charles H., 102  
     Elisha, 102  
     Florence Gladys, 102  
     Helen O., 102  
     James, 138, 215  
     Janet Rodema, 52  
     Lester Hobart, 102  
     Lydia, 138, 215

Ayer(s), Albert, 171,215

Anson, 115

Bessie Mildred, 172

Caleb R., 82

Cora Lee, 171

Elias, 171,215

Ernest Clayton, 172

Jessie Gertrude, 171

Louisa, 206

Mary, 226

Nellie Emery, 172

Oscar Elias, 171

Ralph Raymond, 171

William, 215

Aylesworth, Emma L., 219

Babbitt, Ann Elizabeth, 209

Babcock, George S., 121

Mary, 121

Bacon, Bertha Hobart, 87

Doris Hamlen, 87

Frank Leander, 87

Franklin James, 87

Henry Leander, 87

Miriam, 215

Badeau, Albert, 97,215

Benjamin, 215

John, 215

Mary Eliza, 97,215

Badger, Charles, 114

Baggerly, Charles, 118

Kate, 118

Bailey, Bayley, ----, 74

Elizabeth R., 300

George, 300

George Washington, 67,215

Jane, 40

Joseph, 215,282

Margaret, 36,282

Mary Jane, 67,215

Sarah, 41,310

Sarah Annie, 64

Walter, 53

William P., 215

Baker, Anne, 269

Atlanta Louisa, 114

Austin Hobart, 114

Barnabas, 216

Caroline, 94

Charles, 114,216

Charles A., 57

Baker (cont.), Chester A., 245

Columbus Steward, 114

Danver Cumings, 114

Eber, 114,139,216

Flossie M., 245

George, 57

Helen Mar, 114

James, 114

Jessie Catherine, 114

Joel, 216

Judah, 216

Lee Curren, 114

Lloyd M., 245

Luke, 114

Martha, 78

Martin, 94

Mary Belle, 114

Mary Jane, 139,216

Mary S., 57

Mary Victoria, 114

Maud Emily, 114

Nelson W., 245

Ola Atlanta, 114

Pearl L., 245

Richard, 216

Samuel, 216

Sarah Green, 114

Silence, 206,279

Smith, 216

Sylvester Paul, 114

Thomas, 3

Baldwin, Charles A., 195,216

Charles Henry, 195,216

Charles Hobart, 195

Daniel, 216

Edwin, 216

Ezekiel, 216

John Tolfree, 195

Mary, 239

Richard, 216

Sylvester, 216

Zachariah, 216

Ball, Addie, 312

Elizabeth, 51

Jerusha, 313

Sarah J., 99

Ballard, ----, 218

Alice Gibbs, 220

Alice Reeves, 219

Amos, 218

Ann, 218



Ballard (cont.), Anna, 221

Anna Louisa, 90,221

Charles Augustus, 219

Charlotte, 97,309

Clara Garland, 219

Dorothy, 221

Dorrity, 217

Ebenezer, 217

Edgar, 221

Edith, 220

Elizabeth, 216,217,219

Elizabeth (----), 216

Ephraim, 221

Francis Edward, 220

Francis George, 220

George Leavitt, 219

Harry, 221

Helen Maria, 220

Henry Standfast, 219

Hester, 216

James Morton, 219

Jane, 217

Jennie, 221

Jeremiah, 216

John, 90,216,217,218,219,221,256

John Francis, 220

John Samuel, 221

Jonathan, 221

Joseph, 217,219

Joseph Henry, 219

Martha, 217

Mary, 216,217,218

Mary Gibbs, 221

Mary Greene, 219

Nancy, 218

Nathaniel, 216

Priscilla, 217

Rebecca, 216,217

Rebecca (----), 216

Sarah, 216,217

Sarah (----), 217

Susannah, 216

Walter Clark, 220

William, 216,217,218,219,221

William Henry, 220

Ballou, Anne Ward, 208

Ebenezer, 208

Bancker, Adrian, 222,247

Anna, 247

Arrietta, 222,296,310

Christophel, 222,259

Bancker (cont.), Evert, 222

Gerrit, 222,247

Bancroft, ----, 217

David, 222

Edward, 241

John Demarest, 181,222

Mary Catherine, 181,222

Raham, 222

Bangs, Edward, 222

Hannah, 11,222

Barbour, William, 82

Barker, Ann, 281

Barnabas, 222

Daniel Folger, 116,223

Emma Elizabeth, 116

Grace, 116

John, 222

Joshua, 40,222

Lettice, 40,222

Nicholas, 223

Sarah (----), 222

Sarah Gertrude, 116

Barnard, ----, 68

Alice Theresa, 68

Angeline, 100,223

Carrie Albina, 68

Ebenezer, 68,223

Ellen Amelia, 68

Harriet Newell, 68

John, 100,223

Julia Elizabeth, 68

Pleny Fisk, 68,223

Samuel, 223

Sarah L., 68

William Dwight, 68

Barnes, Mercy, 134,235

Rachel S., 306

Sarah Wurtz, 300

Barrell, Abigail, 311

Barry, Jennie, 114

Bartlett, Abigail, 231

Amasa, 77

Asa, 94

Benjamin, 231

Elizabeth, 223,302

Jacob, 283

Luther, 237

Martha, 237

Phebe, 286

Rachel, 283

Robert, 302

- Bartlett (cont.), Sophia, 95  
     Sophia Rhoda, 94  
     William, 53  
 Barton, Almira, 251,263  
     Angeline, 96  
     Sarah Angeline, 292  
 Basom, Samuel W., 188  
     Sarah C., 188  
 Bass, Anna (----), 223  
     Chester A., 199  
     Clarence Kemp, 199  
     Foster G., 199  
     Hannah, 213  
     Hobart William, 199  
     John, 213,223,233  
     John Hardy, 199  
     Mary, 223,233,275  
     Samuel, 223  
     Sarah, 223,233,254,305  
 Bassett, Amos, 313  
     Jeremiah, 6  
     John Grover, 313  
     Joseph, 6  
 Batchelder, Hannah, 130  
 Bate(s), Abigail S., 53  
     Ambrose, 24  
     Anna (----), 223  
     Asa, 53  
     Caleb, 21,223,269  
     Clement, 1,6,223  
     Edward, 180  
     Frank Dudley, 140  
     Hannah, 293  
     Hester, 37,227  
     James, 223,270  
     James F., 206  
     Jesse, 21  
     Joseph, 223  
     Joshua, 226  
     Lurana H., 289  
     Martha Jane, 52  
     Mary, 29,269,270  
     Rachel, 8,223,226,270,291  
     Ruth, 254  
     Ruth (----), 223  
     Sarah Frances, 152  
 Battle(s), Battelle, Elizabeth, 290  
     Ephraim, 232  
     Mary, 290  
     Sarah, 232  
 Baxter, Abigail, 17,213  
     Caroline, 144  
     Gregory, 213  
 Bayley, see Bailey  
 Beach, Alida Estelle, 111,224  
     Anna, 121  
     Benjamin, 224  
     Hannah, 55  
     Jennie A., 141,246  
     Trueman, 111,224  
     William, 121  
 Beal, ----, 3,4,226  
     Abigail, 3,225  
     Abijah, 225  
     Abner, 31  
     Abraham, 225,268  
     Adam, 226,227  
     Andrew, 225,226  
     Ashel, 226  
     Austin, 227  
     Basil Burnett, 227  
     Bathsheba, 225,253,261  
     Benjamin, 4,30,31,53,224,225,226  
     Bethia, 225  
     Caleb, 3,4,31,224  
     Caty, 31  
     Charles Wesley, 227  
     Chloe, 226  
     Christian, 3  
     David, 4,96  
     Deborah, 268  
     Electa, 227  
     Elijah, 25,224  
     Elisha, 4,5  
     Elizabeth, 2,4,225  
     Elizabeth (----), 2,3  
     Enoch, 227  
     Eunice, 37  
     Flora A., 183,227  
     Florence Leslie, 226  
     George, 227  
     Hannah, 2,28,37,224,225,227,251,  
         272,273  
     Hannah (----), 3  
     Henry, 226  
     Isaac, 225  
     Jacob, 4,253,273  
     Jael, 225,254  
     Jairus, 31  
     James, 5  
     Jedediah, 37,225  
     Jeremiah, 3,225,253,268  
     John, 1,2,3,10,224,225,268,272,  
         273,279  
     John Leslie, 226  
     John Winson, 226



Beal (cont.), Joseph, 4, 227  
     Josephine, 226, 227  
     Joshua, 3, 4, 224  
     Josiah, 4  
     Katy, 31  
     Laban Thaxter, 31  
     Lazarus, 3, 227  
     Levi, 226, 227  
     Lucia, 227  
     Lucy, 226  
     Lydia, 31, 226, 227  
     Martha, 2, 225, 251  
     Martha (----), 2, 225  
     Mary, 2, 3, 10, 93, 225, 227, 253, 310  
     Mary E., 226  
     Mehitable, 226  
     Nathaniel, 2, 3, 50, 225, 226, 227, 251  
     Nina, 227  
     Nina Lillian, 227  
     Olive, 100, 273  
     Persis Burr, 183, 227  
     Phebe, 3, 227  
     Priscilla, 47, 226  
     Rebecca, 4, 225  
     Ruby Elmina, 227  
     Ruth, 4, 181, 226  
     Samuel, 226  
     Sarah, 2, 3, 53, 225, 272, 310  
     Shepherd, 227  
     Solomon, 4  
     Susanna, 3  
     Tamar, 226  
     Thomas, 2, 224, 254  
     William, 227  
     William Henry Harrison, 226  
     Zelotes, 226  
 Beals, John, 1  
 Beanaut, Mary Hamilton, 177, 304  
 Beardsley, Mary, 252  
 Beasley, Almira Elizabeth, 102  
     Elizabeth, 228  
     John, 228  
     Mary, 102, 228  
     William, 102, 228  
 Beaty, Ida May, 47  
 Beaudeau, Charity, 215  
 Beaumont, Walter, 56  
 Beck, Francis W., 87  
     Louisa, 145  
 Beckwith, Hattie L. (Hoit), 200

Beddoe, Beatrice Lazell, 81  
     Elliot Lazell, 81  
     William Arthur, 81  
 Bedell, Alice Hope, 62  
     Edward Henry, 62  
     Hazen, 62, 228  
     Moody, 228  
     Moody Hazen, 62  
     Timothy, 228  
 Beebe(e), ----, 206  
     Charles Edward, 124  
     Daniel D., 124  
     Daniel Lodowick, 103, 228  
     Daniel V., 103, 228  
     Franklin DeLavoise, 124  
     Samuel, 228  
     Silas, 228  
     William Hobart, 103  
 Beekman, Elizabeth (de Peyster), 222  
     Jacobus, 247  
 Beerman, Jacob H., 120  
 Beers, Stephen, 37  
 Belcher, Comfort (----), 228  
     Sally, 73  
     Samuel, 228  
     Zipporah, 73, 228  
 Belden, Eunice, 313  
     Ruth, 313, 314  
     Thomas, 313, 314  
 Belding, Mary (Wells), 252  
     Stephen, 252  
 Bell, John, 124  
     Mary Elizabeth, 124  
     Sarah B., 124  
 Bellamy, Charlotte, 274  
     David, 274  
     Elizabeth, 274  
     Joseph, 274  
 Bellas, Henry Hobart, see Smith,  
     Henry Hobart  
     Hobart Ignatius, see Smith,  
     Hobart Ignatius  
     Rebecca Comly, 158, 300  
 Bellingham, ----, 6  
 Bemis, Caroline R., 95  
 Benedict, Charles, 119  
     Jennie B., 119  
 Benezet, Catherine, 71, 292  
     John S., 292  
 Benjamin, Samuel H., 58

Bennett, C. C., 227  
     George, 229  
     Jessie, 308  
     Louisa, 227  
     Lydia, 60  
     Rowena W., 148, 229  
     Sarah Ann, 275  
     Tabita, 21  
     William W., 148, 229  
 Benson, Sarah, 311  
 Berkley, Gideon, 285  
     Mary (Boring), 285  
 Berry, ----, 217  
     Abbie Elizabeth, 87  
     Alice Clementina, 87  
     Arthur Hargrave, 86  
     Bertha Hobart, 86, 87  
     Caroline, 86  
     Daniel, 177  
     Elizabeth, 216, 217  
     Ethel, 86  
     Fannie Gilman, 86  
     Frank Orville, 86  
     Ira, 86, 229, 290  
     John Giveen, 86  
     Kate Stanwood, 86  
     Lydia, 86, 287  
     Martha, 217  
     Rebecca, 217  
     Samuel Hobart, 86  
     Sarah, 177  
     Stephen, 86, 229, 296  
     Thomas, 217  
     Thomas Hobart, 87  
     William, 177  
 Betts, Almeda E., 189  
     John, 120  
     William H., 120  
 Bevins, Charles, 131  
     Edna Alice, 131  
 Bicknell, Adeline, 112  
     Agnes, 213  
     Daniel, 28  
     Eliza, 112  
     Hannah, 112  
     John, 112  
     Martha, 112  
     Mary, 112  
     Samuel, 112  
 Bicknell, Quincy, 306  
     Zachariah, 306

Biddle, Elizabeth Rebecca, 84  
 Bidwell, Achsah, 249  
     Daniel, 140, 229  
     Emroy, 140, 229  
     Huldah, 249  
 Billings, Abigail, 225, 264  
     Ebenezer, 252  
     Jonathan, 276  
     Mary, 228, 252  
     Mary (Root), 276  
     Phebe, 227  
     Samuel, 247  
     Susannah, 247  
 Bingham, Daniel, 132  
     Harvey, 132  
     Helen Mar, 132  
 Binney, Betsey, 145, 229  
     Elkanah, 229  
     John, 229, 298  
     Joshua, 229  
     Marcy (----), 229  
     Silas, 145, 229  
 Bird, John, 159  
 Birdsall, Laura, 181, 222  
 Bisbee, Elisha, 4  
     Joanna, 4  
     Mary, 4  
 Bishop, Alexander M., 102  
     Bertha, 145  
     Thomas B., 195  
 Bixby, ----, 43  
     Annie, 43  
 Black, Marguerite, 47  
 Blackman, Abigail, 253  
 Blackwell, Joseph, 229  
     Samuel, 229  
     Susan Collins, 180, 229  
     Thomas, 180, 229  
 Blagden, Frederick P., 206  
 Blaisdell, A. Hobart, 109  
     Albert Myron, 109  
     Alfred P., 109  
     Amos P., 109  
     Cynthia M., 109  
     Laura Ann, 109  
     Newton B., 109  
     Wilbur F., 109  
 Blake, Alice Esther, 170  
     Angelo W., 170  
     Frederick William, 67, 230  
     Hector W., 192



- Blake (cont.), James, 236  
     Julia, 190  
     Susan Parker, 67,230  
 Blakery, Daniel A., 266  
     Dean Alden, 266  
     Horace R., 266  
 Blanchard, Annie, 145  
     Elarra, 171  
     Helen, 145  
     Vincent, 51  
 Blecker, Henrietta, 286  
 Bless, Orra, 25  
 Bliss, Daniel, 291  
     Frances, 176  
     Jesse, 193  
     Phoebe, 291  
 Blodgett, Daniel, 230  
     Deborah (----), 230  
     Elbridge, 187  
     Eleanor, 72  
     Francis Samuel, 72  
     George Foran, 187  
     Harlow Hooker, 72  
     Irene Robinson, 72  
     John, 230  
     Joseph, 189  
     Josiah Warren, 187  
     Lucinda, 213  
     Mary, 189  
     Mary Caroline, 72  
     Philip Schuyler, 72  
     Samuel, 72,230  
     Samuel Washington, 72,230  
     Susan Miranda, 72,311  
     Thomas Warren, 72  
 Blood, Elizabeth, 23,31,61,230,297  
     Hannah, 283  
     Isaac, 23  
     James, 23,297  
     Jonathan, 90,230  
     Joseph, 283  
     Mary, 283  
     Nathaniel, 61,230  
     Sarah Darling, 90,230  
     Susannah, 283  
 Bloomer, Mary, 113  
 Bloomingdale, Amelia L., 125  
     Frank H., 125  
     Frederick H., 125  
     Jacob L., 125  
     Joseph, 125  
 Bloomingdale (cont.), Mabel E., 125  
     Mary Eleanor, 125  
     Mortimer R., 125  
 Boalt, John H., 195  
 Boardman, Abigail, 283  
     Elizabeth Jane, 47  
 Bodge, Harry, 106  
 Bodman, Emily Angeline, 230,234  
     Joseph, 230  
     Lewis, 230,234  
     Luther, 230  
 Boelen, Abraham, 222,247  
     Anna de Peyster, 230,247  
     Anne, 222  
 Bogart, Margaret, 188  
 Bohonon, Clarence, 196  
     Clayton Tyler, 196  
     Clinton, 196  
 Bolan, Wallace, 79  
 Bolton, Anne, 218  
 Boltwood, John Emerson, 164  
     Sarah, 263  
 Bond, Betsey, 129  
     Mary, 178  
 Bonnell, Emma, 173  
     John Calvin, 173  
 Bonney, Caroline, 203  
 Boone, Albert G., 99  
     Daniel, 99  
     Minnie, 99  
 Bordwell, ----, 188  
     Charles H., 188  
     James R., 188  
     Sarah E., 188  
 Boring, Mary, 285  
 Bottom, Ann, 276  
 Boudenot, Mary, 250  
 Boulanger, Eleanor Minerva, 125  
     Frederick, 125  
 Bounell, Lydia, 271  
 Bowditch, Albert, 144  
     Alden, 145  
     Alexander, 144  
     Arthur, 145  
     Charles, 145  
     Granville, 144  
     Sarah Jane, 145  
     William, 72,73  
 Bowerman, Sarah, 123  
 Bowker, Benjamin H., 51  
 Bowman, William F., 285

- Boylston, Peter, 213  
     Susannah, 213  
 Boynton, Elizabeth, 282  
     Sarah, 288  
 Bradbury, Polly, 264  
 Bradford, Alice, 258  
     Deborah, 295  
     Elisha, 9, 14, 231, 295  
     Gamaliel, 214, 230, 231, 291  
     Hannah, 7, 230  
     John, 258  
     Joseph, 9  
     Mary, 228  
     Samuel, 230  
     Sarah Alden, 231, 291  
     Susanna, 56  
     William, 7, 9, 230  
 Bradley, Ezekiel, 55, 133  
     Lydia, 133  
     Mary Ellen, 133  
 Bradstreet, Anna, 23  
     Mary, 263  
 Brainard, Abigail, 68  
     David, 13  
     Hezekiah, 13  
     John, 14, 294  
     Martha, 13  
     Mary, 14, 294  
     Susan Ann, 141, 250  
 Bramhall, George, 269  
     Martha, 45, 269  
 Bray, Sanford, 87  
 Brayton, Mary, 256  
 Breck, Susanna, 213  
     Thomas, 213  
 Bredlee, Mary Allen, 217  
     Mary Ann, 217  
 Brett, Hannah, 310  
 Brewer, Julia, 188  
 Brewster, Benjamin, 231  
     Bethiah, 231, 277  
     Daniel, 231  
     Gilbert, 285  
     John, 231  
     Jonathan, 231  
     Joseph K., 285  
     Lucilla, 249  
 \*\* Mary, 8, 231  
 \*\* Mary (----), 231  
 \*\* Lucretia (----), 231  
     William, 231  
 Brickett, Anna, 35  
 Bridegam, Susan, 157  
 Bridge, Charles T., 195  
 Briggs, Albert Clarence, 194  
     Albert Clarence Russell, 231  
     Anna, 149  
     Clarence Lester, 194  
     Emily Margaret, 194  
     Helen Alma, 194  
     Peleg, 118  
     Richard, 28  
     William O., 231  
     William Russell, 194, 231  
 Brigham, Albert Henry, 43  
     Andrew C., 43  
     Charles, 43  
     Henry, 43  
     Joseph H., 43  
     Joseph W., 43  
     Sarah, 306  
 Brisco, Charles N., 120  
 Broad, Lydia, 284  
 Broadrick, Judith, 137, 231  
     Robert, 137, 231  
 Brock, Le Broche, ----, 9, 14  
     Bathsheba, 9, 14, 269, 295  
     Grace, 14  
     Mary, 14  
 Brockett, Albert, 104  
 Brode, Ann M., 124  
 Bromedge, Harriet, 313  
     John, 313  
 Bronson, Mary, 252  
 Brooks, ----, 22, 33  
     Abby Mason, 77  
     Abigail, 55  
     Charles Don, 77  
     Elizabeth, 33  
     Ellen Eliza, 77  
     Isaac Hobart, 77  
     John, 232  
     Kezia, 139  
     Mary D., 77  
     Samuel, 33  
     Timothy, 77, 232  
     William McCobb, 77, 232  
     William Thomas, 77  
 Broughton, Samuel, 56  
 Brown(e), Abiah, 8  
     Anna Mann, 152, 232  
     Arthur, 71



- Brown(e) (cont.), Clarissa, 208  
     Desire, 281  
     Elizabeth, 8,118,237  
     Ellen, 105  
     Enoch, 232  
     George, 66  
     Hannah, 8,281  
     Hope, 104,166,293  
     Irena, 104,166  
     John, 8,254  
     Keziah, 54  
     Lemuel, 152,232  
     Mehitable, 75,277,311  
     Nancy, 173  
     Olcutt, 104  
     Phoebe, 101  
     Rachel, 8  
     Samuel, 311  
     Susan, 91  
     William, 208  
 Brownson, Attine, 240  
 Bruce, John Francis, 238  
     Robert Kew, 238  
     William, 238  
 Brunson, Mary, 158,272  
 Bruse, Louise Prentiss, 35  
 Brush, Hannah Jane, 112  
 Bryant, Susan, 70  
 Bubeck, Harry, 158  
 Buckland, Benjamin, 271  
     Leah, 244,271  
     Rachel (Wheatley), 271  
 Bucknor, Mary Ann, 171  
 Budd, Benjamin Frank, 167  
 Budlong, Lydia Amanda, 194,231  
 Buffington, Estella, 104  
     William, 104  
 Bulkeley, Dorothy, 261  
 Bull, ----, 274  
     Clara Mary, 249,299  
     Clarence, 274  
     Daniel, 297  
     David, 274  
     David H., 274  
     Hampton, 274  
     John Griswold, 274  
     Keziah, 297  
     Levi, 299  
     Mary, 279,296  
     Oliver Prince, 274  
     Samuel, 274  
     Thomas, 299  
 Bullard, Charles L., 192  
     Frances Abbie, 164  
     Magdalen, 213  
 Bullis, Sarah A., 140  
 Bundy, David, 166  
     Eliza, 166  
 Bunker, Abigail, 281  
     Elizabeth, 216  
 Bunnell, Maud Beatrice, 305  
 Burbank, Joanna, 93,232  
     John, 232  
     Samuel, 93,232  
     Timothy, 232  
 Burch, Anna, 199  
 Burgess, Mercy, 216  
     Sarah, 180,229  
 Burke, Theresa, 206  
 Burleigh, Nathaniel R., 40  
 Burly, Sarah, 263  
 Burnap, Mary Towner, 149  
     U. C., 149  
 Burnett, Laphaette, 285  
     Martha Ann, 183,227  
     Robert, 283  
     Sarah (----), 283  
 Burnham, Polly, 196,261  
     Sarah, 264  
 Burns, David, 184  
     David Edward, 184  
     David Hobart, 184  
     James, 184  
 Burr, A., 198  
     Desire, 70  
     Hannah, 6,232  
     Hester, 6  
     Hester (----), 232  
     Hosea, 70  
     John, 273  
     Maria Abernethy, 159,300  
     Mary, 273  
     Priscilla, 16  
     Simon, 6,232  
 Burrage, Helen, 80  
 Burrell, Burrill, Adna, 50  
     Benjamin, 50,89  
     Ernest, 50  
     Harvey Cushing, 50  
     Henry, 50  
     James, 50  
     John, 50,288  
     Lucius, 50  
     Lydia, 50

Burrell, Burrill (cont.), Martha, 50  
     Mary J., 50  
     Mercy, 73  
     Roxa A., 50  
     Sarah, 226  
     Susanna, 89  
 Bursley, Abbie Parker, 260, 305  
     Abigail Parker, 233  
     Carrie P., 233  
     Elvira A., 233  
     Enoch, 233  
     Enoch Pratt, 233  
     George, 233  
     Heman, 233  
     John, 232, 233  
     Joseph, 232  
     Josiah, 233  
     Lemuel, 233  
     Lurani, 233  
     Mary E., 233  
     Mercy Nye, 233  
     Sarah Elizabeth, 233  
     Washburn, 233  
     Washington, 233, 260  
 Burt, William R., 132  
 Burton, Asa, 66  
     Hannah, 264  
 Bush, Josephine, 165  
     Ursula, 140, 249  
 Busham, Arthur Alsop, 131  
 Butter, ----, 197  
     Charlotte M., 198  
     Margaret, 198  
 Butterfield, John, 156, 233  
     Lucy, 240  
     Mary E., 156, 233  
     Oliver, 233  
     William, 233  
 Buxton, Dorcas (Gould), 251  
 Buzzell, Henry, 62  
 Byerly, Phoebe, 312  
 Byram, Abigail, 310  
     Nicholas, 310  
 Byrne, Joseph, 150  
     Robert Horatio, 151  
     Rosalind, 151  
     Sylvia Victoria, 151  
 Byvanck, Anna, 222, 259  
  
 Cady, David P., 135  
     Lucinda, 135

Caldwell, Lucy, 25  
     Mary Grace, 41  
     Sarah L., 143  
 Cale, G. W., 189  
 Calkins, see Caulkins  
 Campbell, Adelaide, 299  
     Robert, 208  
     Sarah R., 208  
 Canfield, Elizabeth, 123  
 Capen, Bernard, 233  
     Elizabeth, 146, 233  
     Jane (----), 233  
     John, 146, 223, 233, 305  
     Preserved, 233  
     Robert, 251  
     Waitstill, 251  
 Card, Phoebe, 273  
 Carey, Cary, ----, 216  
     Francis, 310  
     Mary, 310  
 Carico, Elizabeth, 157  
 Carl(e)ton, Daniel Fillmore, 88, 234  
     Helen Marr, 199, 233  
     Jeremiah, 233  
     Mary Jane, 88, 234  
     Noah, 233  
     Phineas, 35  
     Warren, 199, 233  
 Carmer, Althea, 259  
 Carney, Fidelia, 171  
     James, 168, 171  
     John, 27  
     Lydia, 27  
 Carpenter, Alexander, 230  
     Alice, 230  
     Clarissa, 36, 72  
     Nellie Hobart, 176  
     Ora G., 202  
     Rachel, 279  
     Stephen, 202  
     William Sheldon, 176  
 Carr, Elmina, 227  
     Florence Adele, 78, 234  
     Jacob, 234  
     Osgood, 78, 234  
 Carrell, Sally, 256  
 Carse, Salina, 119  
 Carson, Mary Evans, 57  
 Carter, Benjamin Hobart, 80  
     Chauncey Gates, 80  
     Eliot Avery, 80



- Carter (cont.), Elizabeth Ryder, 218  
   Evelyn, 80  
   Frederic(k) Richard, 80  
   Henry, 218  
   Hubert Lazell, 80  
   James Richard, 80  
   John Wilkins, 80  
   Lucy C., 265  
   Lucy Lazell, 80  
   Margaret, 80  
   Martha, 80  
   Mary Ballard, 218  
   Phillip, 80  
   Richard Bridge, 79  
   Richard Burrage, 80  
   Samuel, 217  
   Sydney Hobart, 80  
   Thomas, 217  
   William Ballard, 217  
   Winthrop Lakey, 80  
 Carthell, Corthell, Elijah C., 48  
   Harriet, 287  
   Isaac, 48  
   Polly, 288  
 Cary, see Carey  
 Casey, Emeline S., 118  
   James, 109  
   Jesse D., 118  
 Casid, Christian, 179  
 Cass, Lewis, 13  
 Castro, see de Castro  
 Caswell, Catherine, 224  
 Cate, Caroline, 92  
 Catlin, Caroline, 189  
 Caudee, Lyman, 286  
   Maria, 286  
 Caulkins, Calkins, Hobart Melville,  
   113  
   Marynette W., 118  
   Melville Adelbert, 113  
   Reuben P., 118  
   Sophia, 172  
 Chadbourne, Emily, 113  
   N. B., 113  
   Thomas, 113  
 Chadwick, Asa, 119  
   Edmund, 125  
   Sally, 119  
   Temperance, 119  
 Chamberlain, Alice, 229  
   Joshua L., 316  
   Susan, 146  
 Champney, Aaron, 75  
   Abbe, 75  
   John, 75  
   John S., 75  
   Nathaniel, 75  
   Sarah, 75  
 Chandler, Amy, 211  
   Deborah Helen, 186, 234  
   Earl, 211  
   Emily, 43  
   Hannah, 280  
   Hepzibah, 22  
   Joel, 186, 234  
   Jonas Oakes, 116  
   Mariah H., 284  
   Mary Goodin, 83, 234, 250  
   Oscar J., 211  
   Ruth, 211  
   Sydney Hobart, 211  
   Thomas, 234  
   Thomas Bradbury, 83, 250  
 Chapin, Catherine, 253  
   Fannie, 109  
   Mary, 213  
 Chapman, Elizabeth, 4, 224  
   Jonathan, 315  
 Chard, Sarah Frances, 183  
 Chase, ----, 201  
   Alice Maria, 201  
   Elizabeth, 43  
   Hannah, 249  
   Isaac, 8  
   James, 8  
   Lydia, 283  
   Millard James, 201  
   Nellie Clark, 201  
   Sarah, 132  
   Tyler, 55  
 Chatham, Mehitable, 216  
 Chauncey, Sarah, 311  
 Cheever, Samuel, 18  
 Cheney, Elizabeth, 236  
   Etta M., 62  
 Chesley, Florence, 66, 250  
 Chessman, Deborah W., 289  
 Chidester, Mary, 127  
 Childress, Mary, 142  
 Childs, Alice, 67  
   Arthur Vincent, 67  
   Carrie Longfellow, 68  
   Clarissa, 68  
   Emma Pamela, 68

Childs (cont.), Experience, 68,223  
 Irving Hobart, 67  
 James Hobart, 67,215,230  
 James Richmond, 67  
 Leila Margaret, 68  
 Maurice Frederick, 67  
 Rufus, 67  
 Rufus Hobart, 67  
 Chipman, Bethia, 271  
 Chitwood, Elva Pearl, 177  
 Christie, Alexander James, 180,234  
 Andrew, 234  
 Mary, 180,234  
 William, 234  
 Chubbuck, Alice, 258  
 David, 234  
 John, 2,225  
 Mary, 225,234,271  
 Rebecca, 258,267,270  
 Thomas, 12,91,234,258  
 Church, Elizabeth, 17,235  
 Frances, 108  
 Hannah, 252  
 Matilda, 213  
 Richard, 17,235  
 Chute, Elizabeth, 278  
 Cist, Ellen, 266  
 Clapp, Edward, 235  
 Elijah, 235  
 Ezra, 235  
 Henry, 44  
 Henry Oscar, 44  
 Manassa, 235  
 Mary Frances, 44  
 Sarah, 263  
 William, 134,235  
 Claque, Bert, 107  
 Edward J., 107  
 Eliza J., 107  
 Emma, 107  
 Harry, 107  
 John, 107  
 Letitia, 107  
 Lydia, 107  
 Clark, ----, 18,107,238  
 Abigail, 18,237  
 Abigail (----), 235  
 Adelaide, 161  
 Adeline, 250  
 Ann, 222,238,286  
 Ann Duxbury, 239  
 Anna, 19  
 Anna Louisa, 220  
 Annie Isabella, 236

Clark (cont.), Arad, 237  
 Artemesia, 125  
 Arthur Freeland, 221  
 Augusta, 108  
 Belcher, 241  
 Betsey, 19  
 Beulah Allen, 238  
 Caleb, 18,236  
 Caroline, 275  
 Catherine, 19  
 Catherine Craddock, 239  
 Catherine Gardner, 237  
 Charles, 240  
 Charles Henry, 145,241  
 Charles Peter, 235  
 Charles Story, 239  
 Charlotte A., 220  
 Charlotte Augusta, 237  
 Christopher, 108  
 Clarissa, 238  
 Cyrus, 74  
 Daniel, 18,19,125,227,237,240  
 Daniel Willard, 221  
 Darwin Milton, 96,241  
 David, 237  
 David Caudee, 220  
 Deborah, 18,19  
 Deborah Hobart, 236  
 Dorothy, 239,240  
 Edith, 238  
 Eli, 240  
 Eliot, 18,235  
 Eliot Caudee, 221  
 Eliza Hobart, 145,241  
 Elizabeth, 19,237,238  
 Elizabeth (----), 235  
 Elizabeth Condit, 238  
 Elizabeth Deborah, 238  
 Elizabeth E., 236  
 Elizabeth Farwell, 239  
 Elizabeth Guilford, 237  
 Elizabeth Hodges, 239  
 Elizabeth M. Taylor, 239  
 Elizabeth Smith, 239  
 Elizabeth Tyler, 235  
 Ellen Eunice, 237  
 Emeline Marion, 294  
 Enoch, 275  
 Esther, 122  
 Eunice, 240  
 Fay W., 125  
 Frances (----), 247  
 Frances Maria, 237  
 Frank Hodges, 239



Clark (cont.), Franklin Pierce, 241  
 Gardner, 240  
 George, 237, 240  
 George Erwin, 237  
 George Gardner, 240  
 George Henry, 236  
 George Hodges, 239  
 George Thomas, 239  
 Grace Anne, 96, 241  
 Hamilton L., 125  
 Hannah, 18, 236  
 Hannah Cheever, 239  
 Hannah Gott, 237  
 Harriet, 108  
 Harriet Jane, 237  
 Harrison, 108  
 Helen Maria, 221  
 Henry Willard, 239  
 Hobart, 18, 235, 239  
 Hovey, 18, 239  
 Hovey Charles, 239  
 Hovey Kilburn, 239  
 Hugh, 19, 235, 240  
 Hulday, 74  
 Isaac, 74  
 Israel Hobart, 240  
 Jacob, 240  
 Jacob Sanderson, 237  
 James, 171, 237, 240  
 James Farwell, 239  
 Jedediah, 276  
 Jennie W., 220  
 John, 18, 19, 150, 235, 236, 237, 238  
 John Daniel, 237  
 John Hobart, 239  
 John Lardner, 294  
 John Perley, 236  
 John Peters, 239  
 Jonathan, 18  
 Joseph, 236, 247  
 Joseph Eliot, 236  
 Joseph Farwell, 239  
 Laura Arabella, 240  
 Leonard A., 177  
 Leonard Hartwell, 241  
 Louisa, 97, 238  
 Lucia Alletta, 241  
 Lucy, 240  
 Lucy Ann, 240  
 Lucy Farwell, 239  
 Luther Dana, 240  
 Lydia, 19, 150, 235, 240

Clark (cont.), Mabel G., 125  
 Mahala, 114  
 Mary, 13, 18, 19, 108, 126, 237, 238, 241, 243, 274  
 Mary (----), 235  
 Mary A., 126, 188  
 Mary Bartlett Homer, 241  
 Mary Ellen, 237  
 Mary Fairbanks, 238  
 Mary Frances, 236  
 Mary Hannah, 237  
 Maryette, 171  
 Matilda, 238  
 Miriam, 83  
 Morris Skinner, 220  
 Moses, 240  
 Nancy, 19  
 Nancy Jane, 240  
 Olen S., 126  
 Perley, 236  
 Peter, 17, 18, 19, 235, 237, 239, 240  
 Rachel, 128  
 Rebecca, 278  
 Richard, 19  
 Robert, 238  
 Ruby, 227  
 Samuel, 18, 237, 238, 239  
 Samuel Brown, 238  
 Samuel Kilburn, 239  
 Samuel S., 122, 128  
 Sarah, 18, 19, 74, 236, 237, 241, 276, 282  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 239  
 Sarah Harlow, 241  
 Sarah Maria, 240  
 Sherman, 108  
 Susan (----), 36  
 Susan Lord, 235  
 Susan Peters, 239  
 Susannah, 74, 242  
 Thomas, 13  
 Thomas Allen, 238  
 Thomas Collier, 239  
 Thomas Jefferson, 240  
 Thomas Slidell, 238  
 Thomas Welcome, 239  
 Timothy, 240  
 Uriah, 17, 235  
 Walter, 220  
 Walter Lemuel, 220  
 Wellington Homer, 241  
 Wendell Phillips, 237

- Clark (cont.), Wilbur F., 125  
 William, 18,19,125,236,238,241  
 William Alexander, 84  
 William Frederick, 241  
 William Henry, 236  
 William Hovey, 238,239  
 William Perley, 236  
 Zebulon, 241  
 Clayman, Angelina, 207  
 Claypoole, James, 241  
 Joseph, 241  
 Rebecca, 44,241  
 Clayton, Catherine, 266  
 Cleaves, Martha, 242  
 Cleland, Abby F., 261  
 Cleveland, Abbie, 168  
 Ellen Smith, 196,267  
 Phoebe, 190  
 Cleverly, John, 11,26  
 Mary, 26  
 Clifford, Cynthia, 85  
 Clinton, Susan, 260  
 Clough, Mary Ann, 154,264  
 Coat(e)s, Benjamin, 217  
 Charles P., 284  
 Mary (----), 217  
 Mary Jane, 172  
 Samuel, 217  
 Cobb, ----, 226  
 Allison Burleigh, 161,241  
 Anna Jane, 76  
 Bertha Louise, 161  
 Charles Wesley, 161,241  
 Edgar Weston, 161  
 Francis, 143  
 Hannah (----), 241  
 Harry Wesley, 161  
 John, 241  
 Joseph, 241  
 Mabel Florence, 161  
 Sarah Jane, 76  
 William, 76  
 Coburn, Charles T., 187  
 Eva Grace, 187  
 Florence Hobart, 187  
 Hannah, 69  
 Sarah, 214  
 Codman, Elizabeth, 140,229  
 Cody, Alberton J., 118  
 Coffin, Margaret (Butter), 198  
 Peter, 8  
 Tristram, 8  
 Colburn, Coleburn, Abigail, 34  
 Isabel, 61  
 Mary, 287  
 Sarah Adaline, 197  
 Colby, Amanda, 85,255  
 Coldwell, Charles, 313  
 Henry, 313  
 Cole, Alice Johanna, 117  
 Catherine, 46,242  
 Charles Joslin, 117  
 George, 172,242  
 Horace Holland, 172,242  
 Hugh, 117  
 Ida Eldora, 172  
 James Ervin, 172  
 Peter, 46,242  
 Sophia, 204  
 Sterling Elverton, 172  
 Coleburn, see Colburn  
 Coleman, Colman, Bridget, 23  
 Enoch, 281  
 James, 146  
 Lydia, 281  
 Mary, 260  
 Collier, Elizabeth, 229  
 Collins, Elizabeth, 214  
 H. H., 147  
 Jennie, 132  
 Colman, see Coleman  
 Colony, Julia Hills, 148  
 Colrairie, Thomas, 98  
 Colson, John, 225  
 Mary, 225  
 Colton, G. Woolworth, 101  
 Combes, Elizabeth, 246  
 Comin(g)s, Arthur Franklin, 182,  
 242  
 Arthur Vernet, 182  
 Ethel Hobart, 182  
 Harriet Thomas, 133  
 Kenneth Lloyd, 182  
 Lossie Elmina, 182  
 Nellie Maria, 98  
 Samuel, 242  
 Sherman, 182,242  
 Thomas Badger, 133  
 Waldo, 133  
 Comstock, Ezekiel, 256  
 Henry, 256  
 Mary (Brayton)(Russell), 256  
 Polly, 200,301  
 Sarah, 301



- Comstock (cont.), Thomas, 301  
 Waite, 219, 256
- Conant, Benjamin, 22  
 Calvin, 32  
 Daniel, 32  
 Elijah, 32  
 Ellen I., 220  
 Esther (----), 242  
 Huldah, 32  
 Jephtha, 32  
 Joel, 32  
 John, 32, 242  
 Josiah, 22, 242  
 Lot, 242  
 Mary, 310  
 Mary (----), 242  
 Nancy, 32  
 Rachel, 22  
 Robert, 22, 242  
 Samuel, 32, 242  
 Sarah (----), 242  
 Shebuel, 22  
 William, 32, 310
- Condit, Abby Halsey, 238
- Cone, William, 105  
 William Edward, 105
- Coney, Rebecca, 243
- Conkey, Martha, 259
- Conley, ----, 188  
 Allen J., 188  
 David R., 118  
 Harriet E., 188  
 John W., 188  
 Laura E., 188  
 Lawrence H., 118  
 Stewart, 188  
 William Lawrence, 118
- Connell, Mary J., 219
- Connolly, Henry Cautine, 75, 242  
 Michael, 242  
 William, 242  
 William Henry, 74, 242
- Conover, Catherine, 182, 277
- Cook(e), ----, 82  
 Amassa, 162, 242  
 Arthur Sawtelle, 196  
 Charles Amassa, 162  
 Charles H., 289  
 Eliza, 197  
 Eliza Ann, 43  
 Eliza Standish, 145  
 Esek, 242
- Cook(e) (cont.), Eva, 303  
 Francis, 268, 303  
 Frank Arthur, 196, 243  
 Florence Mabel, 162  
 Harley Pinkham, 196  
 Harriet A., 206  
 Isaac, 113, 242  
 James Dearborn, 243  
 James Warren, 196, 243  
 Jane, 268  
 Lewis, 242  
 Mary, 113, 242  
 Mary Briggs, 220  
 Nathaniel, 242  
 Sarah Stetson, 145, 241  
 Vera, 303  
 William Stone, 162, 242
- Cooley, ----, 107  
 Elizabeth, 252  
 Eunice, 292  
 Ruth, 140
- Coolidge, Catherine Boyer, 315
- Cooper, Louise, 165  
 Lulu Hobart, 165  
 M. Pearl, 165  
 William, 165  
 William B., 165
- Cope, David, 312  
 Maria, 243, 312
- Copeland, Desire, 39  
 Joseph, 223  
 Mary, 39, 40, 223  
 Mercy, 26  
 Samuel, 39
- Coreger, Louise, 72
- Corey, ----, 284
- Cornell, H. D., 148
- Cornwell, Amanda, 102.  
 Richard, 102  
 Richard Frank, 103  
 Walter E., 103
- Corrin, Elizabeth, 45, 300
- Corthell, see Carthell
- Corwin, ----, 189  
 A. Alverdo, 189  
 Christopher R., 189  
 Hobart H., 189  
 Irving S., 189  
 Roy, 189
- Costain, Elizabeth, 130, 305
- Cothrell, Mary, 43
- Courtney, Richard B., 186

- Covell, Elijah H., 36  
 Cowell, Edward, 11  
     Sarah, 11  
 Cowan, Deborah, 26, 303  
 Cowles, Jeanette, 97  
 Cox, Elizabeth, 194, 295  
     Levi S., 44  
     Sarah, 278  
 Craft(s), Abigail, 213  
     Milo K., 120  
     William K., 120  
 Craig, Sarah, 87, 256  
 Cramer, Stuart W., 86  
 Crane, Caroline, 153  
     Samuel, 153  
     Webster S., 153  
 Craven, Anna, 68  
     Betsey, 68  
     George, 68  
     Georgie, 68  
     Joseph, 68  
     Martha, 68  
     Mary, 68  
 Crawford, Abel, 293  
     Eleanor, 57  
 Creelman, Abbie Martha, 243  
     Alexander, 143, 243  
     Ellen DuB., 243  
     Ellen DuBois, 243  
     Fred Warren, 243  
     Herbert S., 243  
 Cressey, John, 55  
 Critcher, Alan, 156  
     Enid, 156  
     Hobart, 156  
     Madison, 155  
 Crocker, ----, 51  
     Edgar, 219  
     George Uriel, 219  
     Henry W., 51  
     Joseph Ballard, 219  
     Ruth, 286  
     Sarah, 232  
     Uriel Haskell, 219  
 Crockett, Mary E., 237  
 Crofts, Milo K., 120  
     William K., 120  
 Crook, Abel, 135  
     Ada Lucinda, 135  
     Austin Butler, 135  
     Edwin William, 135  
     Fred Austin, 135  
 Crook (cont.), Leslie Blaine, 135  
     Nellie May, 135  
     William Harrison, 135  
 Croon, Neeltie Janse, 222  
 Crosby, Annetta, 203  
     Dorothy, 280  
     Eunice, 128  
     Hannah (Stevens), 21  
     Persis, 278  
 Cross, Bessie Alice, 178  
     Frances Martha, 178  
     Frank Weed, 178  
     Gracie Belle, 178  
     Henry, 178  
     James, 195  
     Margaret, 191  
     Susan V., 67, 215  
 Crowe, Mary, 177  
 Crowell, Addie M., 198  
     Martha, 64  
     Sarah, 64  
 Crum, Almeda, 169  
     Henry T., 169  
 Cudworth, Mary, 269  
 Cumberland, Alice, 86  
 Cummings, Abigail, 283  
     Hannah, 36  
     Isaac, 283  
     J., 36  
 Cunningham, Anna Maria, 154, 243  
     James, 243  
     Marion, 168  
     Samuel, 154, 243, 312  
     Susan, 69  
 Currier, Eliza, 135  
     George, 135  
     Jennie Marie, 135  
 Curtis, ----, 50  
     Abigail, 73, 228, 243  
     Almira May, 193  
     Anna Eliza, 193  
     Carrie Elizabeth, 193  
     Catherine, 226  
     Charles, 193, 243  
     Emos, 50  
     F. Kingsbury, 85  
     Hattie Almyra, 192, 243  
     Hattie Gertrude, 193  
     Henry Rigdon, 47  
     Ida Belle, 193  
     John, 73, 228  
     Joseph Carlton, 73, 243, 249



Curtis (cont.), Lucien, 73,249  
     Marvin, 249  
     Merton, 50  
     Myrtle Jane, 193  
     Nellie, 75  
     Ray Henry, 193  
     Rebecca, 215  
     Relief, 248  
     Samuel, 217  
     William Wallace, 192,193,243  
 Cushing, ----, 48,244  
     Abel, 244  
     Annie Frances, 165,245  
     Benjamin, 49  
     Betsey, 93,244  
     Charles Whiting, 165,244,245  
     Daniel, 243,244,270,271  
     David, 244  
     Deborah, 271  
     Ebed, 93,244  
     Ebenezer, 48,244  
     Edith, 245  
     Elisha, 46,244  
     Eliza, 48,244  
     Elizabeth, 48,244  
     Elizabeth Lincoln, 49,92  
     Elsie Jonston, 245  
     Emma, 49  
     Eva M., 245  
     Greenwood, 289  
     Hannah, 37  
     Hannah (Loring), 222  
     Ida F., 245  
     Jeremiah, 222  
     John, 144,244,245  
     John Austin, 245  
     Leah, 244  
     Louisa Maria, 91  
     Lydia, 48,49,312  
     Mabel, 245  
     Mary, 46,244  
     Mary Emma, 245  
     Mary Hobart, 48  
     Mary S., 51  
     Mary Thomas, 49  
     Mathew, 243  
     Persis, 48,244  
     Persis Hobart, 49  
     Rose Ella, 245  
     Ruth, 244,270  
     Samuel, 49,92,244

Cushing (cont.), Samuel Thaxter, 49  
     Sarah Alice, 245  
     Sarah Wilder, 49,92  
     Stephen, 48  
     Theophilus, 244  
     Thomas, 48,49,244  
     Webster H., 99  
     Willie H., 245  
 Cushman, Abner, 41,246  
     Almira, 41  
     Eleazer, 246  
     Joshua, 41  
     Jotham, 41,246  
     Moses, 246  
     Octavia, 214  
     Persis, 127  
     Robert, 245  
     Thomas, 245  
 Custead, Mary, 106  
 Cutler, Amelia Dunbar, 80  
     Edward Hutchins, 80,246  
     Elinor Hobart, 81  
     Emily Woolredge, 80  
     James, 246  
     Jonathan, 246  
     Lucia Washburn, 80  
     Mary Halé, 80  
     Ruth, 81  
     Sarah, 263  
     Thomas, 246  
     William, 246  
     William Hutchins, 246  
     William Jonathan, 80  
     William Washburn, 80  
 Cutter, Charles Hobart, 141  
     Consul B., 96  
     Daniel, 32  
     E. B., 141,246  
     Edith, 141  
     Edward Allen, 141  
     Edward Jones, 246  
     Edward S., 32,246  
     Eliza B., 96  
     Elliott, 246  
     Francis, 246  
     George Henry, 141  
     Grace, 141  
     Henry Arthur, 246,255  
     Hobart Edward, 141  
     James Henry, 141,246  
     Janette, 246

Cutter (cont.), Joseph, 32  
     Madeline, 246  
     William Jonathan, 79  
 Cutting, Hannah, 235  
     Richard, 277  
     Sarah, 277  
     Susannah, 27, 277  
 Czore, Mary, 25  
  
 Dabney, Charles W., 314  
     Clara Alsop, 315  
     Frances, 315  
     John, 315  
     Rozana, 315  
     Samuel Wylllys, 315  
 Dallas, Anna, 243  
 Dam, Hannah, 233  
     Phoebe, 156, 233  
 Damens, Meritie, 222  
 Damon, Deborah, 52  
     Ernest Linwood, 98  
     Mary, 216  
     Susan Ellen, 49  
 Dana, David, 239  
     Samuel W., 315  
 Dancer, Rachel, 120  
 Dane, Elizabeth, 260  
 Danforth, Hannah, 147  
     John, 147  
     Orissa Ellen, 147  
 Daniels, Edna Earl, 157  
     Horace, 157  
     J. A., 157  
     Lester P., 157  
     Louisa E., 157  
     Mitchell T., 157  
     Stanley Hobart, 157  
 Dartt, Anna, 231  
 Davenport, Fanny, 36  
 Davie, Jerusha, 202  
 Davis, ----, 14  
     Abel, 182  
     Alfred, 139, 246  
     Bertha E., 192  
     Betsey, 137  
     Blanche, 103  
     Cecil Hobart, 211  
     Charles F., 192, 214  
     E. Page, 101  
     Elijah, 246  
     Elizabeth, 261  
     Elizabeth E., 182  
     Elizabeth Barrington, 239

Davis (cont.), Eunice, 139, 216  
     Ezekiel Forman Chambers, 211  
     George Lynn Lacklin, 211  
     Grace Hobart, 192  
     Herbert E., 191, 214, 246  
     James T., 128  
     Joanna Hobart, 211  
     John Hobart, 211  
     Joseph, 214  
     Joseph W., 51  
     Judith, 306  
     Mary Ada, 203  
     Mary Clare, 211  
     Melvina, 139, 246  
     Meredith, 211  
     Sarah, 39, 295  
     Sarah Adelaide, 128  
     Sarah (S----), 246  
 Davison, Elizabeth, 38, 299  
 Dawson, James, 38  
     Nancy Jane, 131  
     Polly, 38  
 Day, Benjamin, 249  
     Charles, 107  
     Clarissa, 230  
     Henry, 249  
     Jay, 107  
     Lois, 305  
     Mary, 249  
     Perleyette, 107  
 Deal, Effie May, 135  
 Dean, James, 238  
     Mary Jane, 162, 301  
 de Castro, Castro, Delphina  
     Mattabel Lucia, 205  
 Decker, Elizabeth, 222  
     Henry, 117, 122  
     Phoebe Elizabeth, 118, 122  
     William Lawrence, 118  
 de Costa, Charles, 236  
 Deering, Fred, 198  
     Theodore, 236  
 De Foe, Margaret, 181  
 Delano, Amanda A., 183  
     William W., 137  
 De Lay, Ellen Maria, 91  
 De Long, Cora, 261  
 Demarest, Katy (Oothoudt), 222  
 de Monsato, Monsato, Don Carlos,  
     205, 246  
     Louisa Adalaide Emilia  
     Prudencia Mendez, 205, 248  
 de Murquiondo, Dolores, 266



Denison, see Dennison  
 Denitore, Ruth, 283  
 Dennison, Denison, Carroll

Hobart, 211  
 Elizabeth, 230  
 Frank P., 211  
 James, 211  
 Lucius, 167  
 Mary Elizabeth, 186, 246  
 Robert Fordyce, 186, 246

Densmore, Albert, 121

James M., 121  
 Mary Eliza, 121

de Peyster, de Heer Abram,  
 247

Elizabeth, 222, 247  
 Johannes, 247

de Pollini, (Count), 129  
 Katherine N., 129

de Rapalje, Abram Jansen, 247  
 Elizabeth, 247, 259

Joris Jansen, 247, 259

Derby, Edward, 20

Devotion, Hannah, 301

de Wandlear, John, 237

Dewelse, Hattie, 170, 294

Dewey, George, 66

Jedediah, 247

Loan, 247

Margaret, 1

Mary (Perrin), 66

N. A., 127

Nina V., 127

Samuel Billings, 247

Susan, 212, 247

Thomas, 247

Dickerson, Edith, 215

Dickinson, Abigail, 253

Azariah, 248, 273

Daniel, 95, 248

Daniel Austin, 95

Dorcas (---), 273

Ebenezer, 213

Edward Baxter, 95

Hezekiah, 253

Nathaniel, 248

Nehemiah, 248

Richard Bemis, 95

Samuel, 248, 273

Sarah, 213

William Eastman, 95, 248

Dimock, Susan, 308

Dingley, Anne, 41

Doane, John, 11, 222, 248

Doble, Mahala, 214

Dodge, Lefy, 34

Louise, 167, 276

Dolman, John Elbert, 177

Doncaster, Elizabeth, 285

Doolittle, Luvia, 104

Dorman, Ephraim, 264

Hannah, 264

Dorrance, James, 256

Dorsey, A. W., 179, 248

G. G., 110

Greenberg, 248

Mary F., 179, 248

Doty, Ada, 108

George, 107

Harry, 108

Doubleday, Carrie, 119

Charles Evert, 119

Darlene, 119

Elisha G., 119

Fern, 119

Floyd Egbert, 119

Guy L., 119

Leander Lane, 119

Doucet, Basil, 95

Eugenie Isabella, 95

Homer J., 95

John, 95

Walter Hobart, 95

Doud, Elizabeth, 126

Douglas(s), Alexander, 217

Elizabeth S. B., 212, 293

Dow, Celia Holton, 241

Dowling, Mary E., 134

Downing, ---, 276

Abigail, 276

Drake, Alden Miles, 253

Archie Garfield, 253

Delmas Howard, 253

Ethel Lella, 253

Louisa C., 288

Phoebe Augusta, 97, 215

Selma Esther, 253

William Alden, 253

William Henry, 253

Draper, Ellen, 162

Mary, 283

Sarah, 152, 232

Dresser, Hannah, 283

Samuel, 283

Drew, Arthur M., 143  
     Edward, 143  
     Herbert M., 143  
     Samuel N., 143  
     Samuel S., 143  
 Drury, ----, 82  
     Cornelius, 82  
     Emma G. (----), 82  
     Harriet, 224  
     Hepzibah, 40, 296  
     Martha, 138, 302  
     Sally, 116  
 Dubois, Elizabeth, 301  
     Hannah S., 125  
 Dudley, Landon Alfred, 311  
     Ruth, 311  
 Duffy, Anthony, 174, 248  
     Barnard, 286  
     John, 248  
     Mary Elizabeth, 174, 248  
 Dunbar, Alden, 81  
     Alden Ford, 81, 248  
     Amelia Hobart, 80, 81  
     Annie, 81  
     Arletta (Willett), 19, 241  
     Asaph, 80, 81, 248, 311  
     Blanche Lazell, 81  
     David, 29  
     Elisha, 248  
     Emily, 80  
     Hannah, 269  
     Lucy Carter, 80, 246  
     Peleg, 93  
     Peter, 248  
     Rachel, 286  
     Robert, 248  
     Rose (----), 248  
     Sarah Ann, 93  
     William Harrison, 80, 81, 248  
 Duncan, Archibald, 178, 248  
     Hannie, 169, 248  
     Harriet Ann, 178, 248  
     John, 248  
     Michael, 169, 248  
     William, 248  
 Dunckley, Abigail, 88  
 Dunham, Abigail, 309  
     Pamelia, 161  
     Samuel, 2  
 Dunn, Dinah Watson, 249, 299  
     Elizabeth, 312

Dunn (cont.), George Newman, 249  
     Gertrude, 47  
     Isabella, 265  
     Josias, 249, 299  
     William, 249  
 Dunning, ----, 54  
 Dupee, Charles Edward, 176  
 Dustin, Eva, 78  
 Dutcher, Fred R., 209  
     Harriet L., 209  
 Dutton, Benjamin, 19  
     Reuben, 19  
 Duxbury, Mary Elizabeth, 239  
 Dwelle, Adelbert W., 120  
     Alice S., 120  
     Flora May, 120  
     Frank, 120  
     James L., 120  
     Michael, 120  
     Milton W., 120  
 Dwight, Edmund, 249  
     Hannah (----), 249  
     Henry, 249  
     John, 249  
     Sarah, 249  
     Timothy, 249  
 Dwinell, Francis, 236  
 Dyer, Abraham, 142  
     Benjamin, 249  
     Christopher, 75  
     Mary, 164, 310  
     Ralph, 249  
     Sally, 75  
     Sarah, 140, 249  
     Wayne B., 140, 249  
 Dymond, Rachel, 277  
  
 Eames, Anthony, 262, 301  
     Elizabeth, 312  
     Margery, 262  
     Millicent, 301  
 Earl, Abigail, 264  
 Early, Thomas Melville, 68  
 Eastman, Catherine, 152, 249  
     Clarissa, 213, 252  
     Ebenezer, 213  
     Fanny, 95, 248  
     Isaac, 249  
     Mary, 163, 213, 248  
     Nellie S., 199  
     Roger, 249  
     Thomas, 152, 249



- Easton, Lydia Ellen, 210,280  
   Lucy Jane, 255  
 Eaton, Benjamin, 3  
   Rebecca, 290  
 Eddy, Anson Doane, 238  
   Beulah Allen, 238  
   Eliza Hubbel, 238  
   Georgia Hubbel, 238  
   Mary Upson, 238  
   Rhoda Maria, 175  
   Samuel, 175  
   Thomas Clark, 238  
   William Lewis, 238  
 Edgerton, Benjamin, 143  
 Edwards, Daniel, 313  
   Deborah Clark, 233  
   Dorcas, 295  
   Sarah, 313  
 Edwin, Mary, 249  
 Eels, Hannah North, 229  
   Sarah Cushing, 46  
 Egle, Mary, 60  
 Eichelberger, Hobart, 157  
   Martin, 157  
   Philip Frederic, 157  
   Webster, 157  
 Eldridge, Albert Ernest, 78  
   Antoinette, 206  
   Horace, 69  
   Knowles Godfrey, 78  
   Mary Abby, 69  
   Micah, 69  
 Eliot, Elliot(t), Aaron, 250  
   Abigail, 275  
   Amanda, 250  
   Francis, 17  
   Jacob, 11  
   John, 17,184  
   Luther C., 109  
   Maria, 184  
   Mary, 17  
   Philip, 14  
   R. C., 62  
   Sarah, 14  
   Susanna, 11  
 Ellas, see Ellis  
 Elliot(t), see Eliot  
 Ellis, Ellas, Benjamin, 51  
   Charles Addison, 60  
   Clark, 250  
   Eliza Williams, 89,250  
 Ellis, Ellas (cont.), George S., 60  
   H. G., 147  
   Isabella H., 60  
   Margaret, 89,250  
   Martha M. L., 152,306  
   Mordecai, 250  
   Randall W., 116  
   Thomas, 89,250  
 Ellsworth, Grace Hobart, 123  
   James B., 123  
   Royal Hobart, 123  
 Elmes, Elizabeth, 5  
 Elsheimer, Allen Carr, 192  
   Clara Louise, 192  
   Daniel C., 192  
   Edna K., 192  
   Fanny A., 192  
   Harriet Emily, 192  
   Julia Hobart, 192  
 Elton, John, 141,250  
   John Brainard, 141,250  
   John Hancock, 141  
   Josephine May, 141  
   Mary Elizabeth, 141  
   Philander, 250  
 Ely, Anna, 275  
   Lewis, 275  
   Mary, 249  
   William, 249  
 Emerson, Alice Evelyn, 194  
   Charles Horace, 194  
   Horace, 194  
   Phoebe (Bliss), 291  
   William, 291  
 Emlen, Ann, 83,257  
   George, 257  
 Emot, Jane, 83,250  
   John, 250  
 Endecott, Margaret, 18,235  
   Samuel, 18  
 Enell, Mary, 206  
 Engard, Hannah, 82  
 English, Elizabeth, 140,303  
   Mary, 97  
 Eppes, Hannah, 235  
 Eshlam, Richard, 201  
 Estes, John W., 51  
 Evans, Edward Payson, 66  
   Francis Hurlburt, 67  
   Hobart Yale, 67  
   Ira, 66,250

Evans (cont.), Ira Hobart, 67  
     Jerlin Annette, 66  
     Mary Emeline, 66  
     Wilbur Leslie, 67  
     William, 66,250  
     William Dwight, 67  
 Everett, Sarah Mann, 151  
 Everson, Darius Holmes, 52  
     Delwin Augustus, 52  
     Elbridge Henry, 52  
     Ellarme Alice, 52  
     George Edward, 52  
     Irene Frances, 52  
     Isaac, 52  
     Isaac Howard, 52  
     John Wesley, 52  
     Levi, 52  
     Lucinda Hobart, 52  
     Richard, 52  
 Ewer, Anna, 301  
  
 Fairbank(s), Josiah, 18  
     Rachel, 213  
 Fairbrother, Erastus, 129  
 Fales, Mehitabel S. C., 149  
     Nancy, 242  
 Falloway, William, 2  
 Fanning, Edmund, 275  
     Ellen, 275  
     Jonathan, 275  
     Margaret, 275  
 Fargo, Ellen, 113  
     G. W., 112  
     Sarah, 114  
 Farley, Farly, Hannah, 129  
     Mary, 34  
 Farlin, Lydia Weston, 238  
 Farly, see Farley  
 Farm, Adaline, 183  
 Farnsworth, Abigail, 297  
     Ebenezer, 22,250  
     Gershom, 22  
     Hannah, 283  
     Lydia, 22  
     Mary, 22  
     Matthias, 250,297  
     Ruth, 22  
     William, 22,250  
 Farnum, Elizabeth, 275  
 Farr, George, 250  
     Mary, 250  
 Farrell, Hannah, 36

Farrington, Arthur Ernest, 137  
     Cora Mabel, 137  
     John Otis, 137  
 Farrow, Esther, 225  
     Frances, 3,303  
     John, 3,270,303  
     Mary, 3,303  
     Priscilla, 270  
 Farwell, Elizabeth, 236,239  
 Faxon, Asaph, 251  
     Eliasheb, 250  
     Elijah, 145,251  
     Elizabeth, 257  
     Elizabeth (---), 17,251  
     Elizabeth Webb, 145,251  
     John, 241  
     Josiah, 250,257  
     Mehitable (---), 250  
     Richard, 17,250  
     Sarah, 111  
     Thomas, 250  
 Fay, Anne Bolton, 218  
     Beulah, 247  
     Hamilton, 106  
     Sarah Maud, 218  
     William C., 218  
     William Henry, 218  
 Fear, Frank Morris, 142  
     Hattie Justin, 142  
     Henry James, 142  
     Mary Elizabeth, 142  
     Mary Hobart, 142  
 Fearing, Deborah, 30  
     Elijah, 30,251  
     Elizabeth, 244  
     Henry, 48  
     John, 3,251  
     Margaret (---), 251  
     Mary, 4,88,258  
     Nathaniel, 30,251  
     Noah, 258  
     Rebecca, 30  
     Sarah, 30,258  
 Felch, Mary, 6  
 Felt, Benjamin, 251  
     George, 154,251  
     Jonathan, 251  
     Joshua, 251  
     Mary Johnson, 154,251  
     Moses, 251  
 Felton, Elizabeth, 236  
 Fenno, Emma, 88,234



- Ferndon, Mary Van Dyke, 298  
 Ferry, Alvin, 164,251,263  
     Azutah, 251  
     Ida Almira, 164,251  
     Luther, 251  
     Maria Ella, 96  
 Fessenden, Sarah Ann, 91  
 Field, Alden Cooley, 91,213,252  
     Charles Henry, 96,252  
     Charles Hobart, 163  
     Charles Mattoon, 96  
     Charlotte Prudden, 168,253  
     Edgar Arland, 96  
     Elisha, 252  
     Elizabeth May, 140  
     Esther, 230  
     Frederick J., 140  
     Herbert Sawyer, 98  
     Hixon Martin, 140  
     Ida Catherine, 96  
     Ida Elvira, 96  
     John Hobart, 140  
     Jonathan, 252  
     Joseph, 252  
     Lizzie Luella, 96  
     Martha, 60  
     Mary (----), 252  
     Moses, 163,252  
     Moses Edward, 163  
     Paris, 97,252  
     Peter Reynolds, 168,253  
     Ralph Adams, 91,252  
     Rebecca, 97,252  
     Samuel, 253  
     Simeon, 253  
     Thomas, 253  
     William, 96,252  
     William Edgar, 96  
     Zachariah, 252  
 Fielder, Fidelia Pearl, 172  
     Guy Burton, 172  
     Harry Earl, 172  
     Henry, 172  
     Janie, 172  
     Lester Gay, 172  
     Marion, 172  
     Nora Beel, 172  
     Sadie Gladys, 172  
 Fish, Dorinda, 260  
     Elizabeth Ann, 199  
     Lewin, 199  
 Fisher, Abigail, 213  
     Albert, 121  
     Amos, 140  
     Bion, 121  
     Cora, 121  
     Delos, 121  
     Edith Blanche, 121  
     Esther, 249  
     Frank, 121  
     Frederick, 121  
     George, 121  
     Helen E., 121  
     Helen Louise, 121  
     Henry, 140  
     Hobart, 141  
     Homer D., 121  
     James, 121  
     Jonathan, 213  
     Lulu, 141  
     Lydia, 42  
     Marella, 141  
     Martha Marana, 121  
     Mary, 130  
     Mary Isabella, 121  
     Maud, 141  
     Myrtie M., 121  
     Sarah, 57,268  
     Sarah Frances, 284  
 Fisk(e), Abigail, 223  
     Moses, 17  
 Fitch, ---, 274  
     Abigail, 274  
     Andrew, 274  
     Anna, 274  
     Elizabeth, 274  
     Gurdon, 274  
     Jabez, 274  
     James, 274  
     Lucy, 130  
     Mary, 274  
     Rodolphus Walker, 240  
     William, 274  
 Fizzell, Ira, 167  
     Margaret, 155  
 Flagg, John, 59  
     Patience, 59  
 Flanders, Elmira W., 219  
     Emily, 240  
     George Clark, 240  
     James Riley, 240  
     Jason, 240

- Flanders (cont.), Martha Ann, 240  
     Sarah Maria, 240  
 Flemming, Eunice, 248  
 Fletcher, Eliza, 253  
     Elizabeth, 25  
     Jesse, 33, 253  
 Flick, Lydia, 171  
 Flint, Anna, 249  
     Emma, 144  
 Flowers, Martha A., 59  
     Martin N., 59  
     Melissa, 59  
     Rufus M., 59  
 Folger, Charles, 281  
     Clarinda, 223  
     Herbert, 281  
     James Anthony, 281  
     Lucy, 281  
     Seth, 281  
     Thaddeus, 281  
     William, 281  
 Follansbee, Mary A., 160, 293  
 Foot, Martha, 124  
 Force, M. F., 315  
 Ford, Abiah (----), 268  
     Andrew, 268  
     Cornelia, 186, 246  
     \*Hezekiah, 268, ~~273~~ Hepzibah, 273  
     Jacob, 311  
     Mary, 79, 268, 312  
     Nancy, 80, 117, 248, 311  
     Noah, 311  
     Peter, 288  
 Formahls, Susan, 267  
 Forsythe, Elizabeth, 277  
 Fortune, Lottie, 162  
 Foss, Judith, 63  
 Foster, Benjamin, 211  
     Charlotte W., 142  
     Deborah W., 142, 307  
     Drusilla W., 211  
     Hopestill, 258  
     Jacob, 142  
     Jacob B., 142  
     Jane P., 265  
     Jonathan, 142  
     Joseph, 47  
     Martha (----), 142  
     Mary, 292  
     Mary E., 142  
     Samuel, 211  
 Foster (cont.), Sarah, 258  
     Susan, 142  
     William, 142, 265, 307  
     William M., 142  
 Fountain, Cecelia Eva, 125  
     Clarence R., 125  
     David C., 125  
 Fowler, ----, 34  
     Abel, 34  
     Asel, 34  
     Cynthia, 191  
     David, 34  
     Henry, 191  
     Hobart, 34  
     John, 34, 35, 260, 264  
     Jonathan, 34  
     Joseph, 264  
     Mercy, 34, 253, 264, 280  
     Philip, 264  
     Sarah, 290  
     Zibbie, 34  
 Francis, Arthur Standish, 221  
     James P., 221  
     Vincent, 221  
 Francisco, Cornelius, 59  
     Rachel, 59  
 Franklin, David, 11  
     Elizabeth, 11  
     Sarah, 25  
 Frary, Editha, 252  
     Erastus, 97  
     Cephas Field, 97  
     Francis, 97  
     Francis Lee, 97  
     Harriet Louisa, 97  
     Phineas, 252  
     Thomas Hobart, 97  
 Freeland, Mary, 307  
 Freeman, Henry Warren, 91  
     Mary Louise, 91  
     Warren Hapgood, 91  
 Freese, Fannie Hall, 311  
 French, ----, 198  
     Amos, 29  
     Asa, 39  
     Benjamin, 306  
     Caleb, 39  
     Caroline, 40, 257  
     Charles, 39  
     Daniel, 29, 254  
     Dependence, 306



- French (cont.), Elizabeth, 39,71,306  
 Elizabeth (Allen), 197,259  
 Ezra, 253  
 Hepzibah, 306  
 Joel, 29,254  
 John, 71,254  
 Jonathan, 39,254  
 Jotham, 29  
 Laura, 138  
 Lydia, 99,254  
 Martin, 99,254  
 Mary, 48,49,93,253,258  
 Moses, 39,254  
 Olive, 187  
 Patience C., 52  
 Perez, 29  
 Rebecca, 306  
 Samuel, 40,93,253,254,257  
 Sarah Sawyer, 265  
 Silas, 138  
 Stephen, 3,253  
 Thomas, 40,223,254  
 Frost, Albert Plumb, 204  
 Charles Hubbard, 203  
 Emma Amelia, 203  
 Emma Wheeler, 203  
 John Osgood, 203  
 Rufus Haskell, 204  
 Rufus Smith, 203  
 Fuller, Bethia, 232  
 Nancy, 69  
 Fullington, Clarissa, 111  
 Fyler, Hattie, 167
- G----, Lucien Woodford, 173  
 Gager, Hannah, 231  
 John, 231  
 Gaines, Minnie Angelina, 91  
 Gale, David O., 130  
 W. H., 209  
 Galloway, Elizabeth, 25  
 Gannet(t), Benjamin, 295  
 Cole, 49  
 Deborah, 7  
 Hannah, 25,263,291  
 John M., 314  
 Joseph, 41,263  
 Simeon, 28  
 Gano, A. M., 201  
 Ina R., 201  
 Ola, 201
- Gard(1)ner, ----, 12  
 Aaron, 49  
 Alice Gertrude, 161  
 Alonzo Wendell, 99  
 Bethia, 257  
 Betsey B., 288  
 Charles C., 129  
 Constance A., 156  
 David, 8,12,254  
 Edward, 82  
 Frances Belle, 236  
 Frank Willard, 161  
 James, 254,313  
 Joanna, 310  
 John, 8,254  
 Katie Weston, 98  
 Leah, 229  
 Lottie Louisa, 99  
 Lydia, 19,240  
 Mabel, 244  
 Margaret, 281  
 Marion Weston, 99  
 Mary (----), 254  
 Nettie Florence, 161  
 Olive, 92  
 Patience, 12,234,267,286  
 Peter, 281  
 Priscilla, 8  
 Priscilla (----), 254  
 Rachel, 8,254  
 Russell Davis, 98  
 Ruth, 234  
 Stephen, 12,254  
 William, 313  
 Garfield, Edith H., 86  
 Harriet Jane, 212  
 Harriet Jennie, 212,247,254  
 Paul Willard, 212,247  
 Garland, Elizabeth Howe, 35  
 Garlick, 185  
 Garnet(t), Alice, 271  
 Joanna, 310  
 Sarah, 7  
 Stephen, 7  
 Garretson, ----, 43  
 Gates, Ann, 268  
 Carrie, 80  
 Elizabeth, 7,268,291  
 Rhoda, 252  
 Stephen, 268

- Gault, Patience, 6,306  
 Gay, Arthur Stanley, 181  
   Calvin, 181  
   Ebenezer, 10  
   Edward Austin, 180  
   Edward Hobart, 181  
   Mary, 10  
   Sally, 133  
 Gedney, Nattie, L., 96  
 George, Hannah, 249  
 Gerley, Eunice, 36  
 Gerry, Samuel, 7  
 Gesnet, Josephine Ransome, 234  
 Getchell, Emma Catherine, 261  
 Gibbon(s), Elizabeth, 276  
   Mary, 281  
 Gibbs, Abbie Gage, 220  
   Margery, 292  
   Mary Ann, 221  
   Philip, 1  
   Richard, 292  
   Sarah, 292  
 Gilbert, Judith, 258  
   Sarah, 253  
   Thomas, 253  
 Gilkyson, Albert Randall, 185  
   Antonita Cosby, 185  
   Daisy, 185  
   Eleanor Beatty, 185  
   John Wynkoop, 185  
   Margaret, 185  
   Ruth, 185  
   Winifred, 185  
 Gill, Deborah, 12  
   Dolores, 267  
   Lucretia, 29,255  
   Mary, 2,10,224,255,279  
   Nathaniel, 255  
   Rachel, 303  
   Sarah, 269  
   Thomas, 2,6,16,29,254,255,267,269,  
     279,303  
 Gillmore, see Gilmore  
 Gilman, Caleb Keith, 99  
   Edward, 243  
   Julia Abbie, 99  
   Lydia, 243  
 Gilmore, Gillmore, ----, 42  
   A. A., 48  
   Esther, 22  
   Evelyn O., 148,214  
 Gilson, Elizabeth, 56  
   Lella Ann, 253  
 Give(e)n, David, 77  
   Mary Arthela, 77  
   Samuel, 77  
   Sarah Ann, 86,296  
 Glass, Katherine, 207  
 Glazier, Glasur, Benjamin A., 160  
   Bianca Priscilla, 160  
   Sally, 290  
 Gleason, Delia, 96,290  
   Helen M., 126,255,282  
   John, 282  
   John B., 74  
   John H., 126,282  
 Glover, Elizabeth, 272  
   Ezekiel, 101  
   James, 255  
   John Clough, 255  
   Josiah, 224  
   Mary, 81,255  
   Phoebe, 101  
   Sarah (---), 100,223  
   Susan, 224  
   Thomas, 81,255  
 Goddan, Grace, 18  
 Godfrey, Fanny, 161  
   Sarah, 50  
 Goffe, Joanna, 271  
 Gold, see Gould  
 Good, Margaret, 293  
 Goodell, Alice Elizabeth, 81  
   Nancy, 240  
 Goodenough, Polly, 207  
   Samuel, 154  
 Goodrich, Andrew T., 191  
   Esther, 170  
   Helen Baker, 114  
   Hosea, 114  
   Jane Louisa, 191  
   Joshua, 114  
   Linwood, 114  
   Minnie Estelle, 114  
   Seth, 114  
 Goodsell, Eliot, 106  
 Goodson, Frederic L., 60  
 Goodwin, Goodwyn, Betsey Jane  
   Perkins, 240  
   George Elmer, 208  
   Hiram, 208  
   Horace, 208



- Goodwin, Goodwyn (cont.), Ida May, 208  
     Wirt, 96  
 Goold, see Gould  
 Gorham, Charles M., 136  
     William, 238  
 Goss, George Henry, 237  
     George Perley, 237  
 Gott, Hannah, 18, 237  
 Goudge, Maude R., 210  
     Monson H., 210  
 Gould, Go(o)ld, Benjamin, 197  
     Carroll Benjamin, 197  
     Deborah, 37  
     Dorcas, 251  
     Florence Eunice, 197  
     Florence J., 202  
     Hannah, 12  
     Hezekiah, 37  
     Joseph, 49, 92  
     Pearl Maria, 197  
     Perley Allen, 197  
 Gove, Johnson, 130  
     Lucinda Johnson, 130  
 Graft, Elizabeth, 248  
 Grafton, Joseph, 11  
     Joshua, 11  
     Mary, 254  
 Gragg, John, 206  
     Mary, 90, 206, 230  
 Granger, Anna, 275  
     Benjamin, 255  
     Eldad, 146, 255  
     Jonathan, 255  
     Josiah, 286  
     Lucy Holmes, 146, 255  
 Grant, Hannah, 22  
     Sophia, 210  
 Graumount, Bessie Ballard, 221  
     Gladys Nightingale, 221  
     Samuel N., 221  
 Graves, Betsey E., 197, 264  
     George Nash, 164  
 Gray, Aaron, 74  
     Harriet, 206  
     Harry, 206  
     Jonas, 206  
     Mary, 206  
     Sarah, 193, 308  
 Greel(e)y, Elvira, 240  
     Esther, 240  
     Joseph, 246, 255  
 Greel(e)y (cont.), Katherine Morrison, 246, 255  
     Rufus Frost, 203  
 Green(e), Amy, 256  
     Ann (----), 255  
     Anna Josephine, 204  
     Caleb, 256  
     Charles T., 87  
     Charlotte Elizabeth, 85, 255  
     Deborah (----), 255  
     Eunice, 290  
     Hannah, 36, 90, 219, 256, 306  
     Helen Francis, 72  
     Hugh Wentworth, 85, 255  
     John, 256  
     Penelope, 256  
     Rebecca, 306  
     Samuel, 255  
     Sarah, 22, 256  
     Sarah Ann, 60  
     Staatz, 60  
     Thomas, 219, 255, 256, 306  
     William, 36  
 Greenleaf, Joseph, 3  
 Greenough, Tameyson, 35  
 Greenwood, Alice, 235  
 Gregg, Ethel Alice, 178  
     George Washington, 178  
     Llewellyn H., 178  
     Mattie May, 178  
     Norris Llewellyn, 178  
     Sarah Edith, 178  
 Gregory, Priscilla, 27  
 Gridley, Sarah, 238  
 Griffin, Emily Adaline, 134, 256  
     Joel, 55  
     John, 256  
     William, 134, 256  
 Grim, Bertha, 171  
 Griswold, Grizold, Hannah, 263  
     Mindwell, 247  
     Sarah, 274  
 Grose, Groce, Ansel, 98  
     Ansel Goodno, 99, 256  
     Charles D., 98  
     Charles Webster, 98  
     Edmund, 256  
     Ellen Maria, 256  
     John D., 92  
     Maria, 99  
     Mary, 98  
     Samuel, 256

Grosvenor, David A., 19  
 Deborah, 19  
 Ebenezer, 19  
 Elizabeth, 19  
 Lucy, 19  
 Mary, 19  
 Nancy, 19  
 Peter Clark, 19  
 Sally, 19  
 Grove, Minerva, 121  
 Grover, Ruth, 279  
 Grow, Edward, 55  
 Guernsey, Rebecca, 122  
 Guilford, Sarah, 236  
 Guilloû, Heloise Victorine, 85  
 Pena, 85  
 Guion, Jane, 277  
 Gunner, Sarah Jane, 81, 271  
 Gurdy, Harriet N., 99  
 Gurnee, Emily Louisa, 299  
 Gurnell, Marcella, 202  
 Gurney, Lydia (----), 288  
 Martha, 115, 262  
 Melvin, 288  
 Guttery, E. G., 305  
 Edyth, 305  
 Hadden, Benjamin, 256  
 Jacob Miller, 132, 256  
 Joseph, 256  
 Marietta, 132, 256  
 Haines, see Haynes  
 Hale, ----, 203  
 Abigail, 282  
 Annie M., 42  
 Augustus, 42  
 Elias, 43  
 Frances, 62  
 John, 42  
 John A., 42  
 John K., 42  
 Leonard F., 42  
 Margaret, 264  
 Mary Jones, 43, 279  
 Stephen, 43  
 Thomas, 282  
 William S., 203  
 Hall, ----, 74  
 Abner, 38  
 Ann A., 117  
 Annette, 199, 233  
 Betsey Jane, 130

Hall (cont.), Charles, E., 68  
 Clarence H., 201  
 Elijah, 36  
 Elizabeth, 38  
 Frances Fisher, 141  
 Frederic Farnham, 88, 256  
 George William, 141  
 Gertrude, 203  
 Gertrude Loring, 88, ~~145, 256~~  
 Hannah Minerva, 145, 256  
 Harriet Elizabeth, 179  
 Hattie M., 201  
 Hedley Winburn, 141  
 Iremas C., 201  
 J. C., 200  
 James C., 201  
 Jane T., 42  
 John, 17  
 John Harold, 201  
 Joseph, 88, 256  
 Keyes, 130  
 Lizzie Hobart Presby, 88  
 Lizzie Wilson, 160  
 Nathaniel, 256  
 Ozias, 145, 256  
 Phoebe, 58, 117  
 Robert W., 201  
 Samuel, 146  
 Susan, 146  
 Sylvannus, 41  
 Thirza, 38  
 William, 117  
 Halloran, Arthur Hobart, 185  
 Joseph Francis, 185  
 Lewis Fred, 185  
 Ruth Agnes, 185  
 Hamblin, Alice, 260  
 Hamilton, Carrie A., 190  
 Susan A., 190  
 William, 190  
 Hamlen, Hannah Craig, 87  
 Henry Craig, 87, 256  
 Lot, 87, 256  
 Nathaniel, 256  
 Thomas Hobart, 87  
 Hammekin, Caroline Gertrude, 259  
 Hammond, Carrie, 303  
 Frederick, 116  
 George, 303  
 Robert Ross, 116  
 Wallace V., 116  
 Hankinson, John, 118



- Hanners, George, 258  
     Sarah (Foster), 258  
 Hanson, Daniel, 89  
     Ethel Gertrude, 134  
     Grace Mildred, 134  
     Henry, 104  
     Jene Sewell, 134  
 Hapgood, Durwood, 303  
 Harden, John, 28  
     Mary, 28  
 Harding, C. T., 147  
 Hardwick, Abbie, 144  
 Hardy, Amanda, 207  
     Charles P., 207  
     Julia A., 207  
     Noah, 147  
 Hare, A. Guilloû, 85  
     Anna Emlen, 84, 276  
     Chandler, 85, 255  
     Charles Willing, 83, 84, 257  
     Charlotte Wentworth, 85  
     Christine Singer, 84  
     Dennie M., 85  
     E. Spencer, 85  
     Elizabeth Catherine, 85  
     Elizabeth Emlen, 85  
     G. M., 85  
     George Emlen, 83, 84, 257  
     Hobart Amory, 85  
     Hobart Clark, 84  
     Ida Hobart, 84  
     James Montgomery, 85, 275  
     John Henry Hobart, 83  
     Mary Meredith, 85  
     Meredith, 85  
     Miriam S., 85  
     Montgomery, 85  
     Morin Scott, 85  
     Phyllis, 85  
     Rena Guilloû, 85  
     Richard, 257  
     Robert, 257  
     Robert Emot, 85  
     Wentworth Green, 85  
     William Hobart, 84, 85  
 Harford, Martha, 257  
 Harlakenden, Mabel, 257  
     Richard, 257  
 Harley, Henry, 286  
 Harlow, Dora, 57  
     Mary, 88, 256  
     Sarah Holmes, 241  
 Harmon, Emeline, 122  
     Nellie, 138  
 Harrell, A. J., 201  
     Ilein Francis, 201  
     Rottand L., 201  
 Harrington, Ella Frances, 97  
 Harris, ----, 61  
     Amos, 257  
     Anna Mabel, 61  
     Barbara, 171  
     Caroline Eliza, 61  
     Caroline Hale, 62  
     Charles Henry, 62  
     Daniel, 41, 257  
     Elizabeth Southworth, 61, 280  
     Ella Maria, 63  
     Freeman Crow, 41  
     George N., 105  
     Glenn Averill, 61  
     Hannah, 20  
     Henry, 61  
     John Franklin, 61  
     Joseph, 257  
     Julia Wilhelmina, 61  
     Laura May, 61  
     Leonard W., 41, 257  
     Martha Jane Sawyer, 175  
     Mary Forrester, 90  
     May Ellen, 41  
     Milo Hobart, 62  
     Miriam Eastman, 61  
     Rudolph Howard, 61  
     Samuel, 90  
     Samuel Hobart, 61  
     Silas, 33  
     Susan Tillston, 41  
     Thomas, 20, 92, 257  
     Thomas Wilder, 92, 257  
     Timothy, 110  
     William, 257  
     William Henry, 61, 62, 260  
     Wilma Gertrude, 62  
 Harrold, Victoria, 142  
 Hart(e), Elizabeth, 51  
     Richard H., 148  
 Hartshorne, Joseph, 160  
     Millie, 160  
 Hartwell, Charles, 66  
     Mary, 44  
     Oliver, 22  
 Harvey, Alvah, 167  
     Jacob, 107  
     Rhoda, 107  
     Sarah, 44  
 Harwood, Charles L., 137  
     Emroy E., 239

- Haskell, Alice Ripley, 204  
     Frances Fenelon, 72  
     Lydia, 86,287  
     Simeon Dickinson, 204  
 Haskins, Mary, 117  
 Hastings, Alice Galbraith, 204  
     Clifford Livingston, 204  
     Courtland Ewerts, 204  
     Emma, 168  
     Lillie, 204  
     Samuel D., 168  
 Hatch, James, 236  
     Lydia, 40  
     Moses, 257  
     Sarah Melva, 170,257  
     Sylvester Johnson, 170,257  
 Hatfield, Emily M., 179  
 Haven(s), Maria, 211,261  
     Moses, 216  
 Haviland, Sarah, 191,312  
 Hawes, Melita, 16,261  
 Hawkes, James, 255,258  
     Sarah, 29,255,258,269  
 Hawley, Ann, 66  
     Clarence, 207  
     Dorothy, 252  
     Fred Fletcher, 207  
     George, 188  
     George Hobart, 207  
     Lemuel Charles, 207  
     Lydia, 249  
 Hayden, Avis, 72  
     Benjamin, 72,257  
     Betsey.T., 73  
     Caroline, 72,75,230  
     Ebenezer, 247  
     Emily, 196  
     Franklin, 73  
     John, 257  
     Jonathan, 26  
     Lucinda, 72  
     Mary, 72  
     Mehitable, 197,257  
     Mindwell, 247  
     Miriam Charlotte, 73  
     Nehemiah, 257  
     Relief, 72  
     Robert, 197,257  
     Thomas, 72  
     Warren, 73  
     William, 26  
     Zebah, 75
- Hayes, Charles C., 137  
     Dean C., 137  
     Eliza, 173,259  
 Haynes, Haines, Hannah, 293  
     John, 257  
     Ruth, 257,313  
 Hayward, Deborah, 17  
     Hepzebah, 108,276  
     John, 268  
     Jonathan, 17  
     Mary, 268  
     Mercy, 248  
     Nathaniel, 268  
     Patience, 268  
     Susannah, 268  
     Thomas, 268  
 Haywood, Cornelia E., 56  
     Emily, 154  
 Hazard, Martha, 282  
     Penelope, 282  
     Thomas, 282  
 Hazeltine, Joanna, 63  
     Rebecca, 110,278  
     Sally, 132,278  
     Samuel, 63  
 Hazen, Benjamin, 297  
     Eunice, 297  
     Hepzibah, 264,280  
 Hazlehurst, Edward, 266  
     Elizabeth Baria, 266  
 Hazleton, Burdette, 180  
 Head, Annie Gay, 236  
 Heald, Betsey, 32  
     Charles Henry, 56  
     George, 56  
     Harvey, 56  
     Henry, 56  
     Joseph, 32  
     Lewis, 56  
     Lewis Brigham, 57  
     Newton, 56  
     Susan, 56  
     Susan Ellen, 56  
 Healey, David, 110  
     Evelyn. Abigail, 134,257  
     Hosea, 257  
     Norman, 134  
     Norman Williams, 257  
 Heath, Lucy, 131  
 Heiskell, Elmar, 78  
     Thomas, 78  
     Thomas A., 78



- Henderson, Rachel C., 189  
 Henet, Susannah, 197  
 Henry, Anna, 125  
 Herbert, ----, 262  
     George, 262  
 Herrick, Amelia Ripley, 203  
     Benjamin, 106  
     Blanche, 106  
     Celinda, 106  
     Charles Hubbard, 203  
     Clarissa, 106  
     Elizabeth, 264  
     Harriet (----), 106  
     Henry, 264  
     Ira, 106  
     James Amory, 203  
     Marinda, 106  
     Mary, 106  
     Maud, 106  
     Moses Augustus, 203  
     Nina, 106  
     Riley, 106  
     Rufus Frost, 203  
     Toot, 106  
     William, 106  
     William Henry, 203  
 Herring, Hester, 227  
 Herron, Erma Gladys, 175  
     John, 175  
     John Newton, 175  
 Herschel, Arthur Hobart, 152  
     Clemens, 152  
     Clementine, 152  
     Winslow Hobart, 152  
 Hersey, Abel, 30, 258  
     Abigail, 49  
     Abigail (Stodder), 38  
     Abijah, 258  
     Bela French, 49  
     Cotton, 49, 258  
     Daniel, 38, 258  
     Deborah, 251, 270  
     Deborah (----), 258  
     Edmund, 49, 93, 258  
     Edward Augustus, 94  
     Elias, 30, 258  
     Elizabeth, 2  
     Elizabeth (----), 258  
     Ella Caroline, 94  
     Fanny, 93  
     Franklin, 93, 258  
     Franklin Hobart, 94  
 Hersey (cont.), Hannah, 267  
     Isaiah, 76, 258  
     Israel, 258  
     Jacob, 49  
     James, 4  
     Jeremiah, 30, 54, 258  
     Joanna, 76, 258  
     John, 258  
     Joseph, 54, 93, 258  
     Joshua, 258  
     Lydia, 49  
     Lydia Hobart, 49  
     Margaret, 258  
     Mary, 54, 312  
     Mary Cotton, 49  
     Mary French, 48, 94  
     Maynard, 49  
     Nathaniel, 93, 258  
     Noah, 226, 270  
     Persis Cushing, 48  
     Polly, 93, 258  
     Priscilla Sprague, 93, 258  
     Rachel, 4  
     Rebecca, 2, 4  
     Reuben, 48, 49, 258  
     Ruhannah (----), 258  
     Ruth, 4  
     Samuel, 49  
     Samuel French, 48, 93, 258  
     Sarah, 54, 270  
     Sarah (----), 258  
     Sukey, 30  
     Susan, 49  
     William, 2, 4, 30, 258, 267, 270  
 Hewitt, Sarah Wheeler, 146  
 Heyford, Rachel, 25  
 Hichborn, Mary Ann, 148, 304  
 Hickling, Elizabeth, 231, 291  
     William, 231  
 Hicks, Lydia, 222  
 Hight, Charlotte, 113, 242  
 Hill, Hills, Abigail, 36  
     Anna, 35  
     Benjamin, 35  
     Caroline Parker, 35  
     Charles, 35  
     Charles C., 35  
     Charles Montgomery, 159, 259  
     Charles Perkins, 35  
     Cornelia, 159  
     Cornelia Mills, 259  
     Edmund, 35

- Hill, Hills (cont.), Elizabeth  
 Garland, 35  
 George, 35  
 John, 120  
 John Marshall, 35  
 Margery, 277  
 Martha M., 219  
 Mary, 35, 213  
 Mary Jane, 35  
 Moody, 35  
 Nathaniel, 35  
 Will H., 120  
 William, 35, 259  
 Hilliard, Esther, 223  
 Mary, 119, 270  
 William, 223  
 Hillhouse, Elizabeth, 274  
 Harriet, 274  
 James, 274  
 John Griswold, 274  
 Mary Ann, 274  
 Sarah, 274  
 William, 274  
 Hills, see Hill.  
 Hillsart, John L., 166  
 Mary Spader, 166  
 Hilton, Eber, 113, 259  
 Lucy, 113, 259  
 William, 259  
 Hinckley, Emeline Scott, 92  
 Florence Emma, 92  
 Harrison, 92  
 Hine, Charles, 171  
 Hing, Elizabeth, 135  
 Hinman, Jerusha, 70, 140, 273  
 Hinsdale, Helen, 168  
 Henry K., 168  
 Hitchcock, Hannah, 276  
 Luke, 276  
 Mary Ann, 112, 309  
 Hitchings, Clorinda Adalaide, 181  
 Hoag, Joseph, 261  
 Mary E., 261  
 Hodgden, Benjamin, 53  
 Prudence, 53  
 Hodge(s), Charles L., 307, 308  
 Frederick W., 308  
 George, 239  
 Harold E., 308  
 Jacob, 283  
 Jennie E., 308  
 Hodge(s) (cont.), Jessie A., 308  
 Lottie E., 307  
 Lydia, 239  
 Mary D. M., 308  
 Susan, 153, 283  
 Hodgkins, Elizabeth, 268  
 Hodgkinson, Mary Ann, 262  
 Hoes, Julia A., 90  
 Hoit, Hattie L., 200  
 Holbert, ----, 173  
 Elihu, 173, 259  
 Helen Sophia, 173  
 Ida Frances, 173  
 Maria, 173  
 Mary Eliza, 173 \*William Chase,  
 Silas, 173, 259 173  
 \*Walter Lee, 173  
 Holbrook, Abner, 226  
 Anna Frances, 148  
 Betty, 71  
 Caleb, 71  
 Hannah, 272  
 Joanna, 235  
 Joshua, 71  
 Mehitable, 215  
 Nehemiah, 71  
 Nehemiah Randall, 71  
 Polly, 71  
 Rebecca, 71  
 Sarah, 18, 71  
 Sarah (----), 71  
 Holcomb, Alfred, 123  
 Asaph H., 123  
 Donna, 123  
 Leo Floyd, 123  
 Nettie L., 123  
 Nora, 123  
 William Hurd, 123  
 Holden, Edward, 224  
 Edward Sleighton, 224  
 Hannah, 36  
 Samuel, 224  
 Susanna(h), 134, 224, 263  
 William, 224  
 Holladay, see Holliday  
 Holland, James Paul, 183  
 Joanna, 44, 82  
 John, 183  
 Mary, 263  
 Holliday, Holladay, Abia, 255  
 Ura E., 174



- Hollinshead, Sarah J., 198  
 Hollis, Abigail, 144  
     Ebenezer, 229  
     Elizabeth, 39  
     John, 39  
     John Ruggles, 71  
     Mary, 39, 229  
     Nathaniel, 71  
     Nathaniel White, 71  
     Phoebe, 229  
     Rebecca, 71  
 Hollister, Edwin M., 129  
     Mary L., 129  
 Holman, Sarah, 32, 242  
     Sophronia, 82  
 Holmes, Abigail, 222  
     Alice Gray, 121  
     Anna, 282  
     Harry Melancthon, 218  
     Mary (Atwood), 230  
     Mary Daggett, 78  
     Orcelia, 167, 259  
     Oreila, 167, 259  
     Robert P., 149  
     Roswell, 259  
     \* Sallie, 146, 255  
     \* Samuel F. H., 218  
     \* Silas M., 121  
     \* Samuel, 167, 259  
 Holt, Dolly, 234  
     Hannah Goodrich, 209  
 Holstrane, Ellen Adelia, 202  
     Luella Mary Jane, 201  
     Sarah Marion, 202  
     William, 201  
 Homer, Almira, 241  
     Ebenezer, 241  
 Hoochlandt, Hooglandt, Adrian, 222, 259  
     Corneelis Diercksen, 259  
     Direk Cornellisen, 247, 259  
     Elizabeth, 222, 259  
 Hook, Isaac, 168  
     John, 237  
     Minnie Clyde, 168  
     William, 168  
 Hopkins, Anna, 56  
     Benjamin, 56  
     Hannah, 264  
     Peleg, 259  
     Peleg Warden, 194, 259  
     Phoebe Aborn, 194, 259  
 Horseman, Harry Delos, 121  
     William M., 121  
 Horswell, Francis, 270  
     Mary, 24, 270  
 Horton, Catherine, 315  
     Clara Alsop, 315  
     Edwin J., 315  
     Frances Dabney, 315  
     Harriet, 176  
     Jane Hobart, 166  
     Moses T., 166  
     Ruth Amelia, 166  
     Samuel Dana, 315  
     Valentine B., 315  
 Hosmer, Clara Belle, 255  
     Henry H., 81, 255  
     Mary (Glover), 81  
 Houghton, Sarah, 239  
     Vashti, 284  
 House, Laura Ann, 136, 307  
 Houston, David, 259  
     Frank Taylor, 162  
     Jennie Corinne, 162  
     John, 161, 259  
     William Otis, 161, 259  
 Hovey, Dollie, 18, 238, 239  
 Howard, Charles Hobart, 91  
     Charles R., 60  
     Eliza Maria, 163  
     Eugene Gaines, 91  
     Gideon, 260  
     Mary Ann, 61, 260  
     Ruth, 53  
     Samuel, 61, 260      \*Thomas, 91, 260  
     Samuel W., 91, 260  
     \* Sarah (Walters) (Mansfield), 260  
 Howe, Abraham, 260, 264  
     Anna, 193, 260  
     Ashel Barnes, 105  
     Frank Samuel, 164  
     George, 193, 260  
     George Baxter, 164  
     James, 260  
     John, 14  
     Joseph, 260  
     Luther, 202, 260  
     M. A. DeWolfe, 84  
     Mary Amory, 84  
     Mary Hobart, 164  
     Mary Jane, 202, 260  
     Mercy, 34, 260, 264

Howe (cont.), Samuel Washburn, 164  
 Susan Alice, 164  
 Theodore, 260  
 Zerviah, 4  
 Howell, Daniel, 165  
 Emeline, 165  
 Eunice, 314  
 Howland, Darius, 233, 260, 305  
 David, 260  
 Elizabeth, 232  
 Elizabeth W., 260  
 Elizabeth Walter, 305  
 Isaac, 260  
 James W., 233  
 John, 260  
 Jonathan, 260  
 Lydia Coralus, 169, 248  
 Martha, 260  
 Mary, 232  
 Nathaniel, 260  
 Sophronia, 233  
 Hoyt, Ada, 308  
 Elizabeth, 96  
 J. F., 180  
 Mary Elizabeth, 241  
 Seymour, 43  
 Hubbard, see Hobart Index  
 Hubbs, Norman, 106  
 Hudson, Alice Frances, 87  
 Carolyn May, 87  
 Charles Hodge, 77  
 Daniel, 214, 268  
 Elizabeth, 231  
 Ira Berry, 87  
 John Bradley, 87  
 Mary, 214, 268  
 Huet, Elizabeth, 3, 224  
 Thomas, 4, 224  
 Huey, Robert, 173  
 Hughes, Anna M., 236  
 John, 5  
 Mary, 5, 236  
 Nellie, 176  
 Samuel, 5  
 Hulbert, Hurlburt, Florence, 67  
 Hannah, 277  
 Hull, Jeremiah, 261  
 Joanna, 232  
 Moses, 171  
 Sally, 261  
 Virtualine, 261

Humphrey, ----, 15  
 Benjamin, 261  
 Ebenezer, 38, 261  
 Elbridge Getchell, 261  
 Ellen Louise, 261  
 George, 15, 260  
 Hannah, 38  
 Irving, 261  
 John, 15, 16, 260, 261  
 Joseph, 16, 261  
 Lydia, 16  
 Mary, 16  
 Mary Elizabeth, 261  
 Mary Lois, 261  
 Noah, 16, 254  
 Ruth, 282  
 Sally, 99, 254  
 Samuel, 16  
 Sarah, 15  
 Stillman, 261  
 Thomas, 260  
 William, 261  
 William Bradford, 261  
 Hunt, Bertron Aldro, 208  
 Brinsmead, 251  
 Catherine, 208  
 Ebenezer K., 226  
 Eliphalet, 208  
 Jamison, 58  
 Japhet, 261  
 Jason, 208  
 Jerusha, 251  
 John, 261  
 John Warren, 211, 261  
 Joseph, 218  
 Lucy Ann, 218  
 Mary, 18, 228  
 Peter, 58, 261  
 Peter Thatcher, 58  
 Rodney, 58  
 Sabia, 58  
 Samuel, 261  
 Samuel Mallory, 211, 261  
 Sarah, 72  
 Stillman, 58  
 William, 18  
 Hunter, George, 109  
 Sarah Jane (Taylor), 109  
 Hunting, Enoch, 63  
 Huntington, Eunice, 274  
 George, 19



- Huntington, (cont.), Nathan, 13  
     Sophronia, 51  
 Huntley, Jane Elizabeth, 111, 224  
 Huntoon, Charles, 132  
     Daniel, 132  
     Elizabeth, 285  
     Emily Ann, 132  
     Mary Chase, 132  
     Nathan, 132  
 Hurard, Louisa Caroline, 205, 246  
 Hurd, Thomas, 123  
     Thomas Baxter, 123  
     William Hobart, 123  
     William P., 123  
 Hurlburt, see Hulbert  
 Hussey, Silvanus, 8  
     Susan B., 155, 267  
 Hutchinson, Charlotte (Leonard), 240  
     Elizabeth, 81, 196, 261  
     Joseph, 81  
     John, 196, 261  
     Nathaniel, 261  
     Rachel, 81  
 Hutsen, Rebecca, 216  
  
 Ibrook. Ellen, 10  
     Rebecca, 6  
     Richard, 6, 10  
 Imuss, ----, 206  
 Ingle, Waitstill, 272  
 Ingraham, Ingram, Donald Atwood, 220  
     Elizabeth, 263  
     Francis George, 220  
     George H., 220  
     Grace, 220  
     Harold, 220  
     Paul, 220  
 Ings, Samuel, 3  
 Irish, George A., 134  
 Irvin, Ellen, 315  
     Thomas, 315  
 Irwin, Edith Lilla, 210, 262  
     James Taylor, 210, 262  
     Jared, 262  
     William Taylor, 262  
 Ives, Anson, 141, 262  
     Edmund Hobart, 141  
     Frank Hobart, 141  
     Grace, 61  
     Julius Everett, 61  
     Levi Stillman, 83  
     Mary Ann, 158, 160, 295  
  
 Jackson, ----, 217  
     Abraham, 269  
     Edward, 9, 262  
     Frances (----), 262  
     Lydia, 21, 267, 269  
     Mary, 246  
     Philo, 55  
     Sarah, 9, 73  
     Susannah, 40, 41, 264  
     William, 217  
     William Babcock, 96  
 Jacob(s), ----, 271  
     Abigail, 255  
     Adaline M., 226  
     Allen E., 54  
     Alvira, 54  
     Ann, 54, 299  
     Deborah Richmond, 244  
     Elizabeth, 243-244, 244  
     Ella, 106  
     Ethan Ellen, 106  
     Helen, 54  
     Ithamer, 54  
     Jael, 271  
     Janette, 54  
     John, 54, 106, 255, 262  
     Lydia, 24, 262, 271  
     Lyman, 54  
     Mary, 2, 224, 244, 264  
     Mary (----), 262  
     Mercy, 264  
     Nicholas, 2, 224, 244, 262  
     Peter, 24, 244, 262  
     Richard, 264  
     Sarah, 258  
     Thomas, 264  
 James, John Reed, 300  
     Mary Rebecca, 300  
     Priscilla, 272  
     Thomas, 272  
 Jameson, Lucinda, 214  
 Jarbox, William, 142  
 Jay, John, 54  
     Margaret, 225  
 Jeffreys, Jeffries, Charles P. B.,  
     151, 262  
     Elizabeth, 151  
     Grace E., 309  
     Harold, 309  
     John, 262  
     Marie Elizabeth, 151, 262  
     Peter, 262  
     Richard I., 309

Jenkins, Charles, 233  
 Clarissa, 288  
 Gertrude, 178  
 Hannah, 222  
 John Woodbridge, 289  
 Joseph, 115, 262  
 Lydia, 287  
 Lucy, 287  
 Lucy Cleveland, 104  
 Martha, 115, 262  
 Merritt, 289  
 Ralph, 82  
 Riley, 52  
 Jenks, ----, 90  
 Joseph, 216  
 Jennings, Rebecca, 241  
 Jewell, Harrison, 131  
 Jewett, Luther, 115  
 Nancy, 133  
 Sarah Farmer, 150  
 Johnson, Benjamin, 251  
 Eleanor, 269  
 Frederick Carnie, 135  
 Humphrey, 269  
 Job, 251  
 Laura, 309  
 Lilla, 138  
 Lydia, 260  
 Margaret, 15, 269  
 Rebecca, 154, 251  
 Sarah, 251, 258  
 Johnston, Jonston, James, 250  
 Lizzie, 245  
 Jones, ----, 52, 82  
 Abigail, 43, 153  
 Balwin, 101  
 Benjamin, 3, 12  
 Betsey, 43  
 David, 42, 43, 153, 270  
 Elias, 43  
 Esther, 43  
 Frances, 270  
 George, 299  
 George Caleb, 137  
 Goodwin C., 137  
 Jacob, 43  
 Jane, 153  
 Jane T., 43  
 Lou E., 181  
 Lurana, 289  
 Margaret, 299  
 Maria, 143

Jones (cont.), Mary, 42  
 Patience, 12  
 Rebecca, 270  
 Sally, 32, 43  
 Sarah, 224  
 Thomas, 224  
 Walter Scott Hobart, 137  
 Jonston, see Johnston  
 Jordan, Francis, 264  
 Jane, 264  
 Mary, 264  
 Josselyn, Joselyn, Joslin,  
 Christiana, 241  
 Dorothy, 135  
 Mary, 20, 303  
 Rebecca, 4, 278  
 Thomas, 278  
 Joy, Abigail, 272  
 Elizabeth, 3  
 Joan, 3  
 Prince, 272  
 Rachel Cottle, 281  
 Ruth, 25  
 Sarah, 229  
 Thomas, 3  
 Joyce, Sarah, 15  
 William, 11  
 June, Eliphalet, 263  
 Helen Marian, 196, 263  
 Lucius Melankton, 196, 263  
 Stephen, 263  
 Just, William Albert, 178  
 Kauffman, Kitty Elizabeth, 123  
 Keane, Keene, Drusilla, 43  
 Isaac, 287  
 Mary, 249  
 Keazer, Carmi, 303  
 Keeler, Mary Jane, 196, 263  
 Keen(e), see Keane  
 Keen(e)s, E. H., 166  
 Phyllis, 166  
 Keith, Anna, 214  
 George H., 263  
 James, 214  
 Joseph, 214  
 Lulu, 131, 263  
 Wilson, 131, 263  
 Keller, Lulu, 156  
 Kellogg, Almira Margaret, 164, 251, 263  
 David, 251, 263  
 Dorothy, 252



Kellogg (cont.), Ebenezer, 263  
     Ephraim, 252  
     Joanna (----), 263  
     John, 252  
     Jonathan, 263  
     Joseph, 263  
     Nathaniel, 263  
     Roxana Mattoon, 252  
     Roxana (Mattoon), 96  
     Sarah, 213  
 Kelly, Lydia, 123  
     Mary, 190  
 Kelsey, Hannah, 113, 277  
 Kelton, Hannah, 224  
 Kemp, Betsey, 55  
     John, 199  
 Kennard, Anna Gertrude, 205  
     Arthur Wood, 205  
     Caroline Eustis, 205  
     Frank Bigelow, 205  
     George, 205  
     Grace, 205  
     Henry Hubbard, 205  
     William Henry, 205  
     William Parry, 205  
 Kennedy, George Gould, 134  
     Ralph Micah, 134  
 Kennicott, Delight, 178  
 Kent, Abel, 25, 263  
     Ebenezer, 25, 253, 263, 291  
     Elizabeth, 25  
     Hannah, 25, 253  
     John, 25, 263  
     Justin, 25  
     Lydia, 25, 291  
     Seth, 25  
 Keyes, Mary, 192  
 Keyser, Catherine, 125  
 Kibling, Alfred Miller, 57  
     Cyrenne, 57  
     Edward Atkinson, 57  
     Elizabeth, 57  
     Elvira Amanda, 57  
     Emily Amelia, 57  
     Erlon Arthur, 57  
     Flora Maria, 57  
     George, 57  
     George W., 57  
     Harriet, 57  
     Henry, 56, 57  
     Henry Osman, 57  
     Hobart F., 57

Kibling (cont.), Joseph, 57  
     Joseph Heald, 57  
     Mary Elizabeth, 57  
     Oriela, 57  
     Osman, 57  
     Susan, 56  
 Kidder, John M., 123  
     Sarah Augusta, 123  
 Kilbo(u)rn(e), Cynthia Maria, 79  
     Hattie A., 129  
     Samuel, 239  
     Sarah, 239  
     Sarah A., 133  
 Kilby, Barbara, 77  
     Daniel, 76, 77  
     Henry Sherman, 77  
     Isaac Hobart, 77  
     Joanna Hobart, 77  
     John Quincy, 77  
     Mary, 152, 263, 312  
     Mary Eliza, 77  
     Richard Edes, 77  
     William, 152, 312  
     William Henry, 76  
 Killam, Lucy, 302  
 Kimball, ----, 265  
     Abraham Love, 264  
     Amos, 264  
     Anna Sarah, 265  
     Caroline French, 40  
     Charles Bradbury, 154, 264  
     Charles Edgar, 265  
     Charles Henry, 265  
     Charles Proctor, 40, 265  
     Daniel, 41, 264  
     Daniel H., 41  
     Daniel Hobart, 40  
     Laura Marsh, 265  
     Edwin, 265  
     Emble, 265  
     Fannie Marian, 197, 264  
     Harriet, 265  
     Harriet Emily, 154, 264  
     Henry, 264  
     Hosea, 265  
     Isaac, 264  
     Jackson Sawyer, 40, 265  
     James French, 265  
     James Mayberry, 265  
     James Stephen, 265  
     Jennie S., 265  
     Jesse, 40, 41, 264

Kimball (cont.), John, 263,264

John French, 265

John Sawyer, 40,265

Joseph, 263,264

Joshua, 264

Jonathan, 264

\*\* Lucy Carter, 265

Martha, 197,264

Mary (----), 264

Melora, 134,263

Phineas Reuel, 265

Proctor. William, 265

Rebecca Mary, 265

Rebecca Sawyer, 40

Reuel William, 265

Richard, 134,263,264

Samuel, 264

Samuel Livermore, 197,264

Samuel Stephen, 265

Sarah, 40,264,281

Sarah (----), 263,264

Stephen, 40,264,265

Sarah Elizabeth, 265

Sarah Louise, 265

Stephen Jesse, 40

Stephen Wilbur, 265

Susan, 134,257

Susan Jackson, 40

Thomas, 265

Thomas Hobart, 40

William Henry, 41

King, Elizabeth, 134

Florence May, 102

Florence S., 141

Frederick V., 172

Henry T., 102

Jerusha, 54

Judson Harris, 176

Le Roy, 102

Martha Jane, 176

N. Duncan, 176

Thomas, 102

Kingman, Eliah, 21

George, 53

Kingsbury, Mary, 19

Kinkle, Albert, 104

Kinney, Amory, 67

Jonathan, 67

Samuel, 128

Kinsly, Myron W., 146

Kip, Walter, 104

Kirkland, Abigail, 275

Knapp, Ebenezer, 266

Ettie, 42

Hannah, 307

Joseph, 185,266

Keo, 185,266

William Johan, 311

Knight, Albert Joslin, 135

Edgar, 65

Jonathan, 135

Lucinda J., 65

Priscilla, 30,302

Knoop, Deborah, 248

Knowles, Faith, 266

Warren P., 144,266

Susannah, 161,241

Koeppen, August, 131,266

Fritz, 266

Ida Augustos, 131,266

Kuntz, Garret Augustus Hobart, 174

Joseph Harley, 174

Joseph Thomas, 174

Leo Phillip, 174

Mary Louella, 174

L----, Lydia, 130

Lacy, Aurilla, 156

Lakaw, Abigail, 23

Lamb, Curtis, 110

Irwin S., 202

Lambert, Susanna, 303

Thomas, 45,46

Lamberton, Minerva Jane, 138

Lammot, La Motte, Alfred, 267

Alfred V., 267

Anna, 266

Anna R., 266

Arthur, 266

Charles Eugene, 267

Charles M., 266

Clarence, 266

Constance, 267

Daniel, 45,266

Dolores, 266

Edith, 267

Emily S., 266

Eugene, 266

Gertrude, 267

Harry, 266

Harry C., 266

Harry D., 266

Julia, 266

Robert S., 266



- Lammot, La Motte (cont.),  
     Theodore, 266  
     Victor, 267  
     William, 266  
     William A., 266  
 Lampson, ----, 298  
     Parthenia, 135,298  
 Lancy, Abigail, 133  
     Lucretia, 133  
     Thomas, 133  
 Lane, Abigail, 4,57  
     Andrew, 3,268  
     Anis, 9,270  
     Avis, 9,270  
     Bethia, 269  
     Carrie M., 118  
     Delight, 273  
     Ebenezer, 254,267  
     Elias, 57  
     Elias Newberry, 29  
     Elizabeth Ann, 165,245  
     George, 260,267  
     Hannah, 3,29,225,253,260,268  
     Isaac, 30  
     Jennie A., 118  
     John, 3,10,148,287,289  
     Josiah, 12,16,29,223,267  
     Leander W., 118  
     Mary, 223,254,269  
     Mary (----), 267  
     Olive, 229  
     Peter, 29,267  
     Rachel, 118  
     Sarah, 3,271  
     Sarah (----), 267  
     Triphany, 3  
     Tryphena, 268  
     William, 267,268  
     William Isaac, 118  
 Langer, Margaret, 11,270,272  
     Richard, 11,270  
 Langlee, Sarah, 258  
 Langworthy, Arvilla Mary, 147  
     Caroline Amelia, 147  
     Clara Ella, 148  
     Eliza Marinda, 147  
     Elizabeth Sophia, 148  
     Emily Harriet, 147  
     George, 147  
     George Rice, 147  
     George Wesley, 147  
     Henry Theodore, 147  
 Langworthy (cont.), Laura Ann, 147  
     Louisa Olive, 148  
     Theresa Maria, 147  
 Lapham, Hannah, 51,52,286  
 Laskin, Editha, 264  
 Latham, Elisha, 148  
     Rowena W., 148,229  
 Latin, Annette, 180  
     Donna, 180  
 Law, Francenia.E., 196,267  
     Joseph, 196,267  
 Lawrence, Amelia Coffin, 155,267  
     Anna, 32,267  
     Elerar, 31  
     Elizabeth (----), 267  
     Eunice, 139  
     Frederick William, 155,267  
     Henry, 267  
     John, 43,267  
     Lydia, 297  
     Mary (----), 267  
     Nathaniel, 267  
     Prudence, 31  
     Sally, 92,283  
     William, 32,267  
 Lawton, George, 150  
     Herbert, 150  
     Hobart Adams, 150  
     Lydia Hobart, 150  
     Stanley Herbert, 150  
 Lazell, Deborah, 79,268  
     Edmund, 79,268  
     Isaac, 268  
     John, 7,11,268,291  
     Lucy, 79  
     Sarah, 7,268,291  
     Sylvannus, 79  
 Leach, Andrew, 40,148  
     Maria, 148  
 Leaver, Mary, 283  
 Leavitt, Abigail, 45,268,269  
     Abraham, 232,251  
     Clarissa, 219  
     Deborah, 30,251  
     Elizabeth (----), 269  
     Hannah, 21,232,269  
     Israel, 21,267,269  
     Jeremiah, 15,269  
     Joanna, 232  
     John, 8,268,269  
     Joseph, 15,269  
     Josiah, 15,269

Leavitt (cont.), Lydia, 16,254  
     Mary, 254,267  
     Moses, 45,269  
     Sarah, 8,268  
     Sarah (----), 269  
 Le Broche, see Brock  
 Le Compte, Margaret Ann, 158  
     Thomas, 158  
 Ledyard, Abigail, 314  
     John, 314  
 Lee, Charles, 50,269  
     Cynthia, 97,252  
     Fanny, 96  
     Gideon, 50,252,269  
     Hattie, 99  
     Isaac, 269  
     Joshua, 3  
     Mary, 260  
     Susan, 276  
 Leek, Samuel C., 165  
 Leighton, Charles, 30  
     Elizabeth, 31  
     Jane, 283  
     Lydia, 114  
     Sarah, 58,261  
 Leland, Sarah, 137,231  
 Leonard, Charlotte, 240  
     Cornelia, 136,292  
 Leslie, Amelia Gordon, 89  
 Lester, Beatrice, 195  
     Caroline, 195  
     Emily, 231  
     Winthrop E., 195  
 Lewis, ----, 43,217  
     Asa, 43  
     George, 288  
     James, 3  
     Jonathan, 278  
     Marsh, 37  
     Mary, 53,278  
     Olive, 253,273  
     Paul, 37  
     Samuel, 15  
     Sarah, 244  
     Susanna, 3,43  
 Libby, Esther Lancaster, 41  
 Lincoln, Abraham, 305  
     Benjamin, 244  
     Caleb, 8,11,45,223,270,291  
     Caroline, 48  
     Chloe, 24  
     Cummings, 24  
     Daniel, 258,269,270

Lincoln (cont.), David, 244  
     Deborah, 11,224  
     Ebenezer, 273  
     Elijah, 273  
     Elizabeth, 24,46,48,49,244,269,270  
     Else, 46,270  
     Enoch, 25  
     Frances, 24  
     Frances (Jones), 270  
     Francis, 270  
     Grace, 273  
     Hannah, 46,273,306  
     Hannah Mansfield, 48  
     Hezekiah, 24,270  
     Hosea Hobart, 48  
     Isaac, 11,24  
     Jacob, 11,24  
     James, 38  
     Jedediah, 270  
     Jeremiah, 46,270  
     Jerome, 24  
     Joanna, 29,270  
     John, 272  
     Jonathan, 47,224  
     Joseph Foster, 48  
     Joshua, 11,30,269  
     Josiah, 9,270  
     Jotham, 47,48,270  
     Leavitt, 48  
     Lucy, 224  
     Lydia, 9,86,272  
     Margaret, 11  
     Martha, 269  
     Martha (----), 270  
     Mary, 9,24,88,244,251,272  
     Mary (----), 11  
     Mary Ann, 115  
     Mary (Fearing), 258  
     Meriel Hobart, 47  
     Miriam, 30,269  
     Monica, 273  
     Moses, 269  
     Nancy, 289  
     Peter, 4,11  
     Priscilla, 24,25  
     Rebecca, 251  
     Ruth, 244  
     Samuel, 29,30,244,251,270  
     Sarah, 5,24,46,48,244,272  
     Sarah Gill, 48  
     Seth, 88  
     Silence, 8,25,270,291  
     Solomon, 11



Lincoln (cont.), Stephen, 5  
     Susanna(h), 224,225,270  
     Susannah (----), 269  
     Thomas, 9,11,244,270,272  
     Thomas Hawkes, 48  
     Uriah, 24  
     Welcome, 269  
     Zenas, 24  
 Liniger, Mary, 120  
 Linscott, ----, 161  
     Arthur Leonard, 161  
     Bessie Watson, 161  
     Byron Franklin, 161  
     Chester Linwood, 161  
     Ebed Harold, 161  
     Elisha, 161  
     Fred Wallace, 161  
     Hattie May, 161  
     Herbert Garfieod, 161  
     Leonard Clark, 161  
     Lester Hobart, 161  
     Lucie Frances, 161  
     Nettie Clark, 161  
 Linsley, Joel H., 90  
 Litchfield, Hannah, 303  
     Loressa, 288  
 Little, Littell, Benjamin, 271  
     George, 271  
     John, 271,296,305  
     Samuel, 271  
     Sarah, 271,296  
     Z. Frank, 74  
 Littlefield, Henry Warren, 230,234  
     Paul Goddard, 234  
     Rose, 234  
     Samuel, 234,271  
 Livermore, Anna, 264  
     Hannah, 290  
 Lockett, Arthur, 81  
     Benjamin Carter, 81  
     Elizabeth Summerville, 81  
     James, 81,271  
     James Garnett, 81,271  
     Joseph, 271  
     Madeleine Lazell, 81  
 Loker, John, 283  
     Mary, 21,267,283  
 Lokin, Elizabeth, 65  
 Lombard, Ann S., 62,228  
     Barnabas, 221  
     Betsey, 228  
     Lucy, 221  
     Lyman, 228

Long, Joshua, 38  
 Longabaugh, Elizabeth, 295  
 Longley, ----, 271  
     Elizabeth, 297  
     Lydia, 22,271  
 Longwell, Emma, 189  
     James C., 189  
 Loomis, Addie Florence, 60  
     Amanda, 128  
     Amanda Dolly, 60  
     Arastus, 274  
     Chester, 59  
     Chester A., 59  
     Chester Wilbur, 60  
     Frank Chester, 60  
     Franklin Chester, 60  
     Nathan, 59,128  
     Nellie Maud, 60  
     Pearl Ellas, 60  
     Stella Maud, 60  
 Lord, George, 313  
     Huldah B., 288  
     Mary, 313  
     Richard, 313  
     Susan, 235  
 Loring, ----, 50  
     Benjamin, 271  
     Bertha, 86,272  
     Elijah, 21  
     Elizabeth, 229  
     Hannah, 222  
     James L., 92  
     John, 229,271  
     Leah, 244  
     Mary Ann, 87  
     Sarah, 226  
     Thomas, 6,86,222,244,271,272  
 Lothrop, Ellen, 16  
     Isaac, 16,272  
     Nathaniel, 16,272  
     Priscilla (Thomas)(Watson, 16  
 Loud, Naomi, 146  
 Love, Catherine E., 84  
 Lovejoy, ----, 69  
     Phineas, 33  
 Lovell, Eleanor, 268  
     Robert, 268  
 Lovett, Hobart McKinley, 155  
     Lawrence Lincoln, 155  
     Mehitable, 162,242  
     Samuel Porter, 155  
     William Edward, 155

- Lowé, Edward, 119  
     John, 25  
     Minerva, 119  
     Rachel, 25  
     Samuel, 29  
     Sarah, 224  
 Lowell, Mary E., 56  
 Lowry, Frances, 58  
 Lubbertse, Cornelia, 247  
 Luey, Carlos D., 105  
     Clarence H., 105  
     Edgar H., 105  
     May, 105  
 Luttrell, Esther, 304  
 Lydiard, ----, 315  
     Blanche, 315  
 Lyford, John, 1, 223  
     May, 113  
     Mordicay, 1  
     Ruth, 1, 223, 270  
     Sarah, 1  
 Lyman, A. Hubert, 68  
     Fanny, 138, 215  
     Hepzibah (Ford), 273  
     Mary Jacob, 202, 260  
 Lyon, Experience, 14, 294  
     Mary, 147  
     Mary Jane, 251  
  
 McAvily, John A., 261  
 McCauley, Jane Ann, 184  
 McCoid, Ernest L., 185  
 McConnell, Betsey, 133, 306  
     Beulah Estelle, 175  
     Evelyn Hollis, 175  
     John W., 175  
     Marguerite Helen, 175  
 Maccoy, Margaret, 293, 307  
 McCullough, Susan, 170, 272  
 McDonald, MacDonald, Catherine,  
     196, 306  
     Esther, 110  
     Henry, 219  
     Ophelia Sheldon, 74  
 McGill, Mary A., 110  
 McElhose, William, 240  
 McGuire, Martha, 169  
 McIntosh, Betsey, 298  
 Mack, Elizabeth, 296  
 McKean, Agnes, 304  
 McKenzie, M., 285  
     Maria, 180, 234  
  
 Mackey, Frederick, 158, 272  
     George W., 158  
     Harry Francis, 158, 272  
     John, 272  
     Laura May, 158  
 McKinney, Jonathan, 112  
 McLane, McLain, Charity, 304  
     Mary, 251  
 McLellan, Susan, 280  
 McLeod, Milton, 171  
 McLyman, Jacob Gilbert, 172  
     Mary Elizabeth, 172  
 McMurphy, Elizabeth, 147  
 McNeal, McNeil, Clara Winifred,  
     201  
     Daniel, 201  
     Florence Lucinda, 201  
     Mary V., 147  
     Morely Daniel, 201  
     William, 147  
     William Lovell, 201  
 McNutt, James, 170, 272  
     John, 272  
     Sarah Finley, 170, 272  
 Macomber, Charles, 161  
     Elmira Elizabeth, 55  
     Francis B., 55  
     Harriet, 161  
     Jacob, 55  
     James Hervey, 55  
     Jonathan, 161  
     Lillian Jennie, 112  
     Lydia, 161  
     Nancy, 161  
     Rosaltha M., 55  
     Solomon Hobart, 55  
     William Harrison, 55  
 Macvardo, Abigail, 4  
     Purthe, 4  
 Magoon, ----, 36  
     Elias, 258  
     Hannah, 30, 258  
 Mahan, Anna M., 190  
     John, 190  
 Major, Mary, 299  
 Mallory, Lydia, 261  
 Mann, Alexander C., 201  
     Charles Homer, 202  
     Edwin Prescott, 202  
     Ellen, 202  
     John William, 201  
     Josiah, 225



Mann (cont.), Melinda, 225  
     Nathaniel, 225  
     Robert C., 202  
 Manning, ----, 5  
     Anna, 126  
     Edmund, 5  
     Lucinda, 75, 242  
     Return, 5  
 Mansfield, Bethia, 242  
     Hannah, 47, 270  
     Joseph, 270  
     Sarah (Walters), 260  
 Manton, Experience, 292  
     John, 292  
 Marble, David, 272  
     Gershom, 272  
     James, 53, 272  
     Lucy Ann, 53  
     Luther, 272  
     Mary (----), 272  
     Mary Eliza, 193, 260  
     Mary Hobart, 53  
     Othniel, 53, 272  
 Marchant, James, 55  
     Nancy (----), 55  
 Margetts, Hattie Catherine, 160  
 Markham, Jemima, 280  
 Marks, Prudence, 284  
 Marnst, Mary, 183  
 Marsh, Ann, 297  
     Caleb, 28, 253, 272  
     Elizabeth (----), 272  
     Ephraim, 21  
     George, 272  
     Hannah, 248, 273  
     John, 100, 273  
     Jonathan, 46, 273, 297  
     Joseph, 13  
     Laura, 265  
     Lucinda, 100, 273  
     Lydia, 28, 46, 242, 273  
     Sarah, 253  
     Thomas, 2, 272, 273  
 Marshall, Charles Fenno, 133  
     Charles Frank, 132  
     Clara A., 133  
     Clara Augusta, 132  
     Eliza, 57  
     Frank W., 133  
     Freeman, 133  
     Freeman Ward, 132  
     Hannah, 132

Marshall (cont.), Henry Freeman, 132  
     Rachel, 110  
     Thaddeus, 132  
     William B., 64  
 Marsters, Abraham, 273  
     Elena, 152, 273  
     Ezekiel, 273  
     Ezekiel Edwards, 152  
 Martin, Calvin C., 70  
     Calvin Clark, 70, 273  
     Deborah (Whiting), 144  
     George Albert, 105  
     Harvey Cattrell, 70  
     Inez Gertrude, 70  
     Jennie, 70  
     Jennie E., 70  
     John Anderson, 70  
     Maria, 182  
     Maria A., 70  
     Marilla, 140, 273  
     Mary E., 112, 273  
     Nathaniel, 70, 140, 182, 273  
     Reuben, 112, 182, 273  
 Marvin, Sarah, 216  
 Mason, Abby, 274  
     Abigail, 77, 232, 274  
     Alfred, 274  
     Anna, 13, 310  
     Charles, 274  
     Daniel, 9, 13, 274, 275  
     David, 13  
     Dorothy, 13  
     Elizabeth, 13, 274  
     Eunice, 274  
     George, 274  
     James, 274  
     James Fitch, 274  
     Jane, 274  
     Jeremiah, 13, 274  
     John, 9, 275  
     John G. H., 274  
     Julia Ann, 274  
     Lucius Bond, 275  
     Lucius Perkins, 275  
     Mary, 13  
     Mary Ann, 274  
     Mary E., 274  
     Mary Lyon, 274  
     Orvette Lucius, 275  
     Peter, 275  
     Rhoda Louise, 274  
     Robert, 274

- Mason (cont.), Samuel, 9  
     Stephen, 275  
     Susannah (----), 13  
     Wealthy Fitch, 274  
 Matthew(s), Mathew(s), Abigail,  
     251  
     Alice Maria Carter, 218  
     Ann Bolton, 218  
     Eliza (Marshall), 57  
     George, 57  
     Hannah Fidelia, 126  
     Isaac, 126  
     Jerusha, 284  
     William, 218  
 Mattoon, Roxana, 96,252  
 Mauer, Elizabeth, 156  
 Maxwell, E. R., 202  
     Robert, 204  
 May, Mays, Dorothy, 230  
     Elizabeth Ann, 141  
     Joanna, 20  
     John E., 315  
     Jonathan, 258  
     Mary, 237,258  
     Tryphena, 77,278  
 Mayberry, Hettie M., 265  
 Mayhew, John, 154,251  
     Mary Johnson (Felt), 154  
     William, 251  
 Maynard, Emma Carrie, 176-177  
     Horace, 177  
     John, 31  
 Mayne, Horatio, 82  
 Mays, see May  
 Meachland, Jerusha, 263  
 Meade, Charles C., 92  
 Means, David, 274  
     Mary, 274  
 Mears, Jennie, 138  
 Meeker, Hiram Walter, 68  
 Meldrum, Anna, 210  
 Mercer, Mercas, Helen, 241  
 Meredith, Jonathan, 275  
     Joseph Dennie, 85,275  
     Mary Emlen, 85,275  
     William M., 275  
 Merrill, Eliza, 78,275  
     Elizabeth, 228  
     John Richmond, 78,275  
 Merritt, Henry, 275  
     John, 275  
     Jonathan, 24,275  
 Merrow, Clinton Fremont, 187  
     Raymond Hobart, 187  
     Roscoe Allen, 187  
 Mervin, Sarah, 216  
 Metcalf, Abigail, 208  
     Eli, 208  
     Georgiana, 177  
     Ruth, 208  
 Middlebrook, Stephen, 37  
 Mighells, Eldora Maria, 127  
     Ellen Stanley, 127  
     Elliot C., 127  
     Florentine F., 127  
     Sophronia E., 127  
 Miller, Alice, 205  
     Anna, 61  
     Anna Emlen, 84  
     Byron, 141  
     Charles Willing, 84  
     Clara Parthenia, 181  
     Cyrus A., 181  
     Daniel, 276  
     Dayton Hobart, 84  
     Dickinson Sargeant, 84  
     Edward Alden, 84  
     Elihu Spencer, 84,276  
     Elizabeth, 141,151,262  
     Elizabeth Hobart, 84  
     Emlen Hare, 84  
     Florence Alida, 106  
     George Washington, 106  
     Helen, 141  
     Hobart, 84  
     Hobart Gardner, 141  
     John, 275  
     Joseph Selden, 84  
     Joshua Harrison, 131  
     Loomis, 167,276  
     Martha, 256  
     Mary Ellen, 131  
     Rebecca, 167,276  
     Samuel, 84,276  
     Samuel Millington, 84  
     Sarah Sargeant, 84  
     William, 131  
 Millet, Benjamin, 236  
 Milligan, David, 275  
     Sarah Amanda, 275  
     Thomas, 275  
 Millington, Margaret, 275  
 Mills, Abigail, 72,311  
     Elizabeth Catherine, 171



- Mills (cont.), Ellen, 159,259  
     Jacob, 171  
     James Washington, 171  
     John, 304  
     Marietta Clark, 171  
     Mary Elizabeth, 175  
     Sarah, 304  
     Waymon, 175  
     William Amos, 171  
     William H., 171  
 Millspaugh, Nancy, 128  
 Milton, Joseph, 20  
 Mintzer, Mary Ann, 159  
 Mitchell, Alice, 270  
     Alice (Bradford), 258  
     Cynthia A., 109  
     Edward, 258  
     Experience, 268  
     J. Loring, 108  
     Jacob S., 108  
     Lindley M., 108  
     Luther, 108  
     Mary, 258  
     Oliver, 108  
     Rothias, 108,276  
     Sarah, 156,268,305  
     Selburn, 109  
     Selburn A., 108  
     Sylvia, 109  
     Sylvia L., 109  
     Synthia, 108,276  
 Moir, Agnes, 101  
 Moline(a)ux, Jane, 25,203,291  
 Monroe, Munroe, Fanny M., 120  
     Mary, 237  
     Mary P., 198  
     N. W., 274  
 Monsall, Eunice, 232  
 Monsato, see de Monsato  
 Montague, Caleb, 276  
     David Root, 276  
     Elizabeth, 276  
     Esther Pomeroy, 163, 276  
     Jane Annie, 111,276  
     John, 276  
     Joseph, 276  
     Martha, 95  
     Moses, 163,276  
     Peter, 276  
     Richard, 276  
     Samuel, 276  
 Montgomery, Dora, 119
- Moore, ----, 74  
     Abraham, 15  
     Enoch, 162  
     Jonas, 162  
     Julia, 162  
     Martha, 221  
     Mary Elizabeth, 77  
     Rebecca, 300  
     Samuel William, 162  
     Sophia B., 109  
     Sybil, 269  
     William, 300  
 Morehead, Eva, 172  
 Morehouse, Elizabeth, 37  
 Morey, ----, 154  
     John W., 86  
 Morgan, Abijah, 277  
     Anna Maria, 149,277  
     Bridget (----), 277  
     Cassandra, 186,298  
     Charles, 277  
     Charles Jackson, 149,277  
     Isaac, 127  
     John, 277  
     Lucy, 277,292  
     Mary, 153  
     Samuel, 231,277,292  
     Sarah M., 127  
 Morong, Ada L., 211  
 Morris, Mary, 300  
 Morrison, George Harvey, 106  
     Hannah, 246,255  
 Morse, Eric S., 127  
     Ethel E., 127  
     F. W., 127  
     Lucy Baker, 78,275  
     Sarah, 267  
 Morss, Sarah, 281  
 Morton, C. Gilbert, 88  
     George W., 88  
     Helen, 88  
     Remember, 269  
     Sarah, 50  
     William H., 88  
     Willie.H., 88  
 Moss, Bethia, 249  
 Mower, Anna C., 58  
 Mullins, Priscilla, 214,223,275  
 Mundel, Anna, 122  
     Hiram, 122  
 Munroe, see Monroe  
 Munson, Frederic, 124

- Murphy, Ann Elizabeth, 189,316  
 Murray, Lester, 250  
 Murtland, Alexander, 174  
     Katie, 174  
 Muzzey, Jonas M., 88  
     Louisa C., 88  
 Myers, Eleanor, 247  
     Elizabeth, 312  
     Jane Augusta, 247  
     William, 247  
 Mygate, Mary, 297  
 Myrick, Andrew, 281  
     Mary, 281  
     Sarah, 116,223  
  
 Narguess, Mary Josephine, 281  
 Nash, ----, 98,295  
     Alexander, 277  
     Augustine S., 277  
     Augustine V., 75  
     Deborah, 142,310  
     Emily, 229,230  
     Emily Caroline, 234  
     Jacob, 229  
     Joseph, 16  
     Joshua, 229  
     N. Heridan, 72,277  
     Rowena, 51  
     Ruth, 213  
     Samuel, 295  
     Sarah, 145,229  
 Neal(e), Neil, Emma, 98  
     Hannah, 257  
     Henry, 257, 304  
     Joseph, 304  
     Mary, 222  
     Ruth, 27,304  
     Sarah (Mills), 304  
 Nealon, Julia A., 162,312  
 Needham, Eunice, 140  
     Jeremiah, 140  
 Neil, see Neal(e)  
 Nelson, Amanda, 183  
 Neville, Ann, 204  
     Francis, 204  
     Henry, 277  
     John M., 182,277  
     Richard Henry, 182  
     William, 277  
     William Hobart, 182  
     William Ward, 182,277  
 New, Mary, 46,242  
  
 Newcomb, Francis, 277  
     Mary E., 198  
     Peter, 27,277  
     Rachel (----), 277  
     Susannah, 27,277  
 Newell, Anne, 151  
 Newgate, Elizabeth, 262  
     John, 262  
 Newman, Omer E., 118  
 Newton, Jane, 271  
     Jeduthan, 113,277  
     Laura Ann, 113  
     Mary Frances, 113  
     Susannah, 311  
     William, 113,277  
 Nicholas, Thomas, 1  
 Nichols, ----, 143  
     Abby M., 143  
     Annie Merande, 67  
     Asaph R., 221  
     Betsey, 233  
     Caleb, 25  
     Caroline E., 143,290  
     David, 15  
     Dorcas (----), 278  
     Edward J., 143  
     Edwin, 143  
     Emma L., 112  
     Emma White, 144,266  
     Experience, 15  
     Frank M., 143  
     G. E., 143  
     George, 143  
     George Henry, 144  
     George Hobart, 143  
     George Washington, 143,266,290,  
         298,304  
     Harriet A. J., 144,298  
     Harriet M., 144  
     Hattie Hobart, 144  
     Isaac, 142,144  
     Isaac Watts, 143  
     Israel, 15,278  
     James M., 143  
     Jazaniah, 15,278  
     John G., 143  
     John W., 143  
     Jonodob, 15  
     Joseph Warren, 143  
     Lottie G., 143  
     Lydia W., 143  
     Mark Benjamin, 144



- Nichols (cont.), Martha J., 143,243  
 Mary, 15  
 Mary (----), 278  
 Mary Deborah, 144,245  
 Mary F., 143  
 Maude Emma, 144  
 Moses, 15  
 Patience, 4  
 Rebecca, 15  
 Samuel, 15  
 Sarah, 15,269  
 Sarah Caroline, 90,221,278  
 Sarah R., 144,304  
 Sarah Ruth, 144  
 Sibley I., 143  
 Silence, 15  
 Susan, 143  
 Susan C., 143  
 Susanna(h), 4,224  
 Thomas, 4,224,269,278  
 W. H. H., 144  
 Zachariah, 15
- Nickerson, Agnes Morse, 78  
 Albert Allen, 78,234  
 Albert Lincoln, 78  
 Alice Hobart, 78  
 Anna May, 78  
 Corilla Brooks, 79  
 Daniel, 77,278  
 Eliphalet, 278  
 Elizabeth, 78  
 Elmer Bartlett, 78  
 Emily Melville, 78  
 Enoch George, 78,278  
 Francis Asbury, 78,275  
 George Francis, 78  
 George Heman, 78  
 George Warren, 77  
 Heman, 77,278  
 Heman Hobart, 78  
 Henry Melville, 79  
 Jane Mitchell, 79,308  
 Jennie Given, 78  
 Joanna Kilby, 79,308  
 Joseph Edmund, 79  
 Josiah, 278  
 Josiah Higgins, 78  
 Lenora Bartlett, 78  
 Martha, 89,301  
 Mary Eliza, 78,278  
 Philip Earle, 78  
 Sarah Hobart, 77
- Nixon, Margaret Jane, 66  
 Norman, Elizabeth, 235  
 Norris, Benjamin, 110,278  
 Elvira, 57  
 Isaac N., 121  
 Jane P., 70  
 Jonathan, 278  
 Nicholas, 278  
 Sally, 110,278
- Northup, Lillian, 173  
 Northway, Anna, 249  
 Norton, Aaron, 124  
 D., 112  
 Hannah, 115  
 Marana, 124  
 Phoebe, 112  
 Phoebe Ann, 112
- Noyes, Amy, 132,278  
 Elizabeth, 61,230  
 Enoch, 278  
 Isaac, 278  
 Jonathan, 132,278  
 Julia A., 149
- Nute, Rosanna, 35  
 Nutting, Betty, 297  
 James, 22,271  
 Lydia, 22,271,278  
 Sarah, 32,250
- Oatman, Dyer, 279  
 G. E., 206,279  
 Mary, 206,279
- Ober, Martha, 264  
 O'Farrell, Lillian, 140  
 Oldham, Joshua, 9,14  
 Lucretia, 231
- Olds, Addie, 107  
 Roger, 107  
 Sheldon, 107
- Oliphant, Olyphant, Alice, 202  
 Eliza, 245  
 Ezra Cushing, 245  
 George, 245  
 Mabel N., 245  
 Maggie M., 245  
 Mary C., 245  
 Melvin, 245  
 Minnie, 245
- Oliver, Elizabeth (Newgate), 262  
 George, 315  
 John, 262  
 Judson, 91

- Olyphant, see Oliphant  
 Onderdonk, Benjamin H., 315  
     H. U., 83  
 Oothoudt, Katy, 222  
 Orcut(t), John, 3  
     Martha, 268  
     Mary, 50, 268  
     William, 268  
 Orton, Sarah, 247  
 Osborn, Esther Willard, 94  
     Mindwell, 280  
     Rufus, 184  
 Osgood, Benjamin, 225  
     Bessie V., 225  
     George, 225  
 Ostrander, Clara, 186  
 Othiam, D., 142  
 Otis, Hannah, 2, 254, 267, 279, 303  
     John, 254, 279  
     Joseph, 308  
     Margaret (----), 279  
     Mercy, 41, 308  
 Ough, Jane, 193  
 Owen(s), Owings, Arthur Durell, 90  
     Clara S., 173  
     Clarence Burton, 90  
     Frank, 173  
     Gertrude Hobart, 90  
     Hannah, 218  
     Ida M., 173  
     Ira D., 90  
     Leander Franklin, 173  
     Ruth, 218  
     Samuel, 218  
     Thomas C., 173  
     Thomas H., 173  
 Pack, Hezekiah, 296  
     Joseph Sayers, 204, 296, 310  
     Martha Jane, 204, 279, 296  
 Packard, Elizabeth, 268  
     George T., 82  
     Lydia, 199  
     Mary, 201  
     Samuel, 268  
 Paddy, Margaret, 213  
 Page, Cynthia, 130  
     Mary, 283  
 Paine, Payne, Albert Ware, 43, 279  
     Ann M., 128  
     Bathsheba, 219  
     Eugenia Hale, 43  
     Frederic, 43, 279  
 Paine, Payne, (cont.), Hannah, 229, 298  
     J. Wesley, 128  
     John, 279  
     Lemuel, 279  
     Louise, 219  
     Lydia Augusta, 43  
     Mary Abby, 43  
     Samuel, 207  
     Selma Ware, 43  
     Thomas, 229, 298  
     William, 279  
 Palmer, Benjamin F., 53  
     Elizabeth (Hodgkins), 268  
     Ellen, 47  
     Esther, 292  
     Gertrude H., 70  
     Hannah, 11  
     Henry, 115, 279  
     James, 279  
     Jennie M., 115, 279  
     John, 11  
     Seth, 292  
 Panton, Panthon, Elizabeth (Ingram), 263  
 Papendick, Eleanor G., 150  
     Ernest Albert Peakes, 150  
     George, 150  
     George C., 150  
 Parker, Abigail, 233  
     Azinbah, 157  
     Caroline, 35  
     Caroline Elizabeth, 35  
     Clarence Edgar, 117  
     Ebenezer, 297  
     Edna M., 69  
     Elisha, 90  
     Esther, 31  
     Gilman N., 35  
     Harriet Ann, 35  
     Henry, 19  
     Ida M., 190  
     Jane, 200  
     John Walter Bursley, 233  
     Melvin, 233  
     Phineas, 31, 35  
     Prudence (Lawrence), 31  
     Rebecca, 233  
     Richard, 279  
     Sarah, 34, 196, 279, 296  
     Sarah L., 118  
     Sybil, 297  
     Thomas, 157



- Parkhill, Leona Eugenia, 180  
 Parks, Elmira, 298  
     Lucy, 101  
     Oscar, 113  
 Parmenter, Eliza Maria, 69,279  
     Linnie Augusta, 89  
     Moses, 69,279  
 Parnall, Sarah, 18,236  
 Parrish, Bethiah, 231,277,279,292  
     William, 231,277  
 Parsons, ----, 59  
     Anna M., 59  
     Chester, 59  
     Frances, 59  
     George, 59  
     Joshua, 59  
     Julius, 290  
     Louisa, 59  
     Martin, 59  
     William H., 59  
 Partridge, Deborah, 213  
     Edward, 307  
     Elizabeth, 301  
     John, 213  
     Lucy Maria, 307  
 Pason, Mary, 233  
 Patch, Edith, 23  
     Esther, 236  
 Patrick, Elizabeth, 152  
 Patten, ----, 70  
     Sarah (----), 290  
     Thomas, 290  
 Pattengail, see Pettengill  
 Patterson, Grace Ledlie, 294  
     Joseph, 294  
 Paul, Catherine Rice, 183,279  
     Daniel, 115  
     Edward, 112,279  
     Edwin, 113  
     Hannah, 112  
     James, 279  
     William, 183,279  
 Payne, see Paine  
 Payson, Ann, 224  
 Peabody, Peabodie, Chandler, 58  
     Ellen I., 57  
     Emma (Hobart), 22  
     Ezekiel, 22  
     Frederick, 58  
     Hobart, 58  
     John, 58  
     Maria C., 57  
     Ruth, 231  
     Sarah, 260  
 Peacock, Mary, 21,290  
 Pease, Albert, 129,280  
     Anna Louisa, 129  
     Edward Eugene, 129  
     Edward Hobart, 129  
     Electa, 94  
     Elijah, 129,280  
     Enoch, 129  
     Eugene Enoch, 129  
     Ezekiel, 280  
     Henry C., 250  
     Henry Clay, 129  
     Henry Hollister, 129  
     Isaac, 280  
     Jane Lucina, 129  
     John Walter, 129  
     Libbie Cecile, 129  
     Mary Eliza, 129  
     Walter Albert, 129  
 Peck, Rebecca, 117  
 Peckham, Elizabeth, 163  
     James Monroe, 163  
     Sarah, 143  
     Simeon, 163  
     William, 163  
 Pedley, Frank, 193  
 Pedloe, Ann Jane, 178,248  
 Pedrick, Mary, 237  
     Richard, 237  
 Peebles, Frederick, 63  
     Hascal, 63  
     Howard Alden, 63  
     Lucy Mary, 63  
     Winifred Maria, 63  
 Pemberton, Rebekah Clifford, 85  
 Penfield, Hannah, 37  
 Penniman, Sarah, 291  
 Peppard, Anthony Lawrence, 280  
     Anthony Reynolds, 91,280  
     Josephine Ella, 91,280  
     Lawrence, 280  
 Perkins, Abberilla, 263  
     Abigail L., 109  
     Asa, 109  
     Betsey, 144  
     Collia Carlton, 73,249  
     Fannie, 202  
     Jacob, 34,249,264,280  
     Joseph, 249  
     Mercy (Fowler), 34  
     Nathaniel, 264,280  
 Perrin(e), Betsey, 66  
     Carrie, 173  
     Mary, 66

- Perry, Caroline, 44  
   Daniel, 44  
   Edward C., 44  
   Frances, 44  
   Hattie, 101  
   Joshua, 280  
   Julia Wingate, 160, 280  
   Lillie, 93  
   Lizzie F., 93  
   Maria Louisa, 44  
   Noah, 40, 44  
   Oliver Hancock, 160, 280  
   S. E., 93  
   Sarah Hobart, 101  
   Thomas, 101  
   Thomas Hobart, 44  
   Thomas M., 101  
   William H., 101  
   Zebel, 280  
 Pervere, Eleanor, 63  
 Peters, Emily, 239  
   John, 239  
 Peterson, Helen, 43  
   Isaac, 12  
   Joseph, 121  
   Maria, 50  
   William W., 121  
   William Wallace, 121  
 Pettee, Nathaniel, 229  
   Olive, 229  
 Pettengill, Pattengail, Ezra, 155  
   Fanny, 153  
   John Alden, 284  
 Pettinger, Jeremiah, 169  
   Mary, 169  
 Pettis, Mehitable, 281  
 Phelps, Clara, 138  
   Daniel Webster, 178, 280  
   Deborah, 65  
   Ebenezer C., 65  
   Franklin Hobart, 178  
   George H., 119  
   Harriet, 64  
   Irene, 68  
   James Franklin, 178, 280  
   Julius, 36  
   Lizzie, 119  
   Ruby Alice, 178  
   William, 138  
 Phillips, Annie A., 162  
   Charles E., 162  
   Edwin H., 102  
 Phillips (cont.), Grace E., 162  
   Harriet M., 209  
   J. S., 143  
   Julia E., 162  
   Maria, 111  
 Phillis, Nannie A., 131, 263  
 Pickens, Elizabeth, 175  
   G. C., 175  
 Pickerill, Matilda, 169  
 Pickett, Esther, 48  
 Pierce, Ann, 235  
   Artemus, 62, 280  
   Artemus Ezra, 62  
   Artemus Hobart, 62  
   Caroline Lucina, 62, 228  
   Elden Edward, 62  
   Eliza, 171, 215  
   Eunice L., 191  
   Ezra Sanford, 61, 280  
   Florence Viola, 62  
   Frank Harris, 62, 281  
   George, 280  
   George Henry, 210, 280  
   George James, 210  
   Harland Harris, 62  
   Harry Martin, 62  
   Hollis Holoc, 62  
   Jairus, 191  
   Rebecca, 237  
   Sarah, 234, 271, 297  
   Sibley A., 68  
   Stephen, 280  
   Walter Frank, 62  
 Pierson, Sarah, 101  
 Pietch, Charles F., 90  
   Charles Hobart, 90  
   Stella Hobart, 90  
 Pike, Hannah, 33  
   James, 33  
   Jane, 302  
   Mary, 267  
 Piles, Amanda Beatty, 127  
   Henry, 127  
 Pillsbury, Adoriiram, 64  
   Ann Judson, 64  
   Caleb, 264, 281  
   Edwin, 64  
   Elizabeth, 41  
   Jacob, 41  
   Josiah Hobart, 63  
   Lavinia Hobart, 63  
   Leonard Hobart, 64



Pillsbury (cont.), Mary Bartlett, 63  
 Micajah, 63,281  
 Moses, 281  
 Stephen, 63,64,281  
 William, 280  
 William Stoughton, 64  
 Pinkham, Deborah, 281  
 Jedediah, 281  
 John, 281  
 Jojathan, 8,281  
 Sarah Jane, 196,243  
 Piper, Elmer Elsworth, 138  
 Pitcher, Charles, 126  
 David, 281,292  
 Elijah, 281  
 Ephraim, 281  
 Gertrude Robbins, 204,281  
 Jonathan, 281  
 Louisa, 126  
 William Robinson, 204,281  
 Place, Elizabeth, 259  
 Platt, Amelia, 142  
 Mary, 283  
 Mary H., 120  
 Pomeroy, Abigail, 314  
 Benjamin, 313,314  
 Caroline, 315  
 Charles Coolidge, 315  
 Charles Richard, 315  
 Clara Alsop, 315  
 Eleanor W., 315  
 Eleazer, 314  
 Eunice, 313  
 Frances Alsop, 314  
 Frances C., 315  
 George B., 315  
 John Alsop, 315  
 Lewis, 315  
 Mary, 163,276,315  
 Mary Russell, 315  
 Ralph, 313  
 Richard Alsop, 315  
 Samuel W., 315  
 Samuel Wyllys, 314,315  
 Sarah W., 315  
 Pond, Ebenezer, 281  
 Handel, 203  
 Lucinda, 62,281  
 Martin Jostlin, 62,281  
 Pool(e), ----, 51  
 David, 98,282  
 Edward, 282

Pool(e) (cont.), Elizabeth (----), 282  
 John, 282  
 Joseph, 282  
 Louisa, 98,282  
 Mary, 287,288  
 Mary (----), 282  
 Waldo, 46  
 Poore, ----, 31  
 Betsey, 36  
 Cynthia, 36  
 David, 36  
 Henry, 282  
 James H., 36  
 Job, 36,282  
 John, 36,282  
 Joseph, 36,282  
 Judith, 35  
 Moses, 36  
 Samuel, 282  
 Sarah, 36  
 Sarah (----), 282  
 Pope, John, 315  
 Mary Ann, 132,256  
 Nathaniel, 19  
 Porter, ----, 71  
 Abbie Estella, 199  
 Abbie Maria, 199  
 Albro C., 250  
 Anna, 18,235  
 Andrew Wagner, 97  
 Anita, 97  
 Asinett, 250  
 Catherine B., 71  
 Charles W., 250  
 E. Hobart, 71  
 Edmund H., 71  
 Emily G., 71  
 Frank Augustus, 199  
 George Herbert, 199  
 Hammond L., 199  
 Howard Dexter, 199  
 Lester W., 250  
 Lewis Rodman, 71  
 Lucy, 250  
 Lydia S., 250  
 Mary, 50,226  
 Noah, 69  
 Susan Hobart, 71  
 T. F., 71  
 Warren C., 250  
 William, 97  
 William Gibbs, 71,282,292  
 William Wagner, 97

- Potter, ----, 84  
 Abbie, 153  
 Anthony, 282  
 Dorothy (----), 282  
 Eliza, 122, 126, 282  
 Emma, 153  
 Ichabod, 282  
 John, 282  
 Nathaniel, 282  
 Samuel, 282  
 Solomon, 153, 283  
 Solomon R., 153  
 Thomas Hazard, 122, 282  
 William, 282
- Potts, Catherine, 295  
 Joanna, 158, 283  
 John, 158, 283  
 Martha, 295  
 Mary, 45, 299  
 Mary Ann, 295  
 Nathaniel, 44  
 Samuel, 44, 82, 283  
 Sarah May, 82
- Powell, Clarissa, 136  
 Sarah, 249
- Powers, Annie Estelle, 165  
 Arthur Vining, 165  
 Edgar Samuel, 95  
 Edward, 47  
 Grace Irene, 95  
 Harry Sawtelle, 197  
 Harvey Alphonse, 197  
 Llewellyn Swasey, 197  
 Sarah E., 95  
 Walter Smith, 95  
 William Lane, 95
- Pratt, ----, 82, 298  
 Aaron, 24  
 Bathsheba, 301  
 Calvin, 45  
 Chester D., 98  
 David, 74  
 Dorca, 128  
 Dorcas, 59  
 Ebenezer, 282  
 Eliza, 24, 275  
 Hannah, 44, 241, 283, 301  
 Henry, 44, 241  
 Joshua, 301  
 Margaret, 18  
 Martha, 282  
 Mary, 282, 310
- Pratt (cont.), Mary Evelyn, 164  
 Molly, 306  
 Sarah, 24  
 Seth, 289
- Prentiss, Randall, 185
- Presby, Herbert Woodbury, 87  
 William, 88
- Prescott, ----, 285, 286  
 Albert Ober, 285  
 Almira, 285  
 Alvira, 285  
 Amrite, 285  
 Ann Elizabeth, 92  
 Annie, 286  
 Arabella Matilda, 284  
 Benjamin, 286  
 Calvin, 285  
 Calvin Luther, 284  
 Charles, 202  
 Charles B., 286  
 Charlotte, 286  
 Cordelia Edwina, 284  
 Corilla Felicia, 284  
 Cornelius Lafronius, 284  
 David, 283  
 Ebenezer, 14, 283, 284, 286  
 Electa, 286  
 Ellen, 92  
 Emma Roxanna, 92  
 Fanny, 286  
 Fanny Hobart, 93  
 Frank W., 93  
 Fortunatus, 286  
 George, 286  
 George Enos, 285  
 Georgiana B., 93  
 Gustavus Adolphus, 284  
 Hartwell, 92  
 Harriet, 285  
 Henry, 286  
 Jenny, 92  
 Joel Hartwell, 92, 283  
 John, 283, 284, 286  
 John Welch, 285  
 Jonas, 21, 267, 283  
 Jonathan, 284  
 Joseph, 285, 286  
 Joseph William, 285  
 Josephine, 92  
 Josiah, 284  
 Laura H., 93  
 Lovinia, 285



- Prescott (cont.), Lucretia, 286  
   Lucy, 284  
   Luther, 285  
   Luther Hobart, 285  
   Lydia, 284  
   Maria, 286  
   Marion Ellivinia, 284  
   Martha, 21, 283  
   Mary, 136, 285, 287  
   Nancy, 285, 286  
   Patience, 284, 286  
   Phoebe, 286  
   Polly, 286  
   Rachel, 285  
   Rosalinda Augustina, 284  
   Sally, 285  
   Sampson, 92, 283  
   Sarah, 284  
   Susanna, 32, 267  
 Pressey, Albert LeRoy, 147  
   Edwin Hubbard, 147  
   George Proctor, 147  
   Henry Augustus, 147  
   Marinda Ruth, 147  
   Moses, 147  
 Preston, Annie, 165  
   Carrie Mabel, 189  
   Cora Winifred, 98  
   Hiram, 189  
   Margie Winnifred, 189  
 Price, George, 30  
 Priest, Deliverance, 305  
 Prince, Charles, 256  
   Clifford Hobart, 166  
   Helen A., 103  
   Margaret, 261  
   Mildred Wells, 166  
   Orrin, 166  
   Walter Edwin, 166  
 Prindle, Weller N., 70  
 Pritcher, Henry, 243  
   Nazareth, 243  
 Proctor, Mary, 297  
   Moses, 297  
 Prouty, Benjamin, 52  
   Elijah, 52  
   Elijah D., 52, 286  
   Hannah, 52  
   Isabel, 52  
   John Hobart, 52  
   Josie Anna, 98  
   Lucy, 52  
   Mary, 52  
   Nathaniel, 52  
 Prouty (cont.), Richard, 286  
   Sybil, 52  
   William, 51, 52, 286  
 Prudden, Hannah N., 168, 253  
 Ptomer, Ann, 10  
 Puffer, Eugene Oliver, 94  
 Pulling, Sarah, 289  
 Punchard, Elizabeth, 235  
 Purse, Amanda L. (Saupp), 207  
 Putnam, John M., 125  
   Nathan, 252  
   Rhoda Caroline, 163, 252  
 Putney, Mary, 118  
 Quackenbush, Caroline, 178  
 Quincy, Edmund, 15  
   Joanna, 15  
 Ralls, William, 180  
 Ramsay, Eliza, 158, 283  
 Rand, Amelia, 138  
 Randall, Anna Amelia, 52  
   George, 287  
   George A., 86  
   Georgia Alberta, 87  
   Harriet Noyes, 87  
   Helen Morton, 87  
   Jacob, 287  
   James B., 128  
   John, 287  
   Lewis Brady, 87  
   Loania, 128  
   Lydia, 115  
   Stephen, 287  
   William, 86, 287  
 Randolph, Amanda, 121  
   Ann, 300  
   Horace, 121  
 Rankin, Catherine, 234  
   Emma Vienna, 94  
 Rawson, Dorothy, 151  
   Edward, 151  
   Ethel, 151  
   Henry Lee, 151  
   Hobart, 151  
 Raymond, Abigail, 264  
   Anna, 13, 310  
   Henry Clay, 137  
   Ida May, 137  
   Mary Hobart, 137  
   Priscilla, 117  
   Priscilla S., 160  
 Raynor, Phoebe, 296

Rea, Bartholomew, 18  
   Eben, 237  
   Everett Clark, 237  
 Read(e), see Reed  
 Record, John, 6  
 Reed, Read(e), ----, 198  
   Abiah, 289  
   Abigail, 288  
   Abraham Lincoln, 288  
   Adaline, 288  
   Albert, 287  
   Alfred Levi, 288  
   Amos Newton, 288  
   Amos S., 288  
   Anna, 210,262,289  
   Anna Gertrude, 289  
   Annis, 289  
   Annis Jenks, 289  
   Arthur Ellsworth, 289  
   Betsey Gannett, 289  
   Bradford Thaxter, 289  
   Caroline Elizabeth, 136,287  
   Charles, 289  
   Charles Goddard, 187  
   Clara, 208  
   Cleora, 287  
   Daniel, 28,136,287  
   David, 208  
   Dexter, 288  
   Diana, 287  
   Ebenezer, 287  
   Edith Catherine, 288  
   Edward Payson, 288  
   Egbert, 287  
   Elias, 289  
   Eliza Ricker, 202  
   Eliza Shaw, 289  
   Elizabeth, 287  
   Elizabeth Waldo, 288  
   Ellen M., 289  
   Emma Lurana, 289  
   Frances, 288  
   Frederick, 288  
   Goddard, 287,289  
   Guy, 245  
   Hannah, 28,287,289  
   Harry D., 288  
   Helen Augusta, 289  
   Henry, 288  
   Henry Harrison, 287  
   Henry Wallace, 289  
   Henry Watson, 287  
   Horace, 289

Reed, Read(e) (cont.), Horace  
   Richmond, 289  
   Huldah, 28  
   Ida Ellen, 245  
   Inez, 245  
   Isaac, 28,289  
   Isaac Thaxter, 289  
   James, 245  
   Jesse, 289  
   Joanna, 287  
   John, 245  
   John M., 89  
   John Pulling, 289  
   Jonathan, 287  
   Joseph, 289  
   Levi, 288  
   Lewis, 288  
   Lorenzo, 287  
   Louisa Maria, 288  
   Lucy, 287  
   Lucy Johnson, 289  
   Lydia, 288  
   Lydia Jenkins, 287  
   Marcia, 287,289  
   Maria, 288  
   Martha, 288  
   Martha Pulling, 289  
   Mary, 28,216,236,288  
   Mary Alice, 288  
   Mary Anna, 64  
   Mary Emily, 288  
   Mary F., 289  
   Mary Hobart, 289  
   Mehitable, 288  
   Milton Hayward, 202  
   Miranda, 288  
   Nathan Franklin, 208  
   Rachel, 289  
   Rachel B. (----), 287,288  
   Rachel J., 289  
   Rowland, 288  
   Roy R., 245  
   Ruth, 289  
   Ruth Torrey, 289  
   Samuel, 28,287,288  
   Samuel Bryant, 288  
   Samuel C., 287  
   Sarah, 289  
   Sarah Ann, 288  
   Sarah Chessman, 289  
   Sarah E., 289  
   Sarah Frances, 202  
   Serissa, 288



Reed, Read(e) (cont.), Simeon  
     Gannett, 287,288  
     Sophia, 289  
     Theodore, 288  
     Thomas, 28,287,288,289  
 \*\*Walter Lincoln, 289  
     Washington, 287  
     William Bradford, 289  
     William Lincoln, 289  
 \*\*Vinton, 245  
 Reeder, Asenath, 170,257  
 Reeve, John, 292  
     Mary, 292  
 Remick, Enoch, 114  
 Remington, Jael, 2,224,254  
     Mary Sophia, 57  
     Sarah, 226  
     Thomas, 2  
 Rentoul, Agnes, 170,304  
 Reynolds, Elizabeth, 253  
     Florence Hobart, 111  
     John, 111  
     John Lynn, 111  
     John Samuel, 111  
     Margaret, 253  
     Peter, 253  
     Raymond Perry, 111  
     Robert, 111  
     Susan Claire, 111  
 Rezner, Esther (Pickett), 48  
 Rhodes, ----, 217  
 Rice, Almeda, 120  
     Anna, 309  
     Austin Richards, 220  
     Catherine, 183,279  
     Ebenezer, 290  
     Edmund, 290  
     Edwin Thornton, 220  
     Ephraim, 290  
     Frank Gordon, 220  
     Frank Monroe, 220  
     Gershom, 290  
     Harold Melville, 220  
     Jason, 96,290  
     Joel, 22  
     Maria, 96,290  
     Mary, 261  
     Mary (----), 290  
     Mercy (----), 290  
     Miriam, 307  
     Sherman, 120  
     Tamazine (----), 290  
     Thomas, 290

Richards, Alice, 7,230  
     Alice Winchester, 219  
     Amy, 220  
     Benjamin, 214  
     Daniel C., 127  
     Eleanor, 220  
     Eliakim, 30  
     George Gay, 220  
     Hannah Marana, 127  
     Helen Maria Clark, 220  
     Henry Clark, 220  
     John Joseph, 219  
     John Ballard, 219  
     Joseph Dudley, 219  
     Joseph L., 219  
     Joseph Levering, 220  
     Lydia, 214  
     Marion Dudley, 220  
     Mary, 19  
     Nathaniel, 73  
     Simeon, 127  
     Sylvia, 145,256  
     Thomas, 230  
     Timothy, 19  
     Weltham, 230  
 Richardson, Abel, 21  
     Alfred E., 290  
     Andrew, 22  
     Arthur L., 290  
     Betsey, 236  
     Charles, 86,290  
     Clara E., 290  
     Emma, 22  
     George W., 290  
     Hattie E., 290  
     Helen A., 290  
     Henry S., 290  
     Israel, 21  
     James, 290  
     John, 290  
     Josiah, 21  
     Lewis, 143,290  
     Lizzie, 290  
     Martha, 21  
     Mary, 21,232  
     Mary (----), 290  
     Mary J., 290  
     Mary L., 86,290  
     Nathaniel, 21,290  
     Ruth, 22  
     Thomas, 290  
     William, 21,290  
 Richmond, James, 68

- Ricker, Eliza, 202  
 Rideout, Ebenezer Jackson, 196  
     Harriet E., 196  
 Rider, Samuel D., 171  
 Riggs, Elizabeth, 85  
 Riley, Esther, 291  
 Ripley, Alice, 7  
     Amelia Jane, 25, 203, 291  
     Ann, 7  
     Bathsheba, 7  
     Benjamin, 51  
     Charles, 7  
     Cordelia A., 80  
     David, 7, 25, 51  
     Deborah, 7  
     Elizabeth, 5, 7, 249  
     Elizabeth (----), 8  
     Ezra, 8, 291  
     Hannah, 7  
     Hezekiah, 7, 8  
     Irene, 7  
     Jael, 7  
     Jane (----), 7  
     Jeremiah, 7  
     Jerome, 25  
     Jerusha, 7  
     John, 7, 25, 51, 203, 291  
     Joshua, 7, 230  
     Josiah, 7  
     Judith, 7  
     Leah, 7  
     Lydia, 8, 25  
     Margaret, 7  
     Martin, 5  
     Nathaniel, 291  
     Nehemiah, 8, 25, 291  
     Peter, 7, 8, 25, 268, 270, 291  
     Rachel, 7, 25  
     Rebecca, 8  
     Samuel, 231, 291  
     Sarah, 3, 8, 225, 268  
     Seth, 51  
     Silas, 51  
     Washington, 51  
     William, 7, 51, 268, 291  
 Risley, Esther, 94  
 Ritchie, Eliza Margaret, 200  
     George A., 200  
 Robbins, see Robins  
 Roberts, Anna, 287  
     Annie Odin, 163, 291  
     Fanny Sylvester, 94  
 Roberts (cont.), Hannah Aurena, 126  
     Reuben, 94, 291  
     Roswell, 126  
     Sylvester, 94  
     William Lowell, 163, 291  
     William Sylvester, 94  
 Robertson, Andrew D., 261  
 Robins, Robbins, Ellen, 90  
     Hannah, 281, 292  
     Sarah, 262  
     Solomon, 292  
 Robinson, Ann (----), 292  
     Anna L., 111  
     Bethia, 291  
     Caroline, 281, 292  
     Charles D., 190  
     Clarissa, 190  
     Clifford, 277, 292  
     Delbert E., 190  
     Edward Levi, 96, 292  
     Fred Hobart, 136  
     George Austin, 227  
     Gifford Simeon, 136, 292  
     Helen, 84, 136  
     Henry, 190  
     Increase, 291  
     Irene, 230  
     Isaac, 292  
     Israel . Washburn, 136, 292  
     Jessie, 136  
     John, 292  
     John R., 292  
     John Rice, 96, 292  
     Josiah, 291  
     Leonard, 136  
     Mercy, 282  
     Peter, 292  
     Reuben, 292  
     Rowland, 282  
     S. H., 197  
     Seth, 291  
     Simeon, 291  
     Thomas, 292  
     Ursila (----), 291  
     William, 281, 291, 292  
 Rockwood, Bertie, 139  
     Ellen Augusta, 139  
     Ellen Gertrude, 139  
     Ethel May, 139  
     George Edward, 139  
     Jennie, 139  
     Levi, 139



Rockwood (cont.), Luther, 139  
     Lydia, 213  
     Martha Ann, 139  
     Richard, 213  
     Walter Franklin, 139  
 Rodenburgh, Elizabeth M., 236  
 Rodman, Elizabeth (----), 292  
     Gilbert, 292  
     John, 292  
     Sarah, 292  
     William, 292  
 Rogers, Adaline P., 107  
     Caleb, 293  
     Charlotte Armina, 107  
     Edward J., 107  
     Elizabeth, 228  
     George H., 107  
     George L., 74  
     Hannah, 230  
     Jane, 193, 296  
     Jefferson, 107  
     John, 8, 230  
     John A., 107  
     Lydia, 310  
     Lydia Perleyette, 106, 107  
     Nathan J., 107  
     Reuben, 293  
     Ruth Ann, 160, 293  
     Sarah, 308  
     Sarah White, 74  
     Susan, 107  
     Thomas J., 107  
     Zenas, 160, 293  
 Rolfe, Martha, 105  
     William S., 105  
 Rood, Hannah, 214  
     Sarah, 214  
     Solomon, 214  
 Root, Eunice, 276  
     Jane Eliza, 47  
     Joseph, 276  
     Mary, 276  
     Obedience, 135  
 Rose, Parker W., 109  
 Roseberry, Anne, 212, 293  
     John Washington, 212, 293  
 Rosebrook, Ardis, 293  
     Ebenezer, 293  
     Eleazer, 293  
     Gershom, 293  
     Hannah, 166, 293  
     Irena, 104, 166, 293  
     James, 293, 307  
     John, 293, 307

Rosebrook (cont.), Marcy, 293  
     Mary, 293  
     Persis, 293, 307  
     Phineas, 293  
     Sarah, 293  
     Thankful, 103, 293, 307  
     William, 293  
 Ross, Caroline, 188  
     John, 14, 294  
     John C., 67  
     Sophia Marion, 294  
 Rossiter, Bainbridge V.R., 170, 294  
     Elmer Byron, 170, 294  
     Faith, 170  
     Mary Ann, 159, 295  
     Thomas, 294  
     Thomas Warner, 294  
 Rounds, Mark, 295  
     Mary, 194, 295  
     Moses, 295  
     Samuel, 295  
     William, 194, 295  
 Rowe, Gilbert, 189  
     Mary Esther, 164  
     Nellie L., 189  
 Rowell, Sibble, 115  
 Rowland, Edmund, 185  
     Ruth, 185  
     William Lee, 185  
 Roxey, Esther, 187  
 Royce, Rebecca, 276  
 Royer, Eliza Hobart, 159  
     Henrietta Hobart, 159  
     Henry Longabaugh, 159, 295  
     John, 295  
     John Whittier, 159, 295  
     Sarah Whelen, 159, 300  
 Ruckel, Gertrude, 204, 281  
 Ruggles, Abigail (Craft), 213  
     Caleb Hobart, 200  
     Charles, 200, 301  
     Charles Willard, 200  
     Charles Woodworth, 200, 295, 301  
     Cinda Henrietta, 200  
     Edward, 301  
     Elizabeth, 301  
     George Homer, 200  
     James Edwin, 200  
     John, 200, 301  
     Lydia Rachel, 200  
     Martin, 200  
     Obadiah, 301  
     Rachel Ward, 301  
     Timothy, 301

- Ruscoe, Marcy, 296  
 Rushmore, Hannah, 271,305  
 Russell, ----, 68  
     Dolly, 252  
     Evina, 246  
     George, 262  
     Jane, 262  
     Mary, 255,262  
     Mary (Brayton), 256  
     Patience, 4  
 Rutter, Charles, 158,160,295  
     Charles Clement, 158  
     David, 295  
     Elizabeth Mills, 160,295  
     Jessie Ives, 158  
     Robert Hobart, 158  
     Thomas, 295  
     William Ives, 158,295  
  
 S----, Margaret, 138  
     Mary, 120  
     Sarah, 139,246  
 Sabin, Julia Ann, 181  
     Lizzie, 298  
     Parthenia Adeline, 181  
 Sadler, David Erskine, 164  
     Frank Edward, 164  
     James Leland, 164  
 Safford, Joseph, 276  
     Lucy, 276  
 Sagendol, Catherine, 242  
 St. John, Elizabeth, 13,310  
     Oliver, 310  
 Sale, John, 41  
 Salisbury, Rosanna, 167,259  
 Sallee, Anna M., 60  
 Salmon, Harriet, 61,260  
 Sampson, Abraham, 295  
     Deborah, 295  
     Isaac, 295,302  
     Jonathan, 295  
 Samuel, Sarah M., 143  
 Sanborn, Sanburn, Amanda Georgiana,  
     236  
     Deborah, 236  
     Evelyn F., 64  
     Frances L., 158  
     George Henry, 236  
     Hannah Maria, 236  
     James Edward, 236  
     Jethro Rand, 236  
     John, 236  
     John Alexander, 236  
 Sanborn, Sanburn, Lewis, 236  
     Martha Jane, 236  
     Noah, 236  
     Noah Warren, 236  
     Sarah Elizabeth Rand, 236  
     William Alexander, 236  
     William Henry, 236  
 Sanderson, Louis, 51  
     Lydia, 150,235  
     Mary, 237  
     Samuel, 237  
 Sanford, Elizabeth, 216  
     Ezekiel, 216  
 Sappy, Mabel, 169  
 Sarge(a)nt, Albert Hazen, 79  
     Carrie, 187  
     Elizabeth, 225  
     Sarah, 63,84,276,281  
 Sartelle, see Sawtell(e)  
 Saulsgiver, Susan, 302  
 Saunders, Hannah, 17  
     Julie B., 219  
     Mary, 17  
     Moses, 33  
 Saupp, Amanda L., 207  
     Lucas, 207  
 Savage, Elizabeth, 276  
 Savil(le), ----, 26,213  
     Sarah, 26,213,250,296  
     William, 213  
 Savin, ----, 75  
 Sawtell(e), Sartelle, Benjamin, 69  
     Carrie Jane, 69  
     Hannah, 69  
     Isaac, 196,296  
     Joseph, 139  
     Josiah, 69  
     Lydia Maria, 196,296  
 Sawyer, Abel, 86,296  
     Cynthia, 41  
     Edward, 296  
     Hepzibah, 41,264  
     John, 40,41,296  
     Mary, 216  
     Rebecca, 40,264,265  
     Sarah, 40,86,254,296  
     Thomas, 40,296  
 Sayers, Abigail, 296  
     Daniel, 296  
     Francis, 296  
     Joseph, 271,296  
     Sarah (----), 296  
     Thomas, 296



- Scammon, Mary, 292  
 Schauck, Catherine, 167, 301  
 Schermerhorn, Carrie E., 189  
     John F., 189  
 Schoffer, Ellen Mitchell, 211  
 Schou, Frances, 315  
 Schultz, Augusta Louisa, 151  
     Carl Herman, 151  
 Scott, A. H., 182  
     Amy, 256  
     Chester J., 59  
     Elizabeth, 249  
     Henry, 43  
     Mary C., 59  
     Samuel, 42  
     Sarah Emlen, 85, 275  
     Ursula, 263  
     William, 59  
     William Platt, 59  
 Scriptor, Scripture, Abigail, 31  
     James, 31  
     Louisa, 69  
     Mary, 31  
 Scull, ----, 45  
 Searle, Elizabeth, 282  
     John, 282  
 Sears, Elizabeth, 276  
 Sedgwick, Thomas, 13  
 Seeley, Hannah, 224  
 Siebert, Edward Arlington, 169  
     Franklin Monroe, 169  
     Fred Wellington, 169  
     Jacob J., 169  
     Mary Luella, 169  
     Monroe, 169  
 Selleck, Louisa, 108  
 Sempterse, Sarah, 23  
 Sernice, John, 193, 296  
     Mary Ann, 193, 296  
 Severans, Abigail, 133  
 Seymour, John, 297  
     Joseph Whiting, 297, 302  
     Lucy Warner, 104, 297, 302  
     Richard, 296  
     Zebulon, 297  
 Shanks, Lucy, 209  
     Quintus Cincinnatus, 209  
 Sharp, Nellie, 120  
 Shattuck, Abel, 23  
     Abigail, 132, 297  
     Asa, 23  
     Alpheus, 139, 297  
 Shattuck (cont.), Benjamin, 297  
     Eliza Ann, 139, 297  
     Israel, 23  
     Jeremiah, 132, 297  
     John, 22, 23, 297  
     Jonas, 23  
     Lucy, 23  
     Lydia, 23  
     Maria, 23  
     Martha, 23  
     Nathaniel, 297  
     Peter, 23  
     Rachel, 31, 297  
     Ruth (----), 297  
     Samuel, 23, 31, 297  
     Susanna (----), 297  
     William, 297  
 Shaw, ----, 98  
     Abraham, 268  
     Annie Nichols, 298  
     Arthur J., 298  
     Brackley, 288  
     Bradley William, 137  
     David, 226  
     David Alexander, 75  
     David Henry, 78  
     Deborah, 268  
     Elizabeth F., 289  
     Elliott, 298  
     Elliott Locke, 298  
     Emeline Mary, 298  
     Ferndon, 298  
     Flora Emeline, 137  
     Hannah, 229, 298  
     Harriet Gladys, 298  
     Harriet S., 298  
     Hattie Florence, 99  
     Joanna, 287, 289  
     John W., 298  
     Jonathan, 298  
     Joseph, 144, 268, 298  
     Josephine, 298  
     Martha, 310  
     Martha Judith, 137  
     Mary Almira, 137  
     Mehitable, 309  
     Sarah, 298  
     Sarah Ann, 180  
     Walter S., 195  
     Walter Scott, 137  
     William Whitney, 137  
     Willie H., 298

- Shed, Abigail, 297  
 Sheffield, Edmund, 2  
 Sheldon, Elizabeth, 297  
 Shellman, Ann P., 238  
     John P., 238  
 Shepard, Bertha, 264  
     Thomas Russell, 133  
 Sherman, ----, 198  
     Adna, 107  
     Constance, 221  
     Edmund James, 76  
     Helen, 221  
     Lydia Frances, 76  
     Mary E., 221  
     Otis, 49  
     Rufus, 198  
     Susan, 198  
     Susan Abbie, 107  
     William, 221  
     William Flagg, 221  
 Sheron, Jane, 45  
 Sherwin, Henry C. M., 137  
     Ruthler Leland, 137  
 Shipman, John, 111  
 Short, Elizabeth, 279  
 Shove, Delle, 182  
 Shurtliffe, Robert, see  
     Sampson, Deborah  
 Sibley, Sarah, 249  
 Simmons, Elisha, 298  
     James Ballinger, 298  
     John, 298  
     John Joseph, 186, 298  
     Mary, 214  
     Rowland Morgan, 186, 298  
 Simms, Charles A., 294  
     Clifford S., 294  
     Clifford Stanley, 294  
     Dorothea Falcon, 294  
     Emeline Marion, 294  
     Grace P., 294  
     James P., 294  
     James Ross, 294  
     Jane Cuyler, 294  
     John C., 294  
     John Clark, 294  
     Joseph P., 294  
     Launcelot Falcon, 294  
     Ralph A., 294  
     Ross Brainard, 294  
     Thomas Neale, 294  
 Simonds, Ellen M., 218  
 Simpson, Charles, 179  
     Charles Chauncey, 179  
     David, 179  
     Mary Catherine, 179  
     Peter, 179  
 Singer, Christiana, 84  
 Skiff, Mary, 229  
 Skinkle, Cornelius, 47  
 Skinner, Courtland, 124  
     David H., 124  
     Fanny, 108  
     Joseph, 108  
     S. C., 124  
     William, 108  
 Slater, Alpha, 298  
     Chester, 299  
     Ezra, 135, 298, 299  
     Linus, 299  
     Mandana, 135, 299  
     Mary, 299  
     Myron, 298  
     Parthenia, 299  
 Sleighton, Sarah Frances, 224  
 Slocum, Eliza, 192, 193, 243  
 Slone, Lucinda, 62, 280  
 Sloss, Ellen, 16  
 Small, George, 183  
     James, 183  
     Lydia, 183  
 Smalley, Nancy, 153, 309  
 Smeltser, Sarah, 75, 277  
 Smith, ----, 17, 45  
     Agnes, 114, 216  
     Agnes Victoria, 101  
     Anna Hobart, 300  
     Anna Potts, 45, 266  
     Anne Amelia, 211  
     Annie E., 150  
     Arthur Edward, 178  
     Augusta Lydia, 114  
     Benjamin, 133  
     Bethia, 271  
     Betsey, 285  
     Caroline Sumner, 218  
     Charles, 173  
     Charles Burr, 159  
     Charles Hunt, 218  
     Charlie Bernell, 173  
     Chileab, 276  
     Clara Hunter, 299  
     Cornelius, 178  
     Daniel E., 315



Smith (cont.), Dinah, 26,299  
 Dolly, 59  
 Edward Melancthon, 218  
 Edwin, 139  
 Edwin Ellis, 139  
 Edwin R., 38,299  
 Edwin Wallace, 139  
 Eliza Hobart, 159  
 Elizabeth C., 290  
 Enos, 139  
 Esther, 252  
 Ezekiel, 26,299  
 Florence, 133  
 Franklin Campbell, 299  
 Fred Hobart, 113  
 Garrison, 173  
 George, 177  
 George R., 113  
 Hannah, 26,117,276  
 Harrison Gray Otis, 133  
 Havilla, 178,280  
 Helen Burr, 159  
 Helen Harriet, 178  
 Henrietta Royer, 159  
 Henrietta W., 158,300  
 Henry A., 300  
 Henry Hobart, 300  
 Hobart, 26,299  
 Hobart Ignatius, 300  
 Hugh Bellas, 300  
 Isaac, 159,300  
 Isabelle Lee, 96  
 Jacob, 19  
 Jesse, 114  
 John Preston, 101  
 John Wesley, 177  
 Jonathan, 26,38,299  
 Joseph, 252  
 Julia Ann, 177  
 Juliette, 163  
 Kate P., 184  
 Laura, 300  
 Lemuel, 26  
 Leslie S., 112  
 Levi Bull, 299  
 Lloyd Clayton, 173  
 Louisa, 133  
 Lucy, 282  
 Lydia, 26  
 Lynell Henry, 173  
 Margaret, 199,214  
 Martin, 26  
 Mary, 66,94,252,291,303

Smith (cont.), Mary Ashton, 218  
 Mary Barnes, 300  
 Mary Elizabeth, 177  
 Mary Potts, 299  
 Mattie Maud, 62  
 Melancthon, 218  
 Monroe Burr, 159,300  
 Noah Harrison Cooper, 133  
 Olive, 121  
 Pauline, 115,279  
 Randall, 300  
 Rebecca, 26  
 Robert, 44,266,300  
 Robert Hobart, 45,249,299  
 Robert William Hobart, 299  
 Ruby Esther, 178  
 Ruth M., 141,262  
 Samuel, 271  
 Sarah, 26  
 Sarah Maria, 177  
 Sarah T., 124  
 Sarah Whelen, 159  
 Sarah Wurtz, 300  
 Sophia, 152,273  
 Stephen Jewett, 133  
 Talbot, 299  
 Tamsen, 26  
 Thomas, 59  
 Thomas Duncan, 300  
 Thomas M., 184  
 Thomas Randolph, 300  
 William, 44,300  
 William Alexander, 45,249,299  
 William Anthony, 158,300  
 William Bellas, 300  
 William H., 96  
 William Jonas, 196  
 William Lorenzo, 177  
 William Moore, 300  
 William Randolph, 300  
 Smock, Ella Schauck, 167,301  
 Hendrick, 301  
 John H., 301  
 Uriah, 167,301  
 Smodell, Catherine, 126  
 Snell, Mary, 189  
 Snelling, E. H., 68  
 Priscilla, 204  
 Snow, Bessie Jane, 105  
 Carrie Frances, 106  
 Edward Isaac, 187  
 Ella Adaline, 106  
 Frank, 187

- Snow (cont.), George William, 187  
   Ida Sprague, 203  
   Lewis, 105  
   Lillie Maude, 187  
   Marian H. M., 143  
   Mary Jane, 105  
   Persis Adalaide, 105  
 Sonsley, Hester Ann, 169, 215  
 Soule, Abisha, 52  
   Caroline, 52  
   Maria, 52  
   Sybil, 52  
 Southerland, Alexander, 189  
   Jane, 189  
 Southworth, Alice (Carpenter), 230  
   Constant, 214  
   Edward, 230  
   Mercy, 214  
   Nathaniel, 61  
 Sowers, Emma Blanche, 174  
   Floyd Samuel, 174  
   Garret Hobart, 174  
   Jessie Blaine, 174  
   Mary W., 174  
   Rubie Belle, 174  
   Samuel George, 174  
 Spangler, Matilda, 174, 248  
 Spaulding, ----, 129  
   Abel, 19  
   Charlotte King, 104  
   Clarena May, 104  
   David, 104, 301  
   Eugene Willard, 104  
   Experience, 297  
   Isaac David, 104, 301  
   Lilla Augusta, 104  
   Roxana, 104  
   Sophia, 72  
 Spear, Arthur James, 162  
   Asabel Oliver, 220  
   Charlotte, 81  
   Frank Edward, 162, 301  
   Hattie May, 162  
   James Willard, 162, 301  
   Moses, 301  
   Raymond Woodbury, 162  
   Samuel, 81  
   Sarah, 52  
 Spencer, ----, 13  
   Elizabeth, 13  
   George, 238  
   George P., 132  
   Helen Mar (Bingham), 132  
 Spink, Fannie A., 77  
 Spinney, Adeline, 89, 301  
   Reuben, 89, 301  
 Spooner, Ann, 104  
   Daniel, 301  
   Lucy, 301  
   Samuel, 301  
   William, 301  
 Sprague, Anna, 82  
   Anna A., 82  
   Anthony, 223, 302  
   Benjamin, 244  
   Betsey, 92  
   Cornelius, 82  
   Deborah, 30, 302  
   Edwin, 82  
   Eleanor S., 82  
   Elizabeth, 38, 254  
   H. Louise, 82  
   Harriet I., 82  
   J. A., 82  
   Jacob, 258  
   Jeremiah, 30, 302  
   John, 82  
   John H., 82  
   Lulu, 82  
   Margaret, 258  
   Marie Louise, 82  
   Mary E., 82  
   Matthew, 258  
   Priscilla, 258  
   Rebecca, 76  
   Roswell W., 82  
   Ruth, 244  
   Sarah, 21, 214, 223, 231  
   Seth, 92  
   Susan, 72, 230  
   William, 301  
 Sprigg, Eleanor, 179, 248  
 Sprinkle, Aaron, 130, 302  
   George, 302  
   Helen Electa, 130, 302  
   Lydia (L----), 302  
 Stackpole, Charles Hobart, 35  
   Charlotte E., 35  
   Harry Hills, 35  
   Paul Augustine, 35  
   Samuel, 35  
 Stair, Catherine, 170, 302  
 Standish, Alexander, 302  
   Barbara (----), 302  
   Lydia, 295, 302  
   Myles, 302



- Stanley, Marana, 126  
     Thaddeus, 126  
 Staples, Rebecca, 295  
 Stark, George, 107  
 Start, Elizabeth, 112  
 Steadman, Edith Julia, 201  
     Enos J., 200  
     George Albert, 201  
     Mary Grace, 201  
     Ruth E., 201  
 Stearns, Abigail, 132, 297  
     Oliver, 297  
 Stebbins, Lucy, 205  
     Mary, 190  
 Steele, ----, 74  
     Azel E., 91  
 Stein, Ella, 170, 302  
     John, 170, 302  
     William, 302  
 Stephens, Stevens, Frances, 53  
     Hannah, 21, 278  
     Susan, 249  
 Sterling, Annie, 138  
     Dudley, 138, 302  
     Jennie, 138  
     John Lyman, 138  
     Joseph, 302  
     Joseph Seth, 138, 302  
     Walter Hobart, 138  
 Stetson, Betsey, 46, 303  
     Catherine, 288  
     E. Bostwick, 179  
     Frank, 207  
     Lorraine, 179  
     Lucy W., 255  
 Stevens, see Stephens  
 Steward, Mary Ann, 186  
 Stewardson, Langdon C., 299  
 Stiles, Mary, 263  
 Stimpson, Mary, 290  
 Stockbridge, Elizabeth R., 49  
     Grace, 270  
     Joseph, 270  
 Stocker, ----, 217  
 Stockton, Newberry E., 84  
 Stoddard, Stoddart, Stodder, ----,  
     52, 303  
     Abigail, 38, 293  
     Burt, 303  
     Caleb, 29  
     Cecil, 303  
     Charles C., 303  
     Chauncey, 185, 186  
     Ciseline Lewis, 49  
     Curtis Knapp, 185  
     Daniel, 4  
     Deborah, 4  
     Edward Cross, 186  
     Eliza Ann, 302  
     Elizabeth, 47, 254  
     Elizabeth L., 303  
     Escott, 303  
     Fanny, 53, 272  
     George N., 302  
     Hannah, 310  
     Harriet Caldwell, 186, 298  
     Helen Hobart, 185  
     Helen Maria, 186  
     Henry W., 302  
     Hezekiah S., 302  
     Hobart Arnold, 185, 266  
     Isaiah, Isiah, 47, 50  
     Jacob, 258  
     John, 185  
     John B., 53  
     Joseph Myers, 186  
     Libeas H., 303  
     Lovina D., 104, 303  
     Martha, 50  
     Mary, 52  
     Molly, 93, 258  
     Nancy (----), 302  
     Nathaniel, 38, 254  
     Ora, 104, 297, 302  
     Pauline Cody, 186  
     Rachel, 30, 269  
     Rebecca, 4  
     Reuben, 272  
     Robert Fred, 186  
     Rudney, 303  
     Ruth, 244  
     Sabina, 53  
     Samuel, 2, 52  
     Samuel H., 302  
     Sarah, 258  
     Simon, 269  
     Thomas, 53, 302  
     William, 52  
 Stone, Anna, 117  
     Anne, 123  
     Ashel, 122  
     Benjamin, 18  
     Charles F., 183

Stone (cont.), David T., 76

Eddie, 117  
Elmina E., 182, 242  
Helen Jane, 76  
Henry, 117  
Jasper, 18  
Laura A., 122  
Louisa, 76  
Marion, 76  
Mary Augusta, 183  
Mary Stanley, 76  
Rhoda, 175  
Sarah, 227  
Stanley, 76

Stoner, Cordelia M., 189

Storer, Hannah M., 152

Stoughton, Elizabeth, 313

John, 313

Nathaniel, 313

Ruth (Belden), 313

Stout, Ella M., 171

Stow(e), David, 70

Esther Maria, 70

L. H., 147

Stowell, Adam, 26, 303

Ann, 26

Benjamin, 38, 254

Caleb, 146

Charles, 26

Eliakim, 26

Isacher, 26, 303

Jane (Sheron), 45

John, 2, 10

Martin, 26

Mary, 258

Mary (Beal), 10

Mary (Farrow), 3

Obadiah, 30

Remember, 2

Ruth, 254

Samuel, 3, 303

Silence, 38

Stephen, 45

Strait, Hiram Holton, 178

Samuel Burton, 178

Stratton, Ruth, 192, 309

Streeter, Streeter, ----, 234

Lillie, 121

Strickland, Benjamin, 66, 303

Sophia, 66, 303

Stringer, Annie Loring, 88, 256

Bertha Hobart, 88

Carlton, 88

Stringer (cont.), Emma Fenno, 88

Henry Ford, 88

John, 87

Oscar Hobart, 88, 234

Thomas Loring, 88

William, 87

William Henry, 88

Strong, Clara Catherine, 243

Edna Hobart White, 243

Frederick, 243

H. N., 243

Jedediah, 316

William Henry, 243

Studier, Friederike, 131, 266

Studley, ----, 50

Abigail, 98, 282

Benjamin, 303

Catherine, 47

Elbridge Gerry, 46, 47, 242

Elias, 46, 303

Elizabeth (----), 303

Elizabeth Cushing, 46

Elmira Stetson, 47

Emily Isabella, 47

Franklin Pierce, 47

Henry Hobart, 47

James, 46, 303

James Judson, 47

James Marshall, 46

John, 303

Lucy Jane, 47

Maria Vanderpool, 47

Marshall Lincoln, 46

Mary Cushing, 46

Mary Elizabeth, 47

Salome, 47

Sara, 46

Silas Wright, 47

William, 50

William Augustus, 47

Sturgis, Margaret, 296

Sumers, Helen, 62, 281

Sumner, ----, 284

Mary, 15, 278

Rebecca, 20, 303

Roger, 20, 303

William, 303

Sunderland, John, 13

Mary, 13

Sutton, Amos, 146

Suydam, Abraham, 140, 303

Alberta, 167

Charles Henry, 140



- Suydam (cont.), Elizabeth, 140  
     James, 140, 303  
     James Hobart, 140  
 Swan, Janette, 32, 246  
 Swett, Sarah, 278  
 Swift, Agnes McKean, 148, 304  
     Henry, 304  
     John, 148, 304  
     Perry, 173  
 Swiggett, Eleanor, 177, 304  
     George, 177, 304  
 Swords, Mary M., 143  
 Sylvester, Brinley, 8  
     Grizzell, 8  
     John, 209  
     Margaret, 8  
     Michael, 288  
     Nathaniel, 8  
     Sarah Isabelle, 209
- Taft, Abby, 129  
 Taggart, James DeForest, 100  
     John, 101  
     Leander, 100, 101  
     Rosalie Mehitable, 101  
     Sarah Virtue, 101  
     William, 100  
     William Hobart, 101  
 Talcott, Jerusha, 314, 316  
     Joseph, 314  
     Mary, 314  
     Samuel, 314, 316  
     Samuel Austin, 314  
 Tarball, Tarbell, Abigail, 250  
     Anna, 267  
 Taylor, Ambrose, 106  
     Ann, 260  
     Cecelia Manclana, 125  
     Eleanor, 262  
     Eliza, 165  
     Elizabeth, 239  
     Israel, 97  
     James, 230  
     Josephine D. C., 125  
     L. E., 124  
     Lucy, 161  
     Mary, 120  
     Neri, 124  
     Nettie, 106  
     Richard, 125  
     Sarah, 54  
     Sarah Jane, 109  
     W. H., 245
- Tayntor, Elizabeth, 59  
 Tedder, Jan T., 91  
 Teft, ----, 282  
 Templeman, Lilia, 200  
 Templeton, Alexander, 304  
     Augusta Emma, 169, 304  
     Milo, 170, 304  
 Tenn(e)y, Bessie M., 309  
     Daniel, 23  
     Guy, 309  
     Hugh Leach, 309  
     William L., 309  
 Terpenning, Margaret, 242  
 Terrill, Charles Edward, 304  
     Mabel, 98  
     Mary Alice, 304  
     P. H., 144, 304  
     Prince H., 304  
     Sarah, 298  
     Sarah Benjamin, 304  
     Susam Rebecca, 304  
     Warren, 304  
     Warren C., 304  
 Terry, Amanda, 165, 304  
     Ezra, 165, 304  
     Jemima, 103  
     Lydia, 228  
     Thomas, 304  
 Thacher, Barnabas, 148  
     Ellen Howland, 148  
     George, 148  
     Martha, 260  
 Thaxter, David, 224  
     Elizabeth, 244, 270, 271  
     Elizabeth (Jacob), 243-244  
     Grace (Stockbridge), 270  
     John, 244, 270  
     Martha, 30, 224  
     Mary, 244  
     Samuel, 20  
     Sarah, 248  
 Thayer, Abraham, 72  
     Alvin Dyer, 199  
     Atherton, 27, 304  
     Avis, 72  
     Charles Hobart, 131  
     Deborah, 250  
     Earl Arthur, 131  
     Ebenezer, 27, 304  
     Elizabeth, 27  
     Elizabeth (----), 199  
     Ephraim, 223, 233, 254, 305  
     Esther, 26, 39, 223, 254

- Thayer (cont.), Eva Lois, 131  
 George Allen, 130,305  
 Hannah, 198  
 Harold George, 131  
 Louie, 131  
 Luther, 72  
 Marjory (----), 304  
 Mary, 72  
 Myra E., 198  
 Nathan, 305  
 Nehemiah, 41  
 Oscar, 130,131,305  
 Rachel, 27  
 Ruth, 27,233,305  
 Sarah, 39  
 Shadrach, 305  
 Thomas, 72,304  
 W. Caroline, 199  
 Willis D., 199  
 Thomas, ----, 69  
 Ann Eliza, 188  
 Benjamin F., 117,118  
 Charles C., 117  
 David, 188  
 Deborah Winslow, 76  
 Franklin H., 117  
 Herbert E., 117  
 Jeremiah, 16  
 John, 272  
 Priscilla, 16,272,308  
 Richard F., 117  
 Sarah H., 188  
 Sarah M., 118  
 Thom(p)son, ----, 101  
 Amiel, 52  
 Eleanor, 254  
 Ella G., 221  
 Grace, 254  
 Hur, 305  
 James, 170  
 John, 156,305  
 Mercy, 283  
 Naomi, 156,305  
 Phoebe, 271,296,305  
 Stith, 305  
 Thomas, 271,305  
 William, 254  
 Thorn(e), Miriam Josephine, 149,277  
 Rebecca, 208  
 Thornton, Hannah, 255  
 Thorpe, Gerald Phillips, 150  
 William Phillips, 150  
 Thurber, Charles Wesley, 98  
 William Whitaker, 98  
 Thurston, Mary, 115  
 Mehitable, 112,182,273  
 Tibbet(ts), Alvah, 200  
 Eliza Anna, 199  
 Sarah, 290  
 Ticknor, Betsey Catherine, 178  
 Joshua, 110,178  
 Mary, 177  
 Tiffany, Cordelia H., 192  
 Tillery, Josephine E., 95  
 Tilley, Elizabeth, 260  
 Tillson, Mary, 41,246  
 Tisdale, Alvah Chapin, 98  
 Charles Henry, 98  
 Edward, 98  
 Eliza, 98  
 Frank, 98  
 George, 98  
 Harry, 98  
 Jessie, 98  
 Maria, 98  
 Roscoe, 98  
 Titus, Bursley Howland, 305  
 Dorothy Madalène, 305  
 Ethan Albert, 105,305  
 Lloyd Albert, 305  
 Percy Hobart, 260,305  
 Tobin, Mary, 101  
 Toby, Sarah, 113  
 Todd, Andrew, 21  
 Hannah, 21  
 James, 21  
 Jane, 21  
 John, 21  
 Samuel, 21  
 Susannah, 21  
 William, 30  
 Tolfree, Permelia, 195,216  
 Tolman, Elizabeth, 223  
 Topping, Albert M., 103  
 Florence, 102  
 Harry Hobart, 103  
 Henry J., 102,305  
 Hezekiah, 305  
 Julia, 102  
 Mary C., 102  
 Nelson, 102,305  
 Torrey, Betsey, 257  
 Damarius, 286  
 Ruth, 28



- Torys, Samuel, 7  
 Towel, see Towle  
 Tower, Abigail, 272  
   Abraham, 25  
   Abraham Hobart, 25  
   Comfort, 48  
   Elizabeth, 6, 232  
   George A., 53  
   Hannah, 6  
   Hezekiah, 232  
   Ibrook, 12  
   Jeremiah, 6  
   Lois, 89  
   Lucy, 29, 267  
   Patience, 306  
   Peter, 6, 267, 306  
   Rachel, 226  
   Rowland, 6  
   Samuel, 6  
 Towle, Towel, Ellingwood  
   Hubbard, 204  
   Francis Bartram, 204  
   George Sibell, 204  
   James, 15  
 Towne, Clara, 41  
   Edward Clark, 238  
   Edward P., 238  
   George Penfield, 238  
   Nellie, 238  
 Townsend, George W., 57  
   Margaretta, 212, 312  
   Mehitable, 269  
 Tracy, Emeline, 120  
 Trask, Lyman, 167  
   Rozelia, 105  
 Travelli, Francis, 241  
 Travis, Franklin, 171  
 Treat, Susanna, 297  
 Trico, Catolina, 247, 259  
 Tripler, Anna, 205  
   Elizabeth, 205  
   Grace Hubbard, 205  
   Harriet Stuart, 205  
   Mary, 205  
   Thomas H., 204  
 Tripp, Charles, 194  
   Deborah, 186, 234  
   Emma H., 203  
   Grace Aborn, 194  
 Trow, Mary, 310  
 True, Sally, 116  
 Trufant, David, 226  
 Trull, Lucy, 240  
 Tubbs, Hannah, 306  
 Tucker, Alda, 110  
   Delilah, 194, 259  
   Elizabeth, 5  
   John, 5  
   Joshua, 5  
   Mary, 5  
   Samuel, 5  
   Sarah, 5  
   Susan, 271  
 Tufts, James Hayden, 97  
 Turnbull, Amelia, 316  
 Turner, Almerin, 306  
   Amos, 8  
   Anna, 152, 306  
   Bathsheba, 8  
   Betsey, 90  
   Edwin Morgan, 152, 306  
   Hannah, 222  
   Humphrey, 231  
   John, 8, 231  
   Joseph, 8, 231, 306  
   Lydia, 231  
   Margaret, 8, 270  
   Thomas, 222  
   William, 306  
 Tuthill, Helen M., 103  
   John Webster, 47  
   Mehitable, 100  
   Nancy, 103  
   Sarah, 191  
 Tuttle, Jennie, 166  
   Socrates, 166  
 Twentyman, Eliza E., 125  
 Twombly, Elsie, 98  
 Tyler, Caroline, 235  
   Charles, 111  
   David, 218, 306  
   Job, 232  
   John, 232  
   John H., 133, 306  
   Jonathan, 306  
   Lucy Ann, 133, 306  
   Mary Wells, 232  
   Nathan, 232  
   Nathaniel, 232  
 Underhill, Jane, 277  
 Underwood, Arthur Kennard, 205  
   George, 205  
   Grace, 205  
   Hannah, 297  
   Kennard, 205  
   Rosamond, 205

- Updike, Mary, 120  
 Upham, Martha A., 239  
     Timothy, 239  
 Upson, Anson Judd, 238  
     Elizabeth Eddy, 238  
     Judd, 238  
     William Clark, 238  
 Utley, Betsey, 130  
 Utter, William Horace, 182
- Vail, Charles, 123  
     Ida May, 123  
 Vandeever, Sophia, 166  
 Vandenburgh, Margaret, 286  
 Van Duzer, Maria, 189  
 Van Dyke, Mary Hamilton, 300  
     Thomas J., 300  
 Van Eps, Dirck, 222  
     Elizabeth, 222  
 Van Tine, Eliza, 121  
 Van Tuyl, Nancy, 122, 128  
 Vassal, Margaret, 13  
     William, 13  
 Vaughn, Charles, 111  
     George, 111  
     Jonas, 111  
     Omer, 111  
 Vaught, W. C., 82  
 Vawter, A. J., 156  
 Veazil, Abigail, 205  
 Verplanck, Samuel, 85  
 Vescelius, Andrew, 119  
     Charles Henry, 120  
     Frank W., 120  
     George A., 120  
     George H., 120  
     Georgiana, 120  
     Isabelle S., 120  
     John Henry, 120  
 Vesey, Mary, 72  
 Vest, Georgia, 173  
     J. C., 173  
 Vial, Hattie May, 87  
 Vickers, Anna, 142  
 Vincent, Clara, 290  
     Elmina, 227  
     Emma, 221  
     Frank, 220  
     James A., 290  
     Louisa, 221  
     Lyman, 227
- Vining, Abigail, 99  
     Almira, 51  
     Ebed, 51  
     Jane, 51  
     John, 51  
     Martha, 51  
     Mary, 51  
     Sarah, 51, 310  
     William, 75  
 Vinton, Ann (----), 306  
     John, 306  
     Mary, 71  
     Samuel, 306  
     Sarah, 215, 306  
 Voter, Warren T., 116
- Wade, Ann, 241  
     Nancy, 284  
     Rhoda S., 129, 309  
 Wadition, Mary, 296  
 Wadsworth, Mary Ellen, 77  
 Wagar, Elizabeth Ann, 188  
     John, 188  
 Wait(e), Canada, 252  
     Ella May, 79  
     Kittie, 107  
     Minnie Elsie, 78  
     Tabitha, 279  
 Walborn, Anna May, 169  
 Walcott, Anne, 251  
 Walden, Dora, 172  
 Waldron, Adalaide, 204  
 Wales, Polly, 40  
     Rachel, 304  
     Samuel, 287  
     Thomas, 40  
 Walker, Hezekiah, 284  
     Phoebe, 291  
     Polly, 95  
     Polly R., 96  
 Wallace, Wallis, ----, 307  
     Abigail Dix Susanna, 21  
     Albert, 307  
     Betsey, 103, 307  
     Carlos, 307  
     Clarinda, 139, 298  
     Danforth, 307  
     David, 293, 307  
     Elizabeth, 307  
     Ellen Augusta, 139  
     Elmer, 139



Wallace, Wallis (cont.), Emmeline, 307  
 John, 307  
 Jonathan, 307  
 Mary Abbie, 196, 306  
 Matthew, 298  
 Melinda, 307  
 Phillinda, 307  
 Sybil, 39  
 Thomas, 307  
 William, 103, 196, 293, 306, 307  
 Waller, Maria G., 77  
 Walley, Hannah, 262  
 Walling, Charles, 68  
 Wallis, see Wallace  
 Walter(s), George, 193  
 Minot Weld, 219  
 Sarah, 260  
 Walton, Elizabeth, 242  
 William, 242  
 Ward, Azinbah, 157  
 Benjamin, 261  
 Edith, 241  
 Esther, 301  
 Grace, 213  
 Isaac, 214  
 John, 2  
 Lucy, 50, 252, 269  
 Marania, 208  
 Mary, 94, 313  
 Sarah, 38, 261  
 Sybil, 214  
 Ware, Abiel, 43, 279  
 Warner, Eli, 297  
 Jane Keyes, 134, 256  
 Lovina, 297, 302  
 Lovisa, 297, 302  
 Warren, ----, 299  
 Abel Knapp, 136, 307  
 Charles, 115  
 Eliphalet, 307  
 Elizabeth, 12, 17, 235  
 Frederick A., 181  
 Helen Monroe, 47  
 Horace A., 208  
 Joel, 307  
 John, 12, 254  
 Mary, 273, 302  
 Mary H., 86, 290  
 Mercy, 258  
 Minnie Wood, 136, 307

Warren (cont.), Moses, 32  
 Richard, 235, 302  
 Sarah, 254  
 Sarah T., 12  
 Warrick, Chashing, 227  
 Jael, 227  
 Washburn, Deborah White Hoyt, 308  
 Frederick, 142, 307  
 Frederick J., 308  
 Lucy, 307  
 Lucy Conant, 80  
 Myron C., 308  
 William F., 308  
 Waste, Charlie Edward, 171  
 Ira, 171  
 James Richard, 171  
 Katie Fidelia, 171  
 Waterhouse, Mary, 41, 257  
 Waterman, Charles D., 89  
 Elizabeth, 78, 234  
 Howard Francis, 182  
 Joanna, 257  
 Mercy, 41, 308  
 Nathaniel, 41, 308  
 Thomas, 308  
 Thomas S., 117  
 Waters, Abigail, 269  
 Daniel, 269  
 Eliza Ann, 94  
 Sarah, 270  
 Watkins, Rachel, 191  
 Watson, Almedia, 51  
 Charles, 152  
 Charles White, 152  
 Dorothy, 152  
 Elkanah, 308  
 George, 308  
 Horace H., 38  
 James, 314  
 Jessie C., 138  
 John, 16, 297, 308  
 Margaret, 297  
 Mary, 297  
 Phoebe, 298  
 Priscilla (Thomas), 16, 272  
 William, 308  
 Way, Ebenezer, 13  
 Elizabeth, 275  
 Henry, 275  
 Wayburn, Elizabeth, 275  
 Thomas, 275

- Weaver, Susan, 279  
 Webb, Abner, 286  
     Betsey, 145, 251  
     Charlotte J., 125  
     Mary H., 155  
     Thomas J., 125  
 Webster, Anne, 273  
     Elizabeth, 297  
     Robert, 297  
 Weeden, Isadora, 182  
 Weeks, Francis, 181, 308  
     George, 308  
     John, 308  
     Jonathan, 308  
     Supply, 308  
     William L., 181, 308  
 Welch, Horace, 51  
     James, 120  
     Jonas, 193, 308  
     Joseph, 285  
     Margaret, 193, 308  
     Orcella, 120  
     Rachel, 285  
 Welcome, Elizabeth, 239  
 Weld, Ann, 39  
     David, 39  
 Weller, Alonzo, 285  
 Wellman, Anna (Mundel), 122  
     George, 122  
     Gertrude, 122  
     Kate P., 143  
 Wells, ---, 22  
     George, 118  
     Harma, 102, 228  
     Johanna, 165  
     Loverill, 251  
     Lydia, 263  
     Mary, 252  
     Mary J., 118  
     Thomas, 252  
 Welton, Clarence Edwin, 135  
     Flora Mae, 135  
     Fred Hobart, 135  
     Jennie Currier, 135  
     John Henry, 135  
 Wentworth, Ann N., 255  
     Anna Isabelle, 79  
     Charles Maurice, 79  
     Emily, 79  
     Fannie Bartlett, 79  
     Fred Howard, 79  
     George Washington, 79, 308  
 Wentworth (cont.), Howard, 79, 308  
     Joshua, 308  
 Werts, Nancy, 127  
 Wesler, Elizabeth, 294  
 West, Emily G., 219  
     Mary, 303  
     Peter, 198  
 Westcott, Arthur J., 309  
     Carrie A., 309  
     Fernando Nicholas, 129, 309  
     Hannah Armena, 129  
     Harry F., 309  
     Hattie H., 309  
     Ina M., 309  
     Louisa Pease, 129  
     Mary Louisa, 129  
     Nettie S., 309  
     Nicholas, 129, 309  
     Raymond Earl, 309  
     Solomon Hobart, 129  
 Weston, Ella Louise, 116  
     Emma, 223  
     Emma Lavinia, 116  
     Frank W., 116  
     Harriet Lucetta, 116  
     James, 116, 309  
     Jane Ann, 116  
     Kezia, 58  
     Lavinia Warren, 116  
     Lesley Earl, 116  
     Mary Helen, 116  
     Valentine W., 63  
     Zachariah, 309  
     Zacheus, 309  
     Zacheus Newcomb, 116  
 Wetherill, Witherell, Adeline L., 99  
     Amassa C., 99  
     Philander S., 237  
     Sarah, 14, 116, 309  
     William, 14  
 Wheatley, John, 271  
     Rachel, 271  
 Wheaton, Sarah, 253  
 Wheeler, ---, 69  
     Asa, 192, 309  
     Carrie Augusta, 153, 309  
     Catherine Elizabeth, 237  
     Daniel G., 19  
     Emma Etta, 52  
     Jonas, 309  
     Luman, 107  
     Mary, 106



Wheeler (cont.), Newton, 107  
     Phoebe, 192,309  
     Sarah, 144  
     Sewell Augustus, 153,309  
     Thankful, 283  
     Thomas Jefferson, 309  
     Wilson, 237  
 Wheelock, Pamelia, 98  
 Whelen, Alfred, 300  
 Whidden, Augusta, 210  
     Rendol, 210  
     Sarah, 210  
 Whiffen, Clarence, 112  
     Fred James, 112,309  
     Jennie Mae, 112  
     Ruth Elma, 113  
     William, 112,309  
 Whipple, Elizabeth, 282,283  
     John, 281,283  
     Samuel, 190  
     Sarah, 190,283  
     Susannah, 281  
     Thankful, 242  
 Whiston, Sarah, 4,269  
 Whitaker, ----, 97,98  
     Augustus Greenleaf, 97,309  
     Carrie Irene, 97  
     Cynthia Hobart, 97  
     David, 309  
     Edgar Augustus, 97  
     Edwin Thomas, 98  
     Eugene Fayette, 97  
     Frances Jane, 98  
     Harrison Marshall, 98  
     Hobart Karl, 98  
     Jonathan, 97,309  
     Louise Field, 98  
     Susan Isabelle, 97  
 Whitcomb, Clara, 139  
     David, 232  
     Elizabeth, 269  
     Eunice, 147  
     Joanna, 93,232  
     Jonas, 15  
     Prudence, 232  
     Robert, 269  
 White, ----, 28  
     Addie Hobart, 74  
     Adoniram Judson, 68  
     Allie Shields, 74  
     Andrew, 115  
     Ann, 213

White (cont), Ann Eliza, 204,296,  
     310  
     Annie Eliza, 74  
     Deborah, 142,310  
     Dyer, 313  
     Ebenezer, 310  
     Elbert H., 82  
     Eliza, 101  
     Elizabeth, 276  
     Elizabeth Murray, 75  
     Hepzibah, 306  
     Jennie MacDonald, 74,242  
     John, 222,296,310  
     Joseph, 41,116,213,310  
     Lavinia, 116  
     Lorraine, 184  
     Lucy, 211  
     Lydia, 116  
     Lydia (----), 310  
     Micah, 74  
     Nathaniel, 276  
     Ruth, 183  
     Seth Hobart, 74  
     Thankful, 41,75,213,310  
     Thomas, 142,310  
     Thomas K., 155  
     William, 183  
 Whitford, Alta Sophia, 110  
     Myrtle May, 110  
     Owen, 110  
 Whiting, Alden Bradford, 51  
     Betsey, 51  
     Betsey C., 51  
     Clarissa, 51  
     Daniel, 310  
     Deborah, 144  
     Elbridge, 51  
     Eleazer, 51,310  
     Elizabeth, 13,310  
     Ephraim, 50,310  
     George Lewis, 50  
     Henry Thomas, 51  
     Jacob, 51  
     James, 310  
     Joanna, 51  
     Jotham, 50,310  
     Laura Ann, 52  
     Leonard, 51  
     Lydia, 51  
     Marilla, 51  
     Mary, 164,310  
     Merriell, 51

Whiting (cont.), Nathan, 51

Peter, 51  
 Polly, 51  
 Rowena, 51  
 Roxa A., 51  
 Ruth, 297  
 Samuel, 13,310  
 Silas, 164,310  
 Stephen, 52  
 Sylvanus, 310  
 Thomas, 25,310  
 William, 13,310

Whitman, Abigail, 12,311

Augustus, 75  
 Caroline H., 75  
 Delia, 206  
 Eleazer, 311  
 Ephraim, 75,277,311  
 Jared, 75,311  
 John, 310  
 Jonson, 206  
 Nicholas, 310  
 Olive, 277  
 Susan, 75  
 Thomas, 310

Whitmarsh, Christian, 268

Ebenezer, 268  
 John, 268  
 Ruth, 268

Whit(te)more, ----, 236

Betsey, 186  
 Jesse, 285  
 Patience, 59

Whitney, Adeline, 36

Benjamin, 69  
 Charlotte, 101  
 Elizabeth, 22,250  
 Harriet, 69  
 Joshua, 250  
 Sophronia, 69,279  
 Sylvania, 214

Whiton, Abigail, 269

Charles E., 89  
 David, 5,7  
 Elizabeth, 232  
 Enoch, 272  
 Hannah, 31,269  
 Jael, 20  
 James, 2  
 Jonathan, 269  
 Lydia, 5  
 Royal, 31  
 Sarah, 224,253,272  
 Thomas, 20

Whittelsey, Abigail Louisa, 311

Anna Estella, 311  
 Anna Estelle, 311  
 Irene Blodgett, 311  
 John, 311  
 Lewis Alfred, 311  
 Roger Mills, 311  
 Roger Newton, 311  
 Samuel, 311  
 Thomas Frederick, 311  
 William, 72,311  
 William Mills, 72,311  
 William Samuel, 311  
 Zylpha Cady, 311

Whittemore, see Whitmore

Widdifield, John, 84

Mary Singer, 84

Wiggins, Sarah, 278

Wight, James, 161

Lucy, 161

Wil(l)cox, Edger Frank D., 183

Frank Nelson, 183

Frank Wilson, 183

Isabel Hobart, 183

Seth, 183

Susan, 76

Wilcutt, Deborah, 7

Philip, 7

Wild, Beulah, 251

Hannah, 40,254

Micah, 251

Rachel, 251

Ruth Thayer, 145

Silence, 254

Wilder, ----, 74

Abigail, 288

Addie H., 192

Betsey, 92

David, 192

Deborah, 251

Edward, 312

Emma, 29

Elizabeth, 152,249

Hannah, 91,260

Jabez, 312

Mahala, 92,257

Martha (----), 312

Mary, 152,312

Olive, 92

Rebecca Jane, 99,256

Samuel, 29

Susanna, 50,310

Theophilus, 312

Thomas, 92,257,312



- Wiley, Ebenezer, 312  
     William Arthur, 162,312  
     William N., 162,312  
 Wilgus, Elizabeth, 154,243,312  
     James, 243,312  
     John, 312  
 Wilkes, Eliza, 288  
 Wilkinson, Elizabeth, 251  
     Jeptha, 282  
     Jeremiah, 282  
     Nancy, 282  
     Patience, 122,282  
     Prudence, 251  
 Willard, Abel Hobart, 104  
     Addison Hobart, 104  
     Betsey Jane, 104,301  
     Carrie Louise, 191  
     Florence Maria, 104  
     Henrietta L., 201  
     Hobart Hurd, 191  
     Horace Hobart, 104  
     Humphrey, 104  
     James, 191,312  
     Jennie S., 201  
     Jessie Hobart, 191  
     John Calvin, 104  
     L. S., 200  
     Loretta F., 201  
     Lucy A., 200  
     Lydia (----), 312  
     Raymond Haviland, 191  
     Richard, 191,312  
     Sylvia E., 201  
     Vinson Gould, 104  
 Willcox, see Wilcox  
 Willett, Arletta, 19,241  
     Mary, 292  
     William, 292  
 Williams, Ann(e), 222,297  
     Daniel, 56  
     David P., 85  
     Elias W., 274  
     Elizabeth, 193  
     Elizabeth (----), 312  
     Elmon, 105  
     Hannah, 291,306  
     Hannah Niel, 195  
     Hannah Weld, 39  
     Helen, 193,312  
     Jane Percy, 85  
     Jerry, 184  
     John, 222  
 Williams (cont.), John Davis, 39  
     Joshua, 274  
     Lucia A., 56  
     Lucy, 119  
     Mary, 146,233  
     Mary A., 70  
     Mary M., 274  
     Mehitable, 291  
     Nathan, 193,312  
     Rebecca, 247  
     Thomas, 297  
     W. B., 82  
     Wealthy, 256  
     Zebediah, 233  
 Williamson, Emily, 249,299  
     Emily Rawlins, 149  
     Jane Taylor, 149  
     William Henry, 149  
     William Rawlins, 149  
 Willing, Margaretta, 257  
 Willis, Willys, Abigail, 101  
     Alvah James, 164  
     Edward Hobart, 163  
     Ezra, 163,312  
     George D., 197  
     Hannah, 268  
     James Edward, 163,312  
     John, 192,268  
     Mary Ann, 192  
     Mary Lindsay, 164  
     Sarah, 268  
 Willman, Frederick O., 315  
 Willson, see Wilson  
 Willys, see Willis  
 Wilson, Willson, Annie Huston, 212  
     Betsey (Richardson), 236  
     Burns, 207  
     Deborah, 12,254  
     Dorothy, 147  
     E. T., 94  
     Harriet, 240  
     James, 312  
     Jeremiah, 147  
     Margaret, 312  
     Maria, 189  
     Nathaniel, 255  
     Samuel, 282  
     Sarah, 282  
     Susan Frances, 94  
     Susannah, 255  
     William, 212, 312  
 Wimiger, Elizabeth, 121  
 Winch, Susanna, 297

- Winchell, Albert Horace, 106  
 Benjamin Hobart, 106, 107  
 Edwin Allison, 107  
 Horace, 106  
 Lawrence Benjamin, 107  
 Lucretia, 210  
 Lydia Mary, 107  
 Mabel, 107  
 Nancy (----), 106  
 Nathan Ellsworth, 107  
 Olney Jefferson, 106  
 Ruth Alida, 107  
 Sterling Albert, 106  
 Susan Ettie, 107  
 Windsor, Rebecca, 258  
 Wing, Abbie, 188  
 Ansel, 188  
 Daniel, 301  
 Electa, 163, 312  
 Experience, 301  
 Henry S., 116  
 Jay Hobart, 191  
 Jeduthan, 191  
 Josie Hobart, 191  
 Spencer J., 191  
 Winship, Agnes G., 125  
 George W., 125  
 Winslow, George Carlos, 204  
 Isabella Webster, 90  
 Winson, Nancy T., 226  
 Wires, Jane Anne, 313  
 Julia Walbridge, 111, 276  
 Junius, 111, 276  
 Wise, Carrie Gordon, 163  
 Wisewell, Wiswell, ----, 230  
 Carl Francis, 60  
 Francis, 60  
 Francis H., 60  
 George E., 60  
 Hannah, 206  
 Henry, 60  
 Wistar, Katherine, 80  
 Wiswell, see Wisewell  
 Witherell, see Wetherill  
 Witherton, ----, 14  
 Witt, Mary, 264  
 Wolcott, Charles William, 133  
 Henrietta, 133  
 John, 133  
 Oliver, 313  
 Wolf, Paul A., 100  
 Prudence, 214  
 Wood, Woods, Charles E., 233  
 Daniel N., 96  
 Eliza, 133  
 Elizabeth Leny, 166  
 Fannie, 133  
 Henry Holden, 224  
 Horatio, 224  
 Isaiah, 283  
 Jennings, 37  
 Joanna, 283  
 John, 8, 57  
 Marcia Ann, 95  
 Martha Jane, 173  
 Mary Hobart, 166  
 Mary Jewett, 57  
 Nehemiah, 133  
 Samuel Wilson, 173  
 Sarah, 8  
 Theodore, 166  
 Woodbridge, Mary, 314  
 Timothy, 314  
 Woodbury, Elizabeth N., 219  
 Jeremiah, 313  
 John, 94, 313  
 Sybil, 94, 313  
 Woodruff, Ann, 311  
 Woods, see Wood  
 Woodside, Calvin Elbridge, 86  
 Woodward, Charles Hadley, 240  
 Daniel, 240  
 George, 240  
 George Washington, 240  
 Mary, 229  
 Mary Ann, 240  
 Nancy Jane, 240  
 Samuel, 240  
 William Henry, 240  
 Woolredge, Amelia Dunbar, 80  
 Caspar Wistar, 80  
 John, 80  
 William Dunbar, 80  
 Work, John, 217  
 Worrick, Chashing, 37  
 Sarah, 37  
 Worth, Susannah (Whipple), 281  
 Worthen, Robert W., 186  
 Worthington, Elizabeth, 315  
 Thomas, 315  
 Wortman, Catherine, 102, 305  
 Wren, Polly, 173  
 Wright, ----, 55  
 Abigail, 283  
 Alice, 65



Wright (cont.), Anna, 23

Arthur B., 82

Cynthia, 191

Elwin, 98

Eunice, 139

Eva, 174

Franklin, 172

Hannah, 56

Helen, 72

Hubbard, 174

Irwin, 98

Josiah, 56

Lafayette, 174

Marshall Warren, 99

Martha E., 175, 316

Mary, 314

Washington, 139

Wendell Linwood, 99

Wyatt, Joanna, 252

John, 252, 264

Mary, 264

Wyllys, Amelia, 316

George, 314

Hezekiah, 13, 257, 313, 314, 316

John Palgrave, 314, 316

Mabel, 314, 316

Mary, 314

Oliver St. John, 314

Ruth, 313, 314

Samuel, 257, 313, 314

Wyllys (cont.), Samuel Hobart, 314

Susanna, 316

William, 316

William Alfred, 314

Wyman, Abigail, 232

George G., 188

Harriet R., 188

Jonas, 117

Ruth, 232

Sally, 117

Yale, Delia, 190

Thomas Blossom, 66

Yetter, Alma Ethel, 175

Jennings Bryan, 175

Lewis, 175, 316

Lewis Newton, 175

Morris, 175, 316

Young, Catherine, 189, 316

Charles, 50

Delia A., 105

Ellen Cady, 311

Esther, 103, 228

George W., 93

Hannah, 165

Harriet, 304

Henry, 311

Otto, 189, 316

Zimmerman, Catherine, 157

## REFERENCES TO MANUSCRIPT

No.	<u>Pages of Ms.</u>
1.	1-13.
2.	14-19; 22.
3.	189-196; 206-207; 209-212; 214; 223-224; 227-229.
4.	817; 820; 823.
5.	1276-1290; 1292.
6.	20-21.
7.	23-26.
8.	197-199; 236.
9.	200-205; 231-235; 237-240.
10.	213; 241; 249.
11.	215-222; 242-246.
12.	225-226; 251-252; 256-281.
13.	818-819; 824; 826; 831-846.
14.	821.
15.	822.
16.	1291.
17.	27.
18.	28; 32-33.
19.	230.
20.	247; 288; 292-293.
21.	248; 294; 303.
22.	250; 306; 311-312.
23.	253-254; 316; 318-319.
24.	255; 321-322.
25.	825; 847-848; 882.
26.	827; 849; 852.
27.	828; 853; 895; 956.
28.	829-830; 876-881.
29.	1293.
30.	29; 39-40.
31.	30-31; 45; 49.
32.	34; 50.
33.	35; 51; 53.
34.	282.
35.	283-285.
36.	286-287; 330-332.
37.	289-291; 336; 408.
38.	295-302; 347-348.
39.	304.
40.	305.
41.	307-310; 353-354.
42.	313-314; 357.
43.	315.
44.	317; 360.
45.	Added from Hist. of Hingham.
46.	320; 363-364.

No.	<u>Pages of Ms.</u>
47.	850; 884-885; 887.
48.	851.
49.	854; 896-905; 957.
50.	855-874; 907-909; 912; 936- 939.
51.	875.
52.	1294-1302.
53.	36-37.
54.	38.
55.	40.
56.	41; 61-63.
57.	42; 65-66.
58.	43-44; 68-70; 72; 75.
59.	46; 76.
60.	47-48; 82-87; 90-97.
61.	52; 99.
62.	54; 100.
63.	55.
64.	323.
65.	324; 375.
66.	325.
67.	326; 381.
68.	327.
69.	328; 385-387.
70.	329; 389.
71.	333.
72.	334-335; 393; 401-402.
73.	337.
74.	338-345; 412-416.
75.	346; 418-425; 427.
76.	349.
77.	350.
78.	351; 431-432; 613.
79.	352.
80.	355-356; 434-440; 442.
81.	358.
82.	359; 447; 638.
83.	361; 448; 450.
84.	362; 453; 648-650.
85.	883; 941; 943.
86.	886; 944-948; 1034; 1187- 1188.
87.	888-889.
88.	890-894.
89.	906; 958.
90.	911; 959; 961-963.
91.	910; 971.



No.	Pages of Ms.
92.	913-914; 974-976; 983-988.
93.	915-935; 989-993; 995-998.
94.	940; 999; 1017-1018; 1020-1021.
95.	1303.
96.	1304-1312; 1320-1329.
97.	56-57; 104-112; 163.
98.	58; 113-114.
99.	59; 115.
100.	60.
101.	64; 116-121- 164.
102.	67; 122-126.
103.	71; 129-130.
104.	73-74; 131.
105.	77; 132; 134; 137-140; 170; 183.
106.	78; 143-147; 182.
107.	79; 148; 184.
108.	80-81; 149-153.
109.	88-89; 154-155; 157-159.
110.	98; 160.
111.	101; 161.
112.	102-103; 162.
113.	365; 455-456.
114.	366; 457.
115.	367; 458-459; 461-463.
116.	368; 464; 658.
117.	369-373; 465; 467; 470-474.
118.	374; 475-476; 478-479; 481-482.
119.	379.
120.	378; 489-490; 493-494; 698.
121.	377.
122.	376.
123.	380; 497; 500-502; 707-708; 716-717.
124.	382; 503-505; 507-508; 718-719; 725-727.
125.	383; 509; 511-516.
126.	384; 517-520; 732.
127.	388; 524.
128.	390; 526-527; 529-531.
129.	391-392; 532; 534; 536-540.
130.	394; 542; 544-545; 546-548.
131.	395; 550-557.
132.	396-400; 562; 564-568.
133.	403; 569; 571-572; 764-765.
134.	404; 573-579.
135.	405-406; 580-584; 766.
136.	407; 585-586.

No.	Pages of Ms.
137.	409-410; 587-591; 767.
138.	411; 593-594; 772-773.
139.	417; 595-596; 774.
140.	426; 597.
141.	428; 598-599; 602-606; 780.
142.	429; 607-608.
143.	430; 609-612; 775.
144.	433; 614-615.
145.	441; 616.
146.	443-444; 617-618; 622-625.
147.	445; 626-630.
148.	446; 633-634; 636-637.
149.	449; 639-640.
150.	451; 641-643.
151.	452; 644-647.
152.	942; 1024-1025; 1027-1032.
153.	949; 1035-1042; 1044; 1185-1186; 1189; 1191.
154.	950; 1045; 1192-1193.
155.	951-952.
156.	953.
157.	954; 1052-1053.
158.	955; 1062-1065; 1226.
159.	960; 1066-1068; 1227.
160.	964; 1069-1072; 1228.
161.	965; 1073-1074.
162.	966-967; 1075-1081; 1229-1231.
163.	968; 1083-1084.
164.	969-970; 1087-1088.
165.	972; 1085-1086; 1091-1095; 1235.
166.	973; 1097-1098.
167.	977-982; 1099-1127; 1242-1255; 1258.
168.	994; 1128-1130.
169.	1000-1015; 1131-1134; 1257.
170.	1016; 1135.
171.	1019; 1136-1137; 1260.
172.	1313.
173.	1314-1317; 1330-1334.
174.	1318-1319; *1342-1343. *1335
175.	127; 165.
176.	128; 166-169.
177.	133; 171-175; 188.
178.	135-136; 176-177.
179.	141; 178-179.
180.	142; 180-181.
181.	156; 185-187.
182.	454; 651-654; 793.
183.	460; 655-657.

No.	Pages of Ms.
184.	466; 659-661; 721; 791-797.
185.	468-469; 662-663; 797a.
186.	477; 664-674; 798-799.
187.	480; 675-681.
188.	495; 699-704; 800.
189.	496; 705-706; 801-808.
190.	491-492; 695-697.
191.	488; 693-694; 758.
192.	483; 682-685; 687-688.
193.	484-486; 689-691.
194.	487; 686; 692.
195.	498; 709-711.
196.	499; 712-715.
197.	506; 720; 722-724.
198.	510; 728-731.
199.	521-522; 733-735; 809-812.
200.	523; 736-739.
201.	525; 740-742; 813-814.
202.	528; 743-744.
203.	533; 745-749.
204.	535; 750; 815-816.
205.	541; 751-753.
206.	543; 754-756.
207.	549; 757.
208.	558-561.

No.	Pages of Ms.
209.	563; 759-761.
210.	570; 762-763.
211.	592; 768-771.
212.	600; 776.
213.	601; 777-779.
214.	619-621; 781-783.
215.	631-632; 784-786.
216.	635; 787-792.
217.	1022; 1138-1145; 1261-1266.
218.	1023; 1146-1148; 1267-1268.
219.	1026; 1149-1155; 1269-1270.
220.	1033; 1156-1184.
221.	1043; 1190.
222.	1046-1048; 1194-1203; 1272-1275.
223.	1049; 1204-1207; 1271.
224.	1050; 1208-1211.
225.	1051; 1212-1214.
226.	1054; 1215-1217.
227.	1055; 1218-1221.
228.	1056-1061; 1222-1225.
229.	1082; 1232-1234.
230.	1089-1090; 1236-1238.
231.	1096; 1231; 1239-1241.
232.	1328-1329; 1336-1341.



Printed by  
THE ANUNDSEN PUBLISHING CO.  
108 Washington Street  
Decorah, Iowa 52101

















